

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

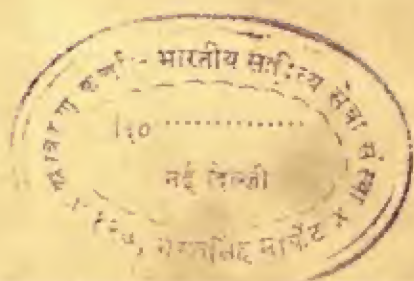
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

CENTRAL
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 2665

CALL No. 491.375/ Agg/Sm

D.G.A. 79.





Q.

1/2
5

40
6

SKRIFTER UTGIVNA AV
KUNGL. HUMANISTISKA VETENSKAPSSAMFUNDET
I LUND

ACTA REG. SOCIETATIS HUMANIORUM LITTERARUM LUNDENSIS

XII: 5, 1

HELMER SMITH

SADDANITI

V: 1

TABLES

2^{me} PARTIE

Publié avec une subvention de
« Humanistiska fonden »

SADDANĪTĪ³ - vol 5, pt. 1

LA GRAMMAIRE PALIE D'AGGAVAMSA

TEXTE ÉTABLI

PAR

HELMER SMITH

V:1

TABLES

2^{me} PARTIE

VOCABULAIRE, ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS

de FASCICULE A - DHAMSATI



LIBRARY, CLEERUP

1954

491.375
Agg / Smi

Ref BPa 7
Agg / Smi

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DENMARK

Acc. No. 2665.

Date. 28. 3. 55.

Call No. 491. 375 / A77 / 6mi



BERLINGSKA BOKTRYCKERIET
1954

F. INDEX VERBORUM

(padarūpasūci)

Références : à la Saddanīti (1.1... 928,21), à Moggallāna (sutta et vutti : I 1... VII 229, pañcīkā : I, 1... VI, 78), aux textes (selon p. 929—930, ci-dessus, et CPD I 5*—15*) et au tableau des termes grammaticaux et métriques p. 1105—1172 (1.1... 8.9.5; ainsi —: 2.1.3 ɔ: sens d'une racine, —: 4. 1 ɔ: valeur d'un préverbe, —: 4.2 ɔ: emploi d'une particule, —: 8.4.1,15 ɔ: le mètre proto-udgatā).

Les crochets droits enferment

(A) au début de chaque lettre (a... jh, m) les phonèmes-bases sanskrits (noter : [ā̃] = ā entravé, [ḳ] = k précédé de consonne, [ḳ] = suivi de consonne),

(B) après le lemme pali : l'élymon sanskrit, parfois réduit par haplogogie [hapl., v. Index E 1.2.3], souvent approximatif [≠], ou dont le corrélatif pali semble inusité [§], s'il n'a pas été rejeté, formellement, comme sanskritisme ou produit de fausse analogie [⊗]; on renvoie aux doubles — phonétiques et morphologiques — par [cf.] ou par ~ (la terminaison -eli représente -ayati également); on met [X] entre les ingrédients d'un croisement, et on traite de tatsama [ts] les thèmes ou les mots moyen-indiens dont la notation est = celle du prototype vieil-indien. La crux indique une lecture fautive : †dīphati, l'astérisque un élément rétabli par conjecture : *rīphati.

N° précède les équivalences birmanes du Nissaya (pour la translittération v. Epigraphia Birmanica I 9—15); ici on ne tient pas compte des exposants de : nom verbal *khrañ*^o, verbum finitum *cñ*¹, substantif (au nominatif) *sañ*, épithète *so*, adverbe *evā* (absolutif *ro*¹, vox agentis -*lat*-, vox patientis -*ap*-).

(Free from publishers) 24.1.05
 exchange

A

[a] cajati, catta; [a·] attan, ¹⁻² samatta, aññā, 636,18; [ɾ] ² kaṭa, kata, anapa, gabaṭṭha 636,4; [zéro] -pāsapi-ka, garahati, harāyati, ratana, sattava 634,6, 648,14; (antaradhāyati); — [i, u] Koṇḍañña, dhorayha 791, a. d; — ayi ɔ: ai [a + i] ta-y-idam, payirupāsati 632,13—17 (: 687,16—18 ācera).

¹a- [ts, cf. an-; —: 4.2.1. C] 774,1—4, 889,4, 20—890,5; 903,10—21; III 82(—85); N^s ma, -mai¹, -kañ³.

²a- [ts; —: 2.1. B] 835,18—20; 832,27—833,6 (627,12—21); VI 15.

²a- [ā-; 836,30, 880,23—31] v. akkosati, aññā (: āpā).

A [ṣ ts] m, 638,22—24; N^s Bisanui².

³a m s a [amśa] m, 567,22—23, N^s abhui¹ acu; VII 213 || amat(a)-, ek(a)-.

²a m s a [ts] m, 567,22—23, N^s pa khum²; (786,20); VII 213.

²a m s a(k a) ~ amsi || aṭṭh(a)-.

a m s ā [≠ arśas, m, cf. arisa-roga] f, 567,22—23, N^s ari.

a m s i [≠ aśri, cf. amsa(ka)] f, Vv 861 c.

a m s i k a [*āmsika] m(fn), 786,20, IV 30.

a m s u [amśu] m, 395,25, N^s aroñ || sudh(ā)-, him(a)-, amalam-suka.

a m s u k a [amśuka] n, 353,6, N^s pu chui³.

a m s e t i [ṣ amśayati (C amsayati)] 567,22, N^s poñ³ cu.

a m h a t i [ṣ amhate] 457,32—458,1, N^s svā³.

a-²k a (mf)n, 238,6 (N^s chañ³ rai), III, 84 (p. 189,21).

a-¹k a ṭ a ~ akata, D I 56,21, etc.

a-k a ṇ h a mfn, 362,14, N^s aphrū.

a-k a t a [akṛta, cf. a-kaṭa], mfn; n (ɔ: nibbāna) 70,15.

¹a-k a t a ṇ ṇ ū mf(n), 207,17.

²a k a t a-ṇ ṇ ū mf(n), — 6.1.3.2: Dhṛ 97 a.

a k a t i [ṣ ts] 322,21, 468,5, N^s kok ta kyac svā³.

a-k a t t a r m, (705,3) 708,21—23.

a-k a t h i t a mfn; -k a m m a, n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,25—31.

a-k a m m a ~ akammaka, 11,27, 12,30.

a-k a m m a k a [akarmaka, cf. akamma] mfn, — 2.1.2: 3,27, 31,

11,25 . . . 12,36; 328,32—329,12; V 60.

a k ā r ā ~ akā, 512,17—513,10, 840,23.

a-k a r ā n i [ṣ ≠ akarapiḥ] 867,20—868,7.

- a k a r i ~ akāsi, 514,¹⁻¹⁵, 830,²³.
 a k a l u ~ agalu, J IV 440,²³.
 a-k a l l a, mfn; n, 322,¹², N^s anā.
 a-k a l l a k a mfn, 437,⁶, N^s ma kham¹ (so sū).
 a k ā [≠ akar; akā : akāsi = adā : adāsi, cf. akara, akari] 512,¹⁷,
 839,²⁰, 840,²²⁻²³, akaṇṇu 836,¹; N^s pri; VI 24, 44.
 a-k ā t ū n a, 851,¹¹, 857,⁷.
 a-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,³¹, N^s a-akkharā; V 53.
 a-k ā r a k a m(fn), 708,²¹.
 a k ā r'-ā g a m a, m, — 2.1. B: 835,¹⁸⁻²⁰; 832,²⁷⁻³⁰.
 a-k ā l a m, 787,²⁰.
 a-k ā l i k a mfn, 787,²⁰⁻²¹.
 a k ā s i [akārṣit, cf. akā, akarā, akari] 514,¹⁻¹⁵, 830,²²⁻²⁴, 839,²⁰,
 842,²⁰.
 a-k i c c h a mfn, -ēna, 928,⁸; N^s ma ūri ūraṇ sa phraṇ¹; v. atthā-
 dhigama.
 a-k i ũ c a n a mfn, 528,²², N^s kroṇ¹ kra ma rhi.
 a-k i t t i, f, 380,⁵, N^s kye³ jū² mai²; a-k i t t i t a mfn, 920,¹⁸.
 a-k u p p a [cf. a-kopiya] mfn, 445,²⁰, N^s ma pyak ci³.
 a-k u r a, m(fn), 921,², n. 2.
 a-k u s a l a, mfn, 468,²⁰, 889,²⁶.
 a-k u h a, mfn, M I 386,¹⁸.
 a-k o p i y a ~ akuppa, 24,¹⁰, N^s ma phyak chī³ ap.
 a-k o v i d a mfn, 603,¹¹, N^s ma limmā.
¹a k k a [arka] m, 521,²⁰, N^s ne; VII 14; — 8.0: Vutt 102.
²a k k a [arka] m, VII 14, N^s (ad 521,²⁰) murui³ paṇ.
 a-k k a n t a [ākrānta] mfn, A I 8,², etc. || pad(a-).
 a k k e t i [§ arkayati] 521,²⁰ (ps. akkiyati ib.), N^s khyi³ mvam³.
 a k k o c c h i [≠ ākruṣat] 833,⁵⁻⁶ (!); 637,²⁴.
 a k k o s a [ākrośa] m, — 2.1.3: 403,³⁰, 429,³³, 460,¹⁰, N^s chai re³;
 — 2.2.3.3. A: (813,²⁵) 814,³⁻¹⁰; 867,¹⁸⁻⁸⁶⁸,⁷.
 a-k k o s a t i, 837,² (v. 449,⁹), aor. v. akkoecchi; N^s chai re³.
 a k k o s a n a [>] n, 814,⁸; — 2.1.3: 567,¹⁵.
¹a k k h a [-akṣa; cf. accha] ~ akkhi; o: indriya 329,²⁵ — 8.0: Vutt
 100; ²a k k h a [akṣa] m, VII 31 (o: sakaṭāvayavo).
³a k k h a [akṣa] m, 787,⁹, N^s kvre an; 777,³², N^s an khat; II 2;
 -k i l ā f, 776,²⁵, 777,³²; -p a r i 778,¹.
 a k k h a ṇ a-vedh i n mfn, 354,¹¹.

a k k h a t i [ṣ akṣati] 329,²⁵ N^s thañ mrañ ('vyatti'), poñ² cu ('saṃghāta').

a-k k h a n t i f. I 35.

a k k h a r a [akṣara] m, n, 927,¹⁹; 255,⁸—13, 428,¹⁶—17; 857,³¹; (akkha-rāya 255,¹³, akkharaso 650,²⁰) 534,²⁷ . . . 535,¹²; 779,¹²; (mf)n, 70,²⁹, 255,¹¹ (N^s nibbān); — 1.1.1: 604,²⁴—605,¹⁰; I 1; — 5.3.2.2: 1,¹⁹, 39, (23)²⁹, 907,³ . . . 909,²⁸ . . . 910,¹⁰—911,¹; — 5.3.3.1: 357,²⁸, N^s akkharā || adhik(a)-, app(a)-, āgam(a)-, ūn(a)-, ek(a)-, dv-, bavh-; -k k a- m a m, 609,¹², 14, N^s akkharā acañ; -e i n t a k a m, — 5.3.3.2: 516,²⁷, 517,⁶, 680,¹³, 696,¹²; 747,²³, 772,²⁴, 779,²⁹, 807,¹⁶, n. 7; 917,²⁰, N^s saddā-charā; -a t t h a m, — (6.3): 809,²³, v. a-sobhapa; -p a d a- n i y a m i t a m f n, 325,²¹, N^s akkharā pud phrañ¹ mhat (ap so); -(p) p a y o g a m, 698,²⁶; -p i ṇ ḍ a n (attr.) — 6.1.1.1: 911,³, N^s akkharā apoñ²; -y o g a m, 39,³⁰; -l o p a m, 632,²³—28, 640,¹⁹, 843,⁶; -v i p a l l ā s a m, — 1.1.1: (737,¹⁴) 739,²⁴—740,⁶; 650,¹, 670,²⁸, N^s akkharā pran; -s a ṇ k a n t i f. — 1.3.2: 630,²⁷ . . . 631,³¹; -s a n n i d h ā n a n, — 6.1.3.1: (38,³²) 39,¹²—40,³; -s a m a y a m, — 5.3.3.3: 93,⁷; 131,²¹, 843,¹⁶; -s a m a v ā y a m, Nidd I 71,¹⁶; -s a m ū h a m, — 6.1.1.1: 911,⁴; -ā g a m a m, 742,⁶—8; -(a)-u p p a t t i ṭ ṭ h ā n a n, — (1.1.1): 607,⁵, 9.

a k k h ā t a [<] mfn, 636,¹⁸.

a k k h ā t a r [<] m, 139,¹³, N^s chui (tat), 481,⁶; 730,²⁶, N^s pañā atat pri³ ce (tat so charā); II, 28 (p. 64,²⁸).

a-k k h ā t i [ākhyāti, cf. akkhāyati: ācikkhati, ākhyāti] 326,¹⁸—27, aor. akkhāsi, opt. akkheyyam (ib.); N^s ho krā².

a k k h ā n a [>] n, || itthambhūt(a)-.

a k k h ā y a t i (~) akkhāti, 326,²⁰.

a k k h i [akṣi, cf. acchi, -accha, v. 'akkha] n, 329,²⁵, 332,³⁰; 233,²⁰;

N^s myak ci; VII 8.

a k k h i k a [ākṣika] mfn, — (3.2.3): 787,⁹; IV 30.

a-k k h u b b h a [≠ akṣobhya] mfn, 410,¹⁹, n. j.

a k k h u b h i ṇ i ~ akkhobhaṇi, 922,⁷.

a k k h e p a [ākṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 559,¹⁸, N^s pac pay || gaty-.

a k k h o b h a ṇ i [≠ akṣauhiṇi, cf. akkhubhiṇi akkhohiṇi] f,

(801,²⁶) 802,⁵—13, 922,⁷, N^s akkhobhaṇi.

a k k h o h i ṇ i ~ akkhobhaṇi, Kev 397.

a-k h a (mf)n, III 84.

- a-k h i n n a mfn, ;-m a t i mfn, 480,29.
 a-k h i l a mfn; -s ā s a n a mfn, 507,22, n. 9.
 a-g a [ts] mfn, III 85; m, (1) ɔ: rukkha, III 85, 330,31, N^s sac
 pañ, (2) ɔ: pabbata, III 85.
 a g a ñ c h i [aor. *agāṃsīt : fut. (saṃ)gāṃsyate; cf. agā, agamā(sī),
 agacchī, v. gacchati] 840,27—28, 463,23, n. d; VI 30.
¹a g a t i [§ ts] 468,8, N^s kok sa kyac svā³.
²a-g a t i f, 868,7, N^s ma svā³ (ap).
 a g a d a [ts] m, n, Abh 330 c.
 a-g a m a m, 921,2, N^s ma svā³ (khrañ³).
 a g a m ā [agamat] ~ agañchi, 464,19—28, 835,15—20, 836,29, 840,31,
 (gamuttha) 841,1.
 a g a m ā n i [§ ≠ *agamaniḥ] 867,18—31.
 a g a m ā s i ~ agamā, 840,29.
 a g a l u [tam. akil, skr aguru; cf. akalu] n, Abh 302 b.
 a g a h i t a-g a h a ṇ a n, 3,1, 21.
 a g ā [agāt] ~ agañchi, v. 464,12 . . . 27; a-g ā d h a mfn, 394,13.
 a g ā r a [ts] n, 921,1, N^s im; VII 164 || agyāgāra.
 a-g ā r a v a, (m), n, — 5.2.5: 39,2, 41,13—14, N^s ma rūi se.
 a g ā r i n, a g ā r i k a, a g ā r i y a m(fn), 444,26; Sn 376 d, etc.
 a-g u ṇ a m, 380,1 (ɔ: avaṇṇa).
 a g g a [agra] n, Abh 1162 d || up(a)-, jivh(ā)-; [agrya] mfn, 700,4,
 N^s mrat; VII 32.
 a g g a-g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: 430,1, N^s paḥbāna pru rve¹ svā³.
 A g g a ñ ñ a s u t t a-ṭ i k ā f, 237,1.
 a g g a t i [§ ≠ agati; cf. agati] 334,1.
 A g g a-p a ṇ ḍ i t a m, 928,15; a g g a-m a g g a m, 507,25.
 a g g a l a [argala] n, 872,11, N^s prañ thap, tam khā³ kyañ³.
 A g g a-v a ṇ s a m, 928,14, 19.
 a g g a-s ā v a k a m, 219,8.
 a g g a-s ā v i k ā f, 689,15, N^s ta pañ¹ mrat ma.
 a g g a h i [agra(b)hīt] ~ a g g a h e s i [agrahaiṣīt] 503,29—21,
 839,21—22.
 a g g i [agni, cf. agniṇi, gini] m, 334,4—9, 872,27, VII 34; 239,1,
 923,29, 648,10—13; 183,20 . . . 187,20, 652,28, 671,22; N^s mi³.
 a g g i n i ~ aggi, 184,3 . . . 923,29.

- Aggivesśana [*Āgniveśmana?] ~ Aggivesśāyana, Ag-
 givessāna [Āgniveśyāyana] m, 784,¹²—14, 716,²⁷.
 aggi-samyoga m, — 2.1.3: 412,²¹, N^s mī² mhu^t.
 aggi-sadda m, — 2.1.3: 353,²⁵, n. g; N^s mī² eñ¹ asaṃ.
 aggi-hutta [≠ agnihotra] n, Rūp 650 (~ aggi-hotta, Pj II
 456,³⁰).
 aggi-homa (m), Kev 364, -ka n, ib.
 agy-āgāra n, 625,¹⁴, N^s mī² tañ³ kup.
¹agha [ts] n, m, 527,³⁰—528,⁸, N^s chañ³ rai, kilesā; V 101 || an-.
²agha [ts] n, 442,¹¹, N^s koñ³ kañ.
 agheti [ṣ aghayati, Kṣīr p. 199,¹²] 527,³⁰, N^s ma koñ³ mhu
 kui pru.
 aghosa mfn, — 1.1.3.A: 608,⁴ (10).
 aṃka [ts] m, 325,²⁷, 521,⁴, N^s taṃ chip, amhat; — 2.1.3: 332,¹⁶,
 522,¹⁶, N^s mhat (khrañ³) || sas(a)-.
 aṃkati [ṣ aṃkate] 325,²⁷, N^s mhat.
 aṃkana [<] n, 521,⁴.
 aṃkita [ts] mfn, 859,⁹ || cakk(a)-.
 aṃkura [ts] m, 921,², N^s añvan¹, añhok, akuiñ²; VII 147.
 Aṃkurapeta vatthu n, 424,⁵.
 aṃkusa [aṃkuśa] m, VII 215; -gga ha m, 709,¹, 897,¹⁰, N^s
 khvyan² cvaī ū² cī²; -naya m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 4,²⁵.
 aṃketi [°ayati] 521,⁴, N^s mhat.
 aṅga [ts] n, 333,¹⁴, 17, N^s acit, akroñ²; 231,⁹; — 5.3.3.1: Sv 23,³⁰
 —24,¹⁷ || antar-, tūriy(a)-, bahir-, sen(ā)-, v. samaṅgīn.
 Aṅga [ts] m, 333,¹³, N^s Aṅgā kri² ṇay; pl. 109,⁴—24, 262,²⁶—
 263,⁹, N^s Aṅga tuiñ²; —ka m(fn), Rūp 362 (p. 153,²³).
 aṅgaṇa [aṅgana] n, 333,¹⁴, 18—23 (N^s v. pañka, etc. 333,²⁷).
 aṅgati [ṣ ts] 333,¹³, N^s svū².
 aṅganā f, 363,³¹ (o: itthī); IV 104.
 Aṅga-Māga dhika mfn, 787,¹, 807,²⁴.
 aṅga-vikāra m, 720,¹⁹ (cf. 735,¹⁷), N^s (acit rhi so) kuiy apoñ²
 eñ¹ bhok pran.
 aṅgaviṇṇa [<] m(fn), 788,¹⁸, N^s lak khre aṅgā lakkhaṇā kui
 si rū kyam² kui sak vañ rve¹ sañ.
 aṅga-viṇṇā f, Sv 93,¹⁰, etc.
 aṅgāra [ts, cf. iṃg(h)āla] m (n), 600,¹⁴, 692,¹⁰, N^s mī² sve²;

- VII 164; -kappaṇṇa, 478,23, N^s mi² may phyū²; -kāsū f, 448,5, N^s mi² kyī² cu; -pakkamfn, 758,1, N^s mi² kyī² nhuik kyak.
- Aṅgāra [Aṅgāra(ka)] m; -vāra, m ၵ: Maṅgalavāra, 809,30, N^s Aṅgāne¹.
- aṅgin [ts] mfn, 720,19, N^s acit rhi.
- Aṅgīrasa [Aṅgīras, Aṅgīrasa] m, 74,8.
- Aṅguttaranikāya m, 316,4, 5, 615,20.
- Aṅguttarāpa m (pl), 107,23—109,20.
- aṅgula [ts] n, 921,15, N^s lak sac; VII 195; III 52 | acc-, nir-.
- aṅguli [ts] f, 200,30, 921, n. i, N^s lak khyoñ²; VII 195.
- aṅgulika [*āṅgulika], m(fn), (921,15, n. i), 786,21, IV, 41 (p. 219,12)
- aṅgulipabba, m (n?), 803,6, N^s lak khyoñ² achac.
- Aṅgulimāla m, 52,28.
- aṅgeti [caus.: aṅgati] 333,13.
- a-canda-m-ullokika mfn, 744,16, 752,19.
- a-cala m(fn), 437,30; m, 429,15, N^s loñ.
- a-cala-dhīti [acala-dhīti] f, — 8.5.4.1: Vutt 37.
- a-cittikatvā 699,20, N^s arui ase ma pru (mū) rve¹.
- a-cintiya (77,15) ~ a-cinteyya mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 140,11, 26; 415,26, 510,17; -naya m, 396,14, 16; -bala mfn; -balatta n, 393,29.
- a-cira mfn, 765,15, N^s ma mrañ¹.
- a-ciram, 902,31, N^s lyañ cvā.
- acirapakkanta, -pabbajita, -parinibbata mfn, 765,12—24.
- Aciravatī [≠ Ajiravatī] f, 377,12, 702,13.
- a-cetana [v. nic-cetana] mfn, 76,31.
- a-cetasa mfn, II 147 (J VI 12,24).
- a-cela (ka) mfn, DI 166,2, etc.
- a-cokkha mfn, Uda 52,27, n. 7.
- acc ~ ati, 616,24—25; ၵ: "aticca" 635,11, ၵ: "api ca" 635,10; -ākkhara, v. accākkhara; -aṅgula, mfn, III 52; -aṭṭhi ~ atiy-aṭṭhi, Vutt-! 3,35—99.
- accati [areati] 335,23, N^s pūjo² (eñ¹).
- accana [>] n, — 4.1.3: 883,27, 884,6, N^s pūjo² (khrañ³).

a c c -¹a n t a [atyanta] mfn; -am, 616,²⁵, 881,¹⁰; n, 70,²⁹, N^s nibbān;
-v a c a n a n, 699,⁹; -v i r o d h a m, — 4.2.3.2: 902,¹¹, N^s cañ
c a c c h a n¹ k y a ñ; -s a ñ ñ o g a m, — 5.1.0: 715,⁹—17; 303,¹⁰,
795,²³, N^s cañ c a c (drab guṇ kriyā nhañ¹) yhañ (rā); -s a m ā n a s
s u t i k a mfn, (— 1; 6.1.3.1): 222,³¹; -s a m ī p a v a c a n a mfn,
— 3.0.3: 267,⁶, N^s alvan nī² sañ kuī ho.

a c c -ā k k h a r a [ati + akṣara] mfn, — 1.3.2: 610,²¹ (v. adhik¹-
akkhara), N^s lvan so (ak)kharā rhi.

a c c a y a [atyaya] m, 705,²⁷, 776,¹⁷, 777,⁷, N^s lvan rve¹ phrac.

a c c -ā y a t a mfn, (— 1.3.1.2:) 91,¹⁰, N^s lvan evā rhañ.

a c c -ā s a n n a mfn, 744,¹¹.

a c c ī [arciṣ, n] (m)f, M I 295,³³, etc; VII 7; n, 233, n. d (Rūp
p. 63,¹⁹).

a c c i t a [: accati, acceti] mfn, 335,²³, 529,²⁴.

a c c i m a t [≠ arcīṣmat] mfn; m, 334,⁸, N^s mī².

a -c c u t a mfn; n, 70,³⁰, N^s nibbān.

A c c u t a m, 80,²⁶, 742,¹⁰, 852,⁶.

a -c c u t i f, 70, n. b.

a c c -u b b h a mfn, 410,¹⁸—19 (v. a-kkhubbha).

a c c -u t t ā [atyuktā ɔ: 4 × 2 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,2.

¹a c c e t i, S I 3,4, etc.

²a c c e t i [arcayati] 529,²⁴, N^s pūjo².

¹-a c c h a ~ ¹akkha || v. gavacchita.

²a c c h a [ts] mfn, (94,²⁰, N^s krañ lañ).

³a c c h a [ṛkṣa, cf. ikka] m, 94,²⁰, N^s lū vaṃ, vak vaṃ; VII 43
(ɔ: bhallūko).

a c c h a t i [≠ āste, cf. (up)āsati] 451,³¹ (835, n. f), 836,²³, N^s ne
(eñ¹); V 174.

a c c h a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 453,³¹, N^s ne (khrañ²).

¹a -c c h a n n a [ts] mfn, (855,⁵, N^s ma mui² ap).

²a c c h a n n a [ā-cchanna] mfn, 855,⁵, N^s lvan evā phum²
lhvam² ap.

a -c c h a m b h i n mfn, 925,³⁰, N^s krok rvaṃ¹ khrañ² ma rhi.

a c c h a r a ~ acchariya, 861,²¹; — 5.2.5: 40,²⁷, N^s am¹ bhvaṃ sa
rai phrac.

¹a c c h a r ā [= Amg] f, 861,²², N^s lak phyac; VII 156 (= aṅguli-
phoṭanam); (<¹/₁₀ khaṇa) 728,².

²a c c h a r ā [apsaras] f, VII 156 (= devakaññā).

a c c h a r i y a [āścarya, cf. acchera, acchara] mfn, 861,19—21,
VI 3 (VI, 3, p. 346,21—29); — 5.2.5: 40,19.

a c c h ā (Mmd 640, p. 490,20) ~ ¹ajjhā.

a c c h ā d a n a [<] n, 353,7, N^s pu chui²; — 2.1.3: 405,18, 554,17,
567,20, 568,14, N^s phum³ lhvam³.

a-c c h ā d e t i, Vin III 11,20, etc.

a c c h i ~ a k k h i, 332,31; 233,20, N^s myak kvañ² (ib. akkhi
a: myak ei).

a c c h i d ā [acchidat, cf. accheccchi] Sn 357 c.

a-c c h i n d a t i, abs. acchijja, acchinditvā 857,19.

¹a-c c h i n n a [ts] mfn; -g a ṇ a n ā f, 803,8, n. 2; -p a b h a v a
m. 702,11.

²a c c h i n n a [ācchinna] mfn, Vin IV 245,22, etc.

a c c h e c c h i [acchaitsi] ~ acchidā (: chindati), 841,13—19; VI 26.

a c c h e d a n a [ācchedana] n, — 2.1.3: 473,9, N^s lu yak.

a c c h e r a ~ acchariya, 861,21.

a j a [ts] m, 344,32—345,7, 94,21, N^s chit (v. ajā, ajī).

a j a t i [ts] 344,32, N^s pac pay, svā².

a j a n a [>] n, 864,7.

a j a-r a t h a m, 345,1, N^s chit Mrammā ka so rathā².

a j ā [ts, cf. ajī] f, Abh 502 d, etc.; -k h a g g i y a, (mf) n, IV, 41
(p. 219,11).

A j ā t a s a t t u m, 259,13.

a j j i n a [ts] n, VII 102; II 35; 727,23, N^s are || Kaṇhājīnā.

a j i r a [ts] n, VII 149 (= aṅgaṇaṃ, gharavisayokāso).

a j i ~ ajā, 202,4 N^s chit ma; Abh 502 d.

a j e s i [ajaiṣit : ¹jīnāti] 838,29.

a j'-e l a k a m, pl., n. sg., 751,8, N^s chit Mrammā chit Kulā² chit
sul²; III 23; 888,1.

a-j o t a k a mfn, (— 6.0.3:) 817,30—818,1.

a j j a [adya] 853,4, 12, N^s ya ne¹ (nhiuk); IV 119; ajjato 704,8.

a j j a t a n a [adyatana] mfn, Rūp 407, IV 22.

a j j a t a n i [>] f, — 2.2.3.1: 14,1, 10, 29,17—30,7, 59,8—10, 373,12,
821,23, 830,22—831,6, 835,18, 836,24, 837,15—21, 838,24; 840,27,
841,13, 843,26; — 816,6 . . . 818,1.

a j j a t i [arjati] 345,8, N^s ne (!).

a j j a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 345,8, N^s ne (!).

- a j j a v a [ārjava; ⊗ ājjava] m, n, 807,¹⁵—²¹, 255,¹⁹—²²; IV 60,
 139; — 2.1.3: 348,¹⁷, N^s phroñ¹ mat so aphrac.
 a j j u n a [arjuna] m, VII 101, A j j u n a, ib.
 a j j e t i [§ arjayati] 530,²⁵, N^s ūri tvay.
 a j j h ~ adhi, 619,⁷—¹¹; a j j h - a, 627,¹²—¹⁷.
 a j j h a g ā [adhyagāt, v. adhigacchati] 841,⁴—⁵.
 a j j h a t t a [adhi + ātman] n || ajjhata(a)-, gocara(a)-, niyaka(a),
 visaya(a)-.
 a j j h a t t a ṃ [adhyātman] 748,¹, I 48; 906,³—¹³; ajjhata'-ajjhata,
 (n), 906,³, 9; ajjhata-rata, mfn, 906,⁶.
 a j j h a t t i k a [ādhyātmika] mfn, 906,⁹; -k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3:
 693,¹²—¹⁴.
 a j j h a y a n a [adhyayana, cf. ajjhena, ajjhā(ya)na] n, — 2.1.3:
 322,²⁸, 529,⁷, N^s (bhat) rvat (sañ) aṃ sarajjhāy; — 4.1.1: 882,²⁶,
 883,².
 a j j h a y a n ā y a, a j j h a y i t a b b a ~ ajjheyya, 862,¹²—¹³.
¹a j j h ā ~ acchā ɔ: ajana, 864,⁷ (: Kev 640); ²a j j h ā (A I 285,³³).
 a j j h ā n a ~ ajjhāyana, Dhātum 580.
 a j j h ā p e t i, ajjhāpayati II 4; 815,⁹.
¹a j j h ā y a [⊗ adhyāya] m, (— 5.3.3.1:) Abh 911 b; ²a j j h ā y a
 m, || mant(a)-.
 a j j h ā y a k a [≠ ādhyāyika] m, 322,²⁹, ³², 350,⁵, 11—²⁰, N^s bedaṇ
 kui sarajjhāy (so puṇṇā³).
 a j j h ā y a t i ~ adhiyati, 322,²⁹, ³², 350,¹⁵, N^s rvat.
 a j j h ā y a n a ~ ajjhayana, — 4.1.1: Rūp p. 86,¹⁵ (v. 883,²).
 a j j h - ā - r ū h a t i, S I 221,³⁴.
 a j j h - ā - v a s a t i, 717,⁽⁵⁾, ¹², N^s cui³ up rve¹ ne.
¹a j j h ā s a y a [-adhyāsaya], mfn || bā(a)-; ²a j j h ā s a y a m,
 67,⁶, 640,²¹, N^s alui || att(a)-, par(a)-, veneyya(a)-.
 a j j h ā s a y ā n u s a n d h i m, — 5.3.2.1: Sv 122,²² . . . 123,⁹.
 a j j h ā s i t a [adhy-āsita] mfn, Rūp 617; [≠ adhy-asta?] III. 12
 (p. 155,²¹, ²⁵).
 a j j h - ā - h a r a t i 619,⁸; — 6.2.3: 265,⁵, 339,⁹, 724,⁷, 729,², 733,¹¹.
 N^s choṇ (: sambandhitabba 816,¹⁵—¹⁷); a j j h ā h a r i t a mfn,
 339,²⁵.
 a j j h ā h ā r a [>] m, — 6.2.3: 727,¹¹, N^s choṇ (khrañ³).
 a j j h i t t h a [≠ adhiṣṭa, v. ajjhesana] mfn, D II 289,², etc.; n,
 — 2.2.3.3. B: 813,²⁶, 814,¹⁸—²⁰ (imper.); 815,⁹ (opt.); N^s toñ³ pan.

ajjhiṇa-mutta [adhi + ṇa + mukta] mfn, 619,11, N^s (alvan) mri mha lvaṭ; I 30.

¹ajjheti ~ adhiyati, (Pj II 447,22) II, 28 (p. 63,23); 815,10; ²ajjheti [≠ ādhyāyati] Sn 948 c.

ajjheṇa ~ ajjhayana, 322,31, II, 28 (p. 63,17—23).

ajjheyya [adhyeya, cf. ajjhayaṇiyya] mfn, 862,13.

ajjhesati [adhi + eṣate, v. ajjhīṭṭha] A IV 153,8, etc.

ajjhesana [>] n, 814,18, 862,6, N^s tuik tvaṇ².

ajjhesana-sampadāna n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,25—27, (II, 26, p. 55,23).

ajjh-o-gāhati, D I 222,25, etc.

ajjhogāḷha [>] mfn, (Rūp 605) 855,29, 503,7, N^s sak vañ.

ajjh-o-ttharati, 5,3, 10; N^s lhvam² mui².

ajjhosaṇa [adhyavasāna] n, M I 191,4, etc.

ajjhoharapa [<] n, — 2.1.3: 436,29, N^s myui.

ajjhoharati [≠ abhyavaharati] 436,30.

ajjhohāreti [> caus.] II 5.

¹añcati [ṣ ts] 335,16, N^s svā², pūjo²; añciyati 765,1.

²añcati [ṣ ts] 338,21, N^s asvā² pyak.

añcita [: ¹añcati] mfn, 335,17.

añceti [ṣ añcayati] 529,10, N^s athū² pru.

añchati [añchati] 342,6, N^s chvai ōaṇ, chan¹.

añjati [≠ anakti] 333,22, N^s lim² kyap.

añjana [ts] n, 723,5, N^s myak cañ²; -mūla m, 873,4, N^s myak cañ² kyok; Añjanavaṇṇa m, 535,6.

Añjanāgiri m, 807,25.

añjanī f, Vin II 135,19, etc.

añjali [ts] m, 184,8, N^s lak up; VII 196; 1,8, N^s lak up khyī (khrañ²), II 27.

añjasa [ts] m(fn), Thī 99 b . . . S II 106,7; n, 525,16 || anil(a)-.

¹añña [anya] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,29 (v. aññad-atthu), 271,3—33; 702,11, N^s ta pā².

²a-ñña [añña] mfn, 271,3—23, 350,27, 351,3—4; 434,1, N^s ma si (so sū).

aññatattā [⊗] ~ aññathā, 805,16 (Rūp 405).

aññatama [anyatama] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,31, N^s ta pā².

aññatara [anyatara] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,32; 272,12, N^s ta yok.

¹a ñ ñ a t t h a ~ a ñ ñ a t r a, (v. 681,9—10).

²a ñ ñ ' - a t t h a m. — 5.2.3: 122,6—20, III 21, 86; II 159, 188, v. a ñ ñ a p a d a t t h a - s a m ā s a | v y a d h i k a r a ṇ (a) -.

a ñ ñ a t r a [anyatra, cf. ¹a ñ ñ a t t h a] 899,29; 692,20, 703,22—26, N^s k r a ñ r v e¹; II 32.

a ñ ñ a t h a t t a [anyathāva] n, 805,18—20 (: Rūp 405), 634,4; N^s t a p ā² e ñ¹ (a) p h r a c.

a ñ ñ a t h ā [anyathā, cf. a ñ ñ a t a t t h ā] 805,15, N^s t a p ā² s o a p r ā² p h r a ñ¹; (— 1.3.1.1: 634,4—9).

a ñ ñ a d - a t t h u, 895,22, 24, N^s c a ñ c a c.

a ñ ñ a d ā [anyadā] 682,8, 894,28, IV 117.

a ñ ñ a - p a d a t t h a m, II 188; - p a d h ā n a m f n, — 5.2.3: 759,28; 758,25; - v u t t i m f n, III 86; VI, 5 (p. 348,6); - s a m ā s a m, 747,14 (v. ²a ñ ñ a t t h a).

a ñ ñ a m - a ñ ñ a [≠ anyonya, cf. a ñ ñ o ñ ñ a], - a ṃ, 320,6, 887,15; (- ṃ -) - k h ā d i k ā f, 375,7, N^s (nom. pl. m.) k h y a ñ² k h y a ñ² c ā² (k r a k u n); - v e v a c a n a (m f) n, — 6.1.2.1: J a IV 35,22, etc.

a ñ ñ ā [āññā, cf. āññā] f, 198,6, 636,18, N^s ā ñ ā (a r a h a t t a - p h u i l).

¹a ñ ñ ā ṇ a m f n, J a I 315,21, etc.; ²a ñ ñ ā ṇ a n, S n 839 c, etc.

a ñ ñ ā ṇ i n [>] m f n, 434,1, N^s (sū) m u i k.

a - ñ ñ ā t a m f n, 803,1, N^s m a s i (a p); — (3.2.1:) IV 41.

a - ñ ñ ā t i ~ ā - j ā n ā t i, 351,7, 11, N^s s i.

a ñ ñ ā d ī, a ñ ñ ā d i s a, a ñ ñ ā d i k k h a [anyādrś(a), anyādr̥kṣa] m f n, V 44.

a ñ ñ ā p e k k h a k a m f n, (— 3.0.1: 3.0.2:) 233,32, N^s p u d t a p ā² k u i ñ a i¹ k h r a ñ² r h i || a n -.

¹a ñ ñ ā y a [āññāya] S n 58 c, etc.; ²a ñ ñ ā y a < ā ñ i ā y a, m, 625,9, n. 9.

A ñ ñ ā s i - k o ṇ ḍ a ñ ñ a m, 831,21—24.

a ñ ñ o ñ ñ a ~ a ñ ñ a m - a ñ ñ a, I t 111,20, etc.

a ṭ a ṭ a [(ts), A m g a ḍ a ḍ a] n, 801,27, 802,14, 24.

a ṭ a t i [ts] 353,2, N^s s v ā²; VI 13; Utt - v n 915 d.

a ṭ a n i [≠ a ṭ a n i] f, VII 112 (= m a ñ c a ṇ g o; A b h 309 b).

a ṭ a v i [ts] f, A b h 536 c, etc.

¹a ṭ ṭ a [ts] m, 94,20, N^s ṇ r a m², p r a u i²; ²a ṭ ṭ a, m, A s 31,11, etc.

²a ṭ ṭ a [ārta] m f n, J IV 293,14, etc. (v. a ṭ ṭ i y a t i).

a ṭ ṭ a t e [a ṭ y a t e] I 49.

aṭṭiṭṭi yati [v. ²aṭṭa] 428,27, N^s ōri² ōve¹.

aṭṭeti [§ aṭṭayati, Ksīr p. 173,6] 532,4, N^s ma rui se.

¹aṭṭha ~ ²aṭṭha, 624,16—18; ken⁷ aṭṭhena 2,5, N^s abhay sui¹ so anak sabho kroṇ¹.

²aṭṭha [aṣṭa] 297,7, N^s rhac.

aṭṭhaka [aṣṭaka] n, 801,8, Rūp 402 (= Kev); m, Rūp 364.

aṭṭhaka-kathā [v. ¹aṭṭhā] f, 541,11—16, 624,16, N^s anak abhvañ¹ (: abhvañ¹ kyam², aṭṭhakathā kyam²); I 52; — (5.3.2.1) 5.3.3.3. A: 610,12, 634,14, 656,25, 683,3, 739,25—740,10, 785,1, 816,27; Visuddhimaggo aṭṭhakathā 823,14—15 || porāp(a)-, sātṭhakathā; -gati f, 510,20; -ācariya m, (— 5.3.3.3. A:) 561,26, 732,8, 784,4, 863,23 (N^s aṭṭhakathā-charā); -tanti f, — 5.3.3.3. A: 919,5, N^s aṭṭhakathā acañ; -naya m, — 7.1.2.2: 701,10, 756,33, (863,23), 906,25, 27; -padesa, m, (— 7.0.2:) 688,22; -pāṭha m, — 5.3.3.3. A: 829,20 (: āhacca-pāṭha); -poṭṭhaka m, — 7.0.1: 688,24.

aṭṭhaṅga-samannāgata mfn, (— 5.3.3.2:) 604,7.

aṭṭha-tṭhambha mfn, 796,14, N^s rhac lup² so tuñ rhi.

aṭṭhama [aṣṭama] mfn, 795,6, IV 53; -mī f, 795,24—26; — 3.3.3; 5.1.0. B: 89,13, 15, 100,27; 60,13, 31 (33; ālapana), N^s rhac khu mrok so vibhat.

aṭṭha-sata n, 801,8.

aṭṭhā-dasa ~ aṭṭhārasa, 796,6; III 111.

aṭṭhāna n, — 5.3.1: 44,9 (-ppayutta).

aṭṭhārasa [aṣṭā-daśa, cf. aṭṭhādasa] 796,6, 13, 297,12—13; III 110—111.

¹aṭṭhi [aṣṭi ॐ: 4 × 16 = 64 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 96, (Vutt-ṭ 3,80—81) || atiyaṭṭhi.

²aṭṭhi [≠ asthi: aṣṭi, aṣṭhi, aṣṭhīlā] n, 233,13—21, 653,2, 671,26, II 116—117; 2,17—18, 206,6, 909,4, N^s arui³ || calak(a)-.

¹-aṭṭhika [-arthika, -arthin] mfn || am(a)-.

²-aṭṭhika [≠ asthika] n, Vin II 115,14, etc.; (-saññā) 465,14.

aṭṭhika-dalī-rukkha m, 470,21 N^s ace¹ rhi so ōhak pyo pañ.

aṭṭhikaroti [arthī-, *āsthī?; Sp 877,8, Spk I 177,24, II 198,22] 624,17, N^s (aṭṭhiṃ aṭṭhiṃ) alui rhi sañ kui.

aṭṭhikha m, 436, n. 13.

aṭṭhi-miñjā f; -miñja n, 206,6, 909,4, N^s rui² tvañ² khrañ chī.

- aṭṭhila, n (m?) Vin-vn 2956 d, ~ aṭṭhilla Sp 1293,15.
 aṭṭh'uppatti f, Mp I 125,6, 9, etc.; -ika mfn, (suttanikkhepa)
 Sv 50,23, 51,23.
 aḍaṇchi [adāṇkṣīt] ~ aḍaṇsi, VI 30, v. dāṇsati.
 aḍḍati [ṣ ts] 356,6, N^s tarā² chañ.
¹aḍḍha [ardha, cf. addha] mfn; n (Kās II 2,2) 774,25, 796,22, N^s
 thak vak, (akhvai); — 8.0: Vutt 23—27 (v. dala, sama, visama) ||
 diy-, div-.
²aḍḍha [ādhya (ṛddha), cf. āḷhiya] mfn, Sp 207,7, etc.; -ka
 n, -tā f, Rūp 373.
 aḍḍha-kosātakī f, 758,22, N^s ta pvat eñ¹ thak vak.
 aḍḍhatiya [hapl. < *aḍḍha-tatiya] mfn, 796,21—23, III 113.
 aḍḍha-teyya [teyya : *trayya = seyyā : śayyā] mfn, III 113,
 IV 138.
 (aḍḍha-terasa), aḍḍha-telasa mfn, 795,30.
 aḍḍha-pippalī f, 758,21, N^s pīt khrañ² eñ¹ thak vak.
 aḍḍha-matta mfn, — 1.1.3: 605,29, N^s matrā khvai kāla rhi.
 aḍḍha-māsika mfn, Rūp 360.
 aḍḍha-ratta n, 774,25, III 53.
 addhasamavutta [ardhasamavṛtta] mfn, — 8.0; (8.1.3):
 Vutt 106—116.
 aḍḍhuḍḍha [≠ ardha-caturtha] mfn, 782,21, 796,19—22, III 113.
 -aṇa ~ -iṇa [ṛṇa] || an-.
 aṇaka [ṣ ts?] m(fn), 357,7, N^s chui (sañ).
 aṇati [ṣ ts] 357,7—13, N^s chui.
 aṇiman [ts] m, IV 63; f (!) 867,1—4, N^s paramāṇu (mrū lup²
 cu lui) kuiy kui bhan chañ² khrañ².
 aṇu [ts] m(fn), 873,8 (Vibh-a 343,18—344,3), N^s aṇu mrū; -tā f,
 -tta n, IV 63; -ṇ-thūla mfn, 630,9 || paramāṇu.
 aṇṭhati [ṣ aṇṭhate] 355,17, N^s svā³.
 aṇḍa [ts] n, 231,11, N^s a'u; — m, VII 58 (pakkhipasavo; koso);
 871,20 (ñhak u (ca sañ); lin u ɔ: liñ u) || (kumbhaṇḍa); -ja m,
 Rūp 572.
 aṇḍuka n, Ps II 158,29, etc. || cel(a)-; aṇḍūpaka n, Abh 458 a.
 aṇṇa [ṣ arṇa] n, IV, 100.
 aṇṇava [arṇava] m, IV 100; — 8.0: Vutt 39, 125, 126.
 ataṇsu [3 pl. aor.: tarati; ≠ atāriṣuḥ] 835,30.

a-tak-kāvacara mfn, 1,7.

a-tag-guṇa-saṃviññāṇa mfn, — 5.2.3: 760,¹⁰—¹² . . . 761,²;
III, 21 (p. 158,²⁷).

atati [ts] 360,¹²—¹⁶, N^s ma prat ma lvaṭ phrae.

a-tandita mfn, 1,²³, N^s (atandika) pyañ² ri khrañ² kañ².

(atappa) ~ atappiya (Bv 7,²⁶) ~ atappaniya (Ja VI
209,¹⁴) ~ atappaneyya (Ap 548,¹⁰) ~ atappaya mfn,
Mp II 156,²⁰.

a-tamas n, 395, n. f.

atasa [ṣ ts] m, VII 217 (ṁ: vāta); -ī f, ib. (ṁ: rukkhavisesa).

ati [ts] 880,²⁰, 881,⁸—¹¹; (: acc-) 616,²⁴—²⁶; (ṁ: aticca) 635,¹⁴; at'
ev' aññe I 29; -o dāta mfn, 616,²⁶; -kusaḷa mfn, 881,¹¹;
-ko dha m, 881,¹¹; -ko sūmbhaṃ 777,⁹; -kkanta [ati-
krānta] mfn, 412,²; — 4.1.1: 881,¹⁰, N^s lvaṇ so achup²;
-kkama [atikrama] m, 411,²⁹, N^s lvaṇ; -kkamati, 411,²⁷,
abs. atikkamma 312,³¹ = 851,²⁵ = V 64; -kkamaṇa, n, —
4.1.1: 881,¹⁰; -kkāmeti Vin III 251,¹⁷ etc.; -khīṇa mfn,
495,¹⁵—²⁰; -khuḍḍa mfn, 353,¹⁹; -gacchati [ts] 462,¹¹, 22;
-gambhīra mfn, — 7.1.2.3: 58,⁵; -gālayati [ts] J VI
211,²⁸; -carati [ts] M III 175,¹², etc.

aticca [atitya, v. acceti] 635,¹³, 744,¹².

atiechā [aticchā Śikṣās 255,¹⁶] Mmd 640 (p. 489,²⁰—²⁴).

atijagati [ts ṁ: 4 × 13 = 52 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 87—88 (Vutt-ṭ
3,⁶²—⁶³).

ati-tarati [ts] Sn 219 b.

ati-tthuta mfn, -aṃ (ṁ: atikkamma thutaṃ) III 13.

atithi [ts] m, VII 93 (= abbhāgato).

ati-dukkara dūrā jānamagga mfn, — 5.2.3: 780,²².

atidesa [atideśa] m, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁵, 15; — 7.1.3.3. D: Rūp
120: chabbidho atideso; 770,¹⁷, 775,¹³, 16 N^s (kaī¹ sui¹) ñhvaṇ² ||
anātidesa, tathākāri-, taṃrūpā-, taṃsabhāvā-, nimittā-, vyapa-
desā-, suttā-.

ati-dhuti [atidhṛti ṁ: 4 × 19 = 76 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 101—
102 (Vutt-ṭ 3,⁹³—⁹⁵).

Ati-naya ññū m, — 7.1.3.1: 150,³².

atipātana n, 59,¹².

atipatti [ts] f || kālā-, kiriyā-.

ati-: -ppago 627,2—6, N^s co lvan^a (se²); I 45; -ppasañga m, — 7.1.3.3. D: 635,21 (n. 14), N^s alvan lyañ^s pā²; alam-ena III, 11 (p. 152,2); -mañca mfn, III 14; -maññati [atimanyate] 344,16; -māna [>] m, Sn 853 b, etc.; -māpeti 554,7, N^s lyañ evā khyā; -māla mfn, III 14; -²ratta mfn, III 53; -riva ~ ativiya Sn 679 c, etc.; -rukka-vacana, -vāca mfn 523,19, 20—21; -reka [ts] mfn, 752,26; 697,21; -rocati 881,10, N^s sā lvan rve¹ tañ² tay; -lahu-pāpurapaṃ III 2; -vattati [ativartate] Ud 5,9, etc.; -vatti [ativṛtti] f || an-; -vāmōrū f, III 28 (o: vāmorum atikkantā III, 28); -viya [≠ati + iva; cf. ativa ati-riva, at'eva s. v. ati] 719,13, etc.; -vuṭṭhi f, 881,11; -vutta [atyukta] n, Subodh 56 b; -velaṃ VI 1; -sakkarī [atisakvarī o: 4 × 15 = 60 akṣ] f, — 8.0: Vutt 92—95 (Vutt-ṭ 3,73—79); -sagga [atisarga] m, — 2.2.3.3. B: 815,14—19; — 3.1.2: 862,4—13, N^s cī rañ; -sajjana [atisarjana] n, — 2.1.3: 453,2, N^s si ce; -saya [atisaya] m, — 2.1.3: 567,31; — 4.1.1: 881,9, 11; — 5.2.5: 40,32; N^s athū^s phrac, lvan rve¹ phrac; -sāra [ts, cf. atisāra] m, Dhpa I 182,25, etc.

at'isi-gaṇa m, 619,13, N^s alvan so rase¹ apoñ².

ati-sukhumagambhīra mfn, — 6.0.2: 605,1.

ati-seti 441,5, inf. atisitum (t) ib., abs. atisitvā ib., atiseyya [atisayya], atisayitvā Rūp 625; N^s alvan svā².

atihatthayati [atihastayati] 587,8, 20, 823,30, V 12.

ati- ~ ati, V, 132 (p. 327,21).

atīta [ts] mfn, 881,11 N^s lvan rve¹ phrac; — (5.3.1): 53,33, 54,7—21; — 2.2.3.2: 25,16—19, 50,13 . . . 53,4, 812,18—21, 813,7—25, 816,1—8, 818,29—821,14 (VI, 1, p. 344,20—25) ≠ 842,13—20; — 3.1.1. B: 849,28—850,8, 869,21, N^s atit; -kāla mfn, 49,27—34; -vacana (mf)n, 49,28—35.

atītāpekkhana n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,7, 25, N^s (i sui¹ chui pri' hut) atit kui ōai¹.

¹atīrita mfn, 619,13, N^s alvan chui (ap).

²a-tīrita mfn, Nidd I 339,10, etc.

atīva [ts] ~ ativiya, 107,33, 300,21.

atisāra ~ atisāra, V, 132 (p. 327,20).

a-tūla mfn, 922, n. f; Atūla m, 152,10, 380,1.

a-tu-li-ya [atulya, cf. atulla, atulya] mfn, 922,18, N^s ma nhuiñ² rhañ¹ (rhañ?) ap.

a-tul-la (J IV 102,4), a-tu-li-ya ~ atulya, 922,18.

a-to [atah] 676,18, 680,26, N^s i arap mha; IV 108.

¹⁻²⁻⁴at-ta [ātman, ātta, āpta].

²at-ta [§ a(t)tra, cf. ⊗ atra] n, 870,21, N^s cā² tat; Mmd 658 (p. 505,25).

⁶⁻⁷at-ta [atva, ātmya].

at-ta-n [ātman, cf. ātuman, tuma] m, 860,19, VII 82; 153,9, 158,25 —159,8, 666,4 . . . 667,22, 671,18—21, 678,11, 19, N^s kuiy; II 200—202; attanā (o: sayam) 719,2—16, N^s mi mi (sañ); — 3.3.2: 18,10—13, (19,24), 736,19; -k ā r a m, 403,1; -c a t u t t h a mfn, 766,16—19, N^s mi mi le³ yok mrok rhi; -j a ~ atraja mfn, 743,3; Rūp 572; -(a)j j h ā s a y a m(fn), (suttanikkhepo) Sv 50,25; -(a)t t h a m ~ attā-d-attham, I 45.

at-ta-d-a-t t h a m [≠ ātmārtham, cf. att'-attham; v. tad-attha, etc., sad-attham] I 45; attā-d-a-n-ta mfn, 706,18.

at-ta-ni-ya [≠ ālmiya, ātmanya] mfn, IV 34 (Rūp 363).

at-ta-n-o-p-a-d-a [≠ ātmanepada] n, II 122; — 2.2.3: 11,1—21, 16,11 —18, 811,22, 825,21—23, 835,16, N^s attanopud (vibhat), v. pa-racchakka VI 14.

at-ta-n-o-b-h-ā-s-ā [≠ ātmanebhāṣā] f, — 2.1.2: 326,7, 334,15, 335,5.

at-ta-p-p-a-d-h-ā-n-a mfn, 691,7.

at-ta-b-a-h-u-v-a-c-a-n-a n, — 3.3.2: (16,31, 18,10—12), 19,23 (20,5).

at-ta-lā-b-h-a m, — 4.1.1: 881,1, 5, N^s akyui² ci³ pvā² kui ra; attā-y-a-ti [denom.: attan] Th-a ad Th 466 a.

att'-ic-ch-ā [ātmecchā, Mahābhāṣya II 16,9] f, — 2.2.2: 823,5—8 (v. V 5), N^s mi mi eñ¹ uccā kui lui khyañ.

a-t-ti-l-i-ñ-g-a mfn, (— 3.3.1:) 10,25 (v. avyattaliṅga).

At-te-y-ya [Atreya] m, Kev 348, Rūp 352.

¹at-t-h-a [≠ atra, cf. atra] 676,18, N^s i arap mha (leg. nhui¹).

²at-t-h-a [ārtha, cf. ¹atthā] m, (432,1) 541,30; 871,10, N^s uccā; VII 88; 255,3—7 (: ²atthā, n); kv atttho 691,27, N^s abhay akyui²; atthasā o: atthēna II 110; atthaso 650,20 (Rūp 404); v. atthato; v. atthavasena; — 6.0.3; 6.1.3.1: 41,30; 4,7—15, 315,7—17, N^s anak; 59,31, 878,15; — atthattam (: atthāya) etc., 651,16—22, 1,13, 926,31 || akkhar(a)-, aññ(a)-, anattā(ka), anek(a)-, anv-, ap(a)-,

avayav(a)-, ek(a)-, gambhīr(a)-, dhātṽ-, nirattha(ka), pad(a)-, par(a)-, pāli-y-, piṇḍ(a)-, bavh-, liṅg(a)-, līn(a)-, vacan(a)-, vāky(a)-, sak(a)-, sār(a)-,

²attha [asta] n, 255,3—7, 432,1—2; 70,15, N^s khyup rā phrac so nibbān; atthañ-gato 178,7, N^s khyup khrañ³ sui¹ rok.

²attha-: -kathāna n, — 7.3.3.1: 753,6, N^s anak kui chui; -kathā f, 624,16; -kāma mfn, Rūp 550; -chakka n, — 5.3.2.2: 907,6, 27—909,27 . . . 912,10; -jāpaka, -ikā mfn, 485,28; -jotaka mfn, — 6.0.3; 6.1.1.1: 39,32, 610,2, 907,8—10, 910,19, 31—911,6, N^s anak kui thvan³ (tat); -ññū mfn, 191,18, Rūp 579. atthato [arthataḥ], — 6.0.3: Pj I 11,25, ib. 19,28; — 6.1.2.1: atthato ninnānākarapaṇi 724,28; 59,33.

²attha-: -ttika n, 308,20—314,4 (Atthattikavibhāga m, Sd XIV); -dassima f mfn, 145,12, 148,7—12, 793,16, N^s anak kui mrañ le¹ rhi; -nicchaya m, 469,11; -niddesa m, — 6.1.1.1: 636,26, 680,7—14, N^s anak kui ñhvan³; -nibbacana n, 69,28; -(a)ntara n, 38,20, 266,7; -(a)ntara-nyāsa m, — 6.3: 103, n. 2; Subodh 238—242; -(a)ntarābhāva m, — 5.2.5: 40,25; -pariggāhaka mfn, 37,17, N^s anak sim³ chañ³; -ppakāsaka mfn, v. 37,22; -ppakāsana n, — 6.0.3: 37,34, 44,8, 618,5, 6, 638,13, 30; -ppakāsana-samattha mfn, 813,15—25; -pūraṇa n, — 4.2.1. Db; 4.2.2: 890,8—13; 893,10—906,14, N^s anak prañ¹; -bodhaka mfn, — 6.0.3: 37,34, N^s anak si ce (tat); -yutti f, 44,36; 415,27; -yojana n, 704,9; -yojanā f, 470,34; -rasa m, — 6.0.3: 624,18 (Pj II 51,25), N^s anak arasā; -vat mfn, — 6.0.3: 641,18—19, N^s anak rhi; IV 83; -vaṇṇanā f, — 5.3.3.3. A: As 2,10, etc.; -vasena, 129, (11), 15—16; — 6.1.1.3: As 137,6 . . . 20; -vākya n, — 5.2.; (7.3.3.1): 675,27—28; -vācaka mfn, 37,4; -vikappa m, 919,21; -vinicchaya m, 308,12; -vibhāvanā f, 912,2, N^s anak kui pra; -vibhāvin mfn, 233,10—33; -vivarapaṇa n, — 7.3.3.1: 756,11, N^s anak kui lhac; -vīsesa m, — (6.0.3): 6.1.1.3: 2,8, 38,27 . . . 40,26 . . . 41,25; 138,4, 734,9, N^s anak athū³; -vīsesa-kāraṇa n, 2,7; -vīsesatā f, 39,31; -vīsesa-jotaka mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 129,12; -vīsesa-jotana n, 129,16, 32; -vīsesa-ñāpaka mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 35,12, N^s anak athū³ kui si ce (tat); -saṃvaṇṇanā f, — 5.3.3.3. A: 541,16, 624,18, N^s anak abhvañ¹; -sadda-cintā f, — 6.1.3.1: 31,1,

34,²⁶—44,³³, N^s anak-saddā kui kram; -s a b h ā g a mfn, — 6.0.3: Pj II 30,¹; -s a m a s a n a n, — 5.2: 741,¹—³; -s a m p a t t i f, 610,²², N^s atthapada-khrok pā³ eñ¹ prañ¹ cup; -s a m b a d d h a mfn, — 6.2.1: 907,¹⁷, 911,⁸, N^s anak nhañ¹ cap (so); -s a m b h a v a m, 50,¹⁹; -s ā r a m, 640,³¹, N^s mrat so anak; A t t h a s ā l i n i f, 108,¹, 112,³¹, 113,²⁵, 411,³, 416,²⁸, 468,¹⁸, 583,⁷; 874,¹; -s i d d h i f, 919,¹⁹; -ā t i s a y a m, — 7.2.1: dhātūnam atthāti-sayena yogo 558,⁸, 877,¹⁰; -ā t i s a y a -y u t t a mfn, 602,⁶; -ā t i s a y a -y o g a m, — 2.1.3: 7.2.1: 2,⁶, 31,¹, 45,¹—⁷, 65,²⁰, 357,²¹, 517,¹⁴—²⁵, 874,¹⁶, N^s anak lvan nhañ¹ yhañ ce; -ā d h i g a m a m, — 6.3: (akiccho) 37,¹⁷; -ā n a t t h ā n u s ū s a k a m, 925,³; -ā n u r ū p a mfn, 44,³¹; -ā p a t t i [arthāpatti] f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁵, 18 (N^s ma chui bhai anak rok).

ā t t h ā p e t i [arthāpayati] V 13.

a t t h ā v a b o d h a m, — 6.0.3: 632,¹, N^s anak kui si.

a t t h i [asti, santi, syāt, āsīt, etc.] 450,¹⁰—451,¹²; (prs) 831,⁷—¹⁶, N^s phrac eñ¹; (imper) 832,¹—⁵, 834,¹⁴; (opt) 832,⁶—²⁶; (aor) 832,²⁷—³⁰; (pf) 451,⁷—¹¹, 831,²⁸—³¹; — 3.2.2: tad ass' atthi 789,⁵—¹³, 792,¹⁴—¹⁶, N^s thui sū ā³ thui sā³ rhi; — (nipāta): 893,¹²; — f, 689,⁶—¹², 756,³².

a t t h i n [arthīn] mfn, 188,¹⁸, N^s alui, akyui³, anak rhi; IV 83.

a t t h i - : -a t t h a v a t mfn, — 3.2.2: 687,²⁰, ²⁴; -k a mfn, — 3.2.3: 784,²⁷ (tad-), N^s alui rhi; IV 83; -k h i r a (m)f(n), 673,²¹, 831,¹⁵—¹⁶, N^s nui¹ rañ rhi; III 21; -t ā f, 71,²⁷, 689,⁶—¹²; -t t a n, 689,¹⁰; -b h ā v a m, 71,²⁰, 300,¹⁵, 319,²⁰, 488,⁸, ¹⁰; — 7.1.1.1: 80,¹².

a -t t h u t i f, 380,⁵.

a t t h ' - u d d h a r a ṇ a n, — 6.1.3.3: 31,⁶, n. a.

a t t h ' - u d d h ā r a m, — 6.1.3.3: 31,¹, ⁶—³⁴,²⁶, N^s anak kui thut; 64,¹⁰, 65,¹; 308,²¹—³⁰⁹,¹⁶ . . . 313,³¹; 450,²⁶—⁴⁵¹,⁶; 469,¹² (560, n. d) 562,¹³—¹⁴; 685,²⁰ (—686,⁷), 745,²⁶—⁷⁴⁶,², 885,¹², ²⁰.

a t t h e t i [arthayate] 541,³⁰, N^s toñ¹ ta || abhi-p(a)~, p(a)~.

a t y - a t t h i ~ accaṭṭhi, f, — 8.0: Vutt 97—99.

¹a t r a [⊗ a(t)ra] ~ ²atṭa, 870,²⁸.

²a t r a [ts, cf. ¹attha] 676,¹⁰—²⁰, IV 112; — 7.3.3.3: atr' idaṃ vadāma 714,²¹; atr' (etth') etam (idaṃ) vuccati 295,³¹, 311,⁷, 313,²¹, 331,¹¹, 343,², ¹⁰, ²⁹, 430,²³, 436,¹, 448,²³, 466,¹ (≠ icc evaṃ 478,²⁷, 488,²⁰; v. ettha, tatra); atrāyaṃ padasodhanā 8,²⁷; -j a [≠ ātmaja, cf.

atta] mf(n), 402,¹⁴ 622,⁸ (: khetraja), N^s mi mi mha, mi mi kroñ¹ phrac (so); 870,²⁴⁻²⁵; — f, 402,¹⁶⁻²³; -ṭṭha mfn, II 3. a t r i c c h ā ~ atiechā, Ja IV 5,¹⁷, etc.

a t h a [ts] 890,^{29, 32}, 891,²³⁻²⁹ (904,²⁴), N^s (pañhe) asui¹ nañ², (aviechinnatthe) ma prat lhyañ, (adhikārantare) thui noñ mha, (tato param) thui mha nok; atha vā 609,²⁷, 754,², — 7.3.3.3: 623,¹⁵, 624,¹, 664,¹¹ N^s . . . kã².

a t h o [ts] 890,³⁰, 891,², 892,¹⁴, Rūp p. 89,¹ (ns 892,¹⁴ cit. Rūp-ṭ). a d a k k h i v. addakkhi; a-d a ṭ ṭ h ā V 170 (J IV 192,⁶).

a d a t i [≠ atti, cf. adeti] 860,²³, 436,³⁰, N^s cã².

a d a d i ~ adā, 373,¹⁰⁻¹².

a d a n a [ls] n, — 2.1.3: 406,²⁵, 411,²¹, 436,³⁰, 449,³, 507,⁶, 522,²⁴, N^s cã².

a-d a n d h a j ā t i k a mfn, — 5.3.3.3. E: 142,³, N^s ma nam¹ mā ne² ma le² ma lam, lyañ mran so sabho rhi.

a-d a b b a n, 744,¹³; -b h ū t a mfn, 9,²⁹ (9,¹⁶ . . . 10,¹⁷); -v ā c a k a mfn, — (4.2): 300,²³, 306,²⁵, N^s drab kui ma ho; -v u t t i(n) mfn, 593,⁴, N^s drab nhuik phrac khrañ² ma rhi (so), vā: kriyā nhuik phrac le¹ rhi (so).

a-d a s s a n a n, 392,²², 704,²⁴; — 2.1.3: 413,¹¹, 481,²², 487,¹³, 490,¹³, N^s ma mrañ; — (7.1.1.2): 682,¹⁷.

a-d a ḷ i d d a mfn, Th 508 c, etc.

a d ā [adāt, cf. adāsi, adadi] 373,²²⁻²⁵, VI 44.

a d ā s i ~ adā, 373,²⁴⁻²⁵, 830,^{(25) 27}, VI 44.

a-²d i ṭ ṭ h a mfn, — (7.1.1.2) 7.1.2.3: 829,¹¹; -j o t a n ā-p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,¹⁸; -v i b h a t t i k a n i d d e s a m, — 3.3: 15,⁹ —16,⁴, N^s ma mrañ ap so vibhat rhi pra khrañ².

a-d i n n a mfn, Vin III 45,¹⁵ etc.

a d u m [≠ adah] v. asu.

a-d u t i y a mfn, — 6.1.1.3: S III 95,², etc.

a d ū r a-ṭ ṭ h a mfn, 90,¹⁰, N^s ani² nhuik tañ.

a d e t i ~ adati: adenti V 164.

a d d a ~ alla, J VI 309,³¹, v. Addā.

a(d) d a k k h i [adrākṣi, cf. addasā, addā] 444,¹⁰, V 125.

a d d a t i [ṣ ardati] 377,³, N^s svā², hoñ².

a d d a n a [ardana] n, — 2.1.3: 405,¹⁹, 457,²⁴, 541,²⁴, N^s evat cui; 547,²⁵ (o: ṭpariplutā, N^s nac mvan²); 554,¹⁸ (o: hipsā, N^s ñhañ²

- chai); 565,22, N^s krit (ṣ: mardana, Dhātup, ed. Liebig X 185)
v. gandhapimsana.
- a d d a-b h ā v a [ādra-, ārdri-bhāva] m, — 2.1.3: 362,17, 411,11,
N^s evat cui so aphrae.
- a d d a s ā, a d d a s ā s i [≠ (adr̥ṣat) adar̥ṣat, cf. addā, addakkhi]
834,9—10, n. 4.
- a d d ā [adrāk, cf. addasā] 444,8, V 125.
- A d d ā [Ādrā] f, 359,17, N^s Adra.
- a d d i [adri] m, 429,16, N^s toñ.
- a d d u [v. Mmd 669, p. 512,7—8] m(fn), 872, n. k.
- a d d e t i [ardayati] 544,7, N^s ābañ² chai.
- ¹a d d h a ~ ¹a ḍ ḍ h a, VII 99 (ṣ: upaddha).
- ²a d d h a ~ ²a ḍ ḍ h a, Th 783 a.
- a d d h a ~ adhi-, 79,9—16, 627,18—22.
- a d d h a n [adhvan, cf. addhāna] m, 525,17, N^s khari³; VII 99;
153,12, 166,1—19, 666,6 . . . 667,20, II 198; — (5.1.1.5): 704,9—16;
— (5.1.1.0): 715,9—17; — 5.1.1.3: 720,14—18 (addhāna).
- a-d d h a m s a n a n, — 2.1.3: 428, n. g.
- a d d h a k ā l a-n i m m ā n a n, — (5.1.1.5): 705,1, 25—24, N^s
adhvan¹ kui nhuiñ² rhai³ rā, kāla kui nhuiñ² rhai¹ rā.
- a d d h a-g ū m(fn), Rūp 578; 443,20, n. h.
- a d d h a-b h a v a t i 627,18—22, N^s nhip cak; a d d h a-b h ā v e t i
79,14, 16; a d d h a-b h ū t a mfn, 79,9—16, 627,19 || an-.
- a d d h a r a [adhvara] m, pī ad D I 237,10; a d d h a r i y a mfn, ib.
- a d d h ā [ts] 895,22—21; 166,4—6; 90,16, 115,21, N^s cañ cac.
- a d d h ā n a ~ addhan, (m)n, 525,17 (526,16), 720,15, N^s khari³.
- ¹a d d h i k a [*ādhvika] mfn, J IV 34,3, etc.
- [²a d d h i k a ~ ²addha].
- a-d d h u v a mfn, D I 19,1, etc.; n, [CPD adduva] M II 137,16
(ṣ: jappuka, Ps).
- a-d v a y a mfn; -b h ā v a m, 768,15.
- a-d v i t t a n, — 1.2.3: VI 22.
- a-d v e j j h a mfn, 90,20; m, 782,3, N^s nhae khva ma phrae khrañ³;
-v a c a n a mfn, 803,27, n. i.
- a-d v e | h a k a mfn, Nidd-a I 18,20.
- a-d h a n a mfn, 401,6, N^s uccā ma rhi.
- a d h a m a mfn, VII 137 (= nihina).

a d h a m a ṇ ṇ a ~ adham'-iṇa, Abh 470 d.

a d h a m'-i ṇ a [adhamarṇa] mfn, — 3.1.2: 862,14—25, N^s (kai¹ rai¹ bhvay so) mri khye³ khrañ³; V, 54 (p. 287,27).

a-d h a m m a m, 97,23.

a d h a m m a k a ~ adhammika, J V 242,21.

a-d h a m m i k a mfn, IV 29 (IV, 29 p. 213,26—29).

a d h a r a [ts] mfn, 266,22, 267,2—4, 268,33—269,21, N^s ok nhuik phrac; -(a) u t t i r a mfn, 272,31, 659,24.

a d h ā n a ~ dhāna, 921,20, N^s mu yo muṇ¹ (< Abh 463 b: dhānā bhaṭṭha-yave).

a d h i [ts, cf. ajjh-, addha-], — (4.1.1): 882,25—883,3; — (4.3): 729,26 . . . 730,15, 882,28, II 17.

a d h i k a [ts] mfn, 517,6; 748,5, 13; — 4.1.1: 882,23, 28, N^s lvan (sañ); 883,9, 884,1; — 4.3: 729,27 . . . 730,15 || an-.

a d h i k'-ā k k h a r a mfn, — 1.3.2: 842,20—27, 915,22—916,9; 683,23, N^s lvan so kharā rhi.

a d h i k a c c a [adhikṛtya, cf. ⊗ adhikicca] 517,6—13.

a d h i k a t a [adhikṛta] mfn, IV, 33 (o: niyutta); — 7.3.2.1(6): III 1: 62; II, 238; -(a) t t h a m, — 5.2.1: 749,9; -ā p a r a v a c a n a mfn, 266, n. e.

a d h i k a r a ṇ a [ts] n, V 49; — 5.3.2.3: 920,3, 9—11; — 6.2.1 || ekā-, tulyā-, nānā-, bhinnā-, vy-, samānā-; — 5.1.1.6: Mmd 550 (p. 426,28: padesa Kev); 734,19—21, 848,18—21 (: ādhāra, okāsa); -s ā d h a n a (mf) n, — 3.1.3: 66,29, 68,30.

a d h i k a r o t i [ts] v. adhikacca, etc.

a d h i k ā r a [ts] m, — 7.3.2.1(6): Mmd 52 (p. 66,25—31), I 58: V 107; V, 151; 688,18, 648,9(—649,1), 655,9(—656,2), 806,17 (—807,21); adhikārattham, N^s luik khrañ³ akyui³ āhā || bahulā-, yathāpāvacaṇā-, vā-.

a d h i k ā r'-a n t a r a n, — 4.2.3.1: 891,23, 28, 515,32, N^s arā ta pā², chu ta pā² kui yū (khrañ³).

a d h i k i c c a [⊗adhikṛtya, cf. adhikacca] 517,7—9, V 168; 748,2, 749,10, n. a.; 920,9, N^s evai rve¹; -p a v a t t i f, — 5.2.1: 747,32 (—749,3).

a d h i k u ṭ ṭ a n a (m) f(n), 274, n. 4, N^s phrat bhok eū³ vañ rā phrac.

a d h i-k u m ā r i 749,11, 750,11, 776,8—12.

- adhik'-ūna(k a) (mf) n, 235,24 . . . 246,18.
 adhi-gacchati [ts, v. ajjhagā] 883,3, N^s rok; adhigammamāna
 mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 262,15).
 adhi-gaṇhāti 503,4, N^s ra.
 adhigata [ts] mfn; -āpara-vacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,27,
 n. e; 271,23.
 adhigama [ts] m || saccā-; adhigamana [ts] n, 334,20 || sac-
 cā-.
 adhiciṇṇa [*adhicirṇa] mfn, D I 8,11, etc.
 adhi-cittam 673, n. 12; 748,2 . . . 749,1.
 Adhicitta-sutta n, 748,12.
 adhicca [adhūya, cf. adhūyivā] V 169; -samuppanna
 mfn, — 3 (=yādicchaka): Vm 209,29.
 adhiṭṭhahati, adhiṭṭhāti ~ adhiṭṭhati, 353,29—354,1
 (adhiṭṭhahivā, adhiṭṭhivā); 883,1.
 adhiṭṭhāna [>] n, — 4.1.1: 882,21, 883,1, N^s ci rañ, chok tañ;
 -hāra m, — (5.3.2.3): Nett (2,5, 4,10) 72,8—78,23.
 adhiṭṭhita mfn, Rūp 617 (p. 255,20).
 adhi-ṭṭheti ~ adhiṭṭhati, 353,29, N^s chok tañ.
 adhi-tiṭṭhati [cf. adhiṭṭhahati, adhiṭṭhāti, adhiṭṭheti] 717,13,
 N^s evaī rve³ tañ.
 adhi-ttthi [adhistri] 749,11, 776,9, 777,1, III 2.
 adhi-deva m, 752,28.
 adhipa [ts] m, Abh 725 c || migā-.
 adhi-paññaṃ 748,7.
 adhi-patati 214,23, N^s rhe³ rhū vhe³.
 adhi-pati [ts, cf. ādhipati] m, 184,9, 11—20, 298,26—29, 689,4;
 377,30; 724,16—20; N^s akri³ ambū³; -paccaya m, 298,28.
 adhipatiya ~ ādhipacca, IV 60.
 adhipanna mfn, S I 72,11, etc.
 adhippāya [≠ abhiprāya] m, 315,23, — 6.0.3: (o: bhāva)
 128,1, 21—129,6; 67,6; 150,1, 858,1 (N^s alui) || catur-ā-, dvā-, nānā-,
 sā-; -ttayaika mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 639,29, 28, 918,2, s; -naya m,
 396,13—17; -viññāpaka mfn, — 7.3.3.1: 611,25, 685,8; -viññā-
 panna n, 149,22, N^s alui kui athū³ si ce.
 -adhippāyika mfn || ekā-, dvā-, catur-ā-, bāv-.
 adhippeta [≠ abhipreta] mfn, 315,23; V, 134 (p. 328,20).

- adhi-bhavati* [ts, cf. *addha-bhavati*] 5,4, 77,16, 627,22, 883,2, N^s
evai rve¹, cap rve¹, Ivan rve¹ phrac; adhibhotvā(na) 310,24—26.
adhibhavana [>] n, — 4.1.1: 882,20, 883,1.
adhibhū [ts] m, 61,20, 77,16; N^s *akri³ amhū³ phrac* || *Tidivā*;
adhibhūta [ts] mfn, 627,21.
adhi-matta [*adhimātra*] (mf)n, 108,6, N^s *Ivan (so)*.
adhimāna [ts] m, A III 430,4, etc.
adhi-muccati 478,15, N^s *lval*.
adhimutta mfn; *Adhimuttattheravatthu* n, 348,2.
adhimutti [>] f, 478,16.
adhimokkha [>] m, 882,29, N^s *ārum kui chup³ phrat*.
adhi-rohati 882,29, N^s *athak sui¹ tak*.
adhivacana [ts] n, 882,29, — 6.1.2.1: 67,16, 384,27, 687,22, N^s
(a)mañ.
adhivattha [≠ *adhyuṣita*, cf. *adhivuttha*] mfn, Rūp 599.
adhivasati 717,11, N^s *cui³ up rve¹ ne*.
adhivāsana [<] n, || *isam-*.
adhi-vāseti, M II 50,1, etc.
adhivuttha ~ *adhivattha*, M II 50,27, etc.
adhisayita [*adhiśayita*] mfn, V 59.
adhi-sīlaṃ 752,28, 882,28.
adhi-seti 717,13, (*adhisayati*) 882,29.
adhīta [ts] mfn, Rūp 619.
adhīte [ts, cf. *adhiyati*] 322,29, *adhiyanti* ib. 30; 883,2, N^s *sañ*;
 III 90; — 3.2.3: 786,6, 15.
adhiyati [cf. *adhīte*, *ajjhāyati*, *¹ajjheti*] 322,29, N^s *rvat*; *adhī-*
yitvā ~ *adhiicca*.
adhīrita [*adhi + īrita*] mfn, 619,10, N^s *alvan chui (ap)*.
adhunā [ts] 676,23—24, 682,12; 894,27, N^s *ya khu akhā nhuik*;
 IV 118.
adho [*adhaḥ*] 789,20, N^s *ok*; *adho kesamatthakā* II 28; *adho khi-*
panaṃ (= *avakkhepo*) 530,6; -*Gaṇṇaṃ* III 8; -*gati* f, —
 2.1.3: 431,32, N^s *ok sui¹ svā²*; -*gamaṇaṇa*, — 2.1.3: 431, n 8;
 -*cārin* mfn, 423,20; -*ṭhita* mfn, Kc 10 ≠ 611,5—17; -*bhāva*
m, — 4.1.1: 882,12, 15; -*mukha* mfn, 349,27, — (v. 7.1.3.1,
niruttara): 96,14, 103,28; -*mukhī-karaṇaṇa*, — 2.1.3: 349,23,
 N^s *myak nhā ū³ cok mhok*.

añ- ~ ²a-, 774,3—4, III 83 (Rūp 330); -akkhāta mfn, III 83; -agāra ~ anāgāra, Sn 376 c; -agha mfn, 527,30, 528,1; -ajjātana mfn, — 2.2.3.1: VI 5 (VI, 5, p. 348,6—21); -³añña mfn, Vin IV 43,10, etc.; — -aññā f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,8, 27 (N^s sattavā tui¹ ā² phrac so ā⁰ thut khrañ² kui kram); -aññāpēkkhaka mfn, — 3.0.1: 233,32; -aṇa [an-ṇa] mfn, 540,9, N^s mri ma rhi.

anata-bhāsana [anṭa-bhāṣaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 542,12, N^s ma rui, ma ñvat, ma ko², ma ro² tho² lo² kan¹ lan¹ chui.

anati [aniti] 399,21, N^s rhū.

an-: -ativatti f || padatthā-; -atthaka mfn, VI, 18, 25 (p. 364,19, 21); -attha-ta ~ -attha-da, mfn, 639,14—17 (1); -addhabhūta mfn, 79,13—14; -adhika mfn, 15,14; -adhippeta mfn, 758,16; -¹anta mfn, 926,17; n, (ḍ: nibbāna) 70,29; -antaka ~ nantaka, 890,3—5; -antara mfn, 319,5, 320,15, 744,20; 334,1, N^s akhrā² mai¹; V 141—155 (ḍ: avyavahita V, 141); VI, 40 (p. 370,12); -antarahita mfn, 927,18, 30; -antarāya m(fn), As 358,18, etc.; -antarāyikinī f, III 34; -¹antarika, -iya mfn, 925,4—18 (yad antarena yaṃ na bhavati, N^s akrañ thāna kui krañ rve¹, akrañ thāniya sañ ma phrac); -²antarika mfn, 319,31 || sarā-; -antarita mfn, 609,21, n. j (?); 744,30; -antogadha mfn, 294,9; -apekkha mfn, 415,9; -apekkhitā vayasavattha mfn, III, 84; -abhinēyya 632,16; -abhimata mfn, — 7.1.3.3: 122,18, N^s ahui ma rhi; -abhisamkhatābhidhāna n, — 6.1.2.2: 75,12—76,16, N^s pru prañ khrañ² rhi so amañ; -abhisamkharanīya mfn, ib.; -abhihita mfn, 718,19, N^s ma ho (ap); -abhihita-kattar m, — 5.1.1.1: 691,21—26; -abhihita-kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 693,4—6; -amat'agga mfn, 396,21, n. 10; -ṭamhakāle 460, n. c.

anāya m, J IV 241,3, etc.; an-aya m, Sv 516,17, etc.

an-ariya [anārya, cf. anāriya] mfn, J II 280,17, etc.; -ka (mf)n, — (5.3.3.2): Sp 255,28 (: ariyavohāra).

anala [ts] m, 334,7, N^s mi².

an-: -avakāsa m(fn), 294,12, N^s arā ma hut; -avajja mfn, 889,25; — 7.2.3: 150,18, N^s aprac kañ²; -avaṭṭhāna n, 426,3, N^s sak vañ rve¹ ma lañ; -avaya mfn, 331,18, N^s kvañ² mai¹ ussum

- prañ¹ cuṃ evā tat; -avaya va m, — 7.3.1.B: 1 23 (I, 23 p. 17,²⁰—28); -avaseka mfn, 382, n. 9; -avasesato 489,¹³; -avasesa-pariyādāna n, — (4.2.2): 894,¹⁷—18, N^s akrvañ³ mai¹ yū kyum³ sim² ruṃ³; (-avhāta ~) -avhita mfn, 456,¹⁷; -¹asana n, — (4.1.1): 884,⁴; -¹assa m, 774,⁴; -ākula mfn, 1,¹³; -āgata mfn, — 2.2.3.2: 25,²¹—23, 50,¹⁴ . . . 59,¹¹; 812,²³—813,⁶, 818,⁵—821,⁵, N^s anāgat; — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.2.3: 336,²¹, 665,²⁵; 138,²; -āgata-kāla m, 70,³; -āgata-kālika mfn, 49,²⁰—36; -āgata-phala mfn, 491,²⁵; -āgata-vacana (mf)n, 49,³⁰; -āgatāpekkhana n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁷, ²⁴—²⁵, N^s ³i sui¹ chui am¹ hu anāgat kui ūai¹; -āgāmin m(fn), D III 237,²¹, etc.; -āgāra m(fn), 331,²¹, 421,²⁷; -ātidesa m(fn), 775,¹⁶.
- a-nātha mfn, 788,⁹, N^s kui³ kvay rā mai¹ (so sū); Anātha-piṇḍika m, 788,⁹; 608,¹¹, ¹³.
- a-n: -ādara m, 426,¹⁵, ¹⁸, 814,¹, N^s ma rui se; — 694,⁹, 697,³—⁶; — 5.1.0: 725,⁸—11; — 2.1.3: 330,³; 352,¹³; 426,¹⁵; 460,¹⁸, ²⁰, ²¹; 472,²⁰; 484,⁵; 532,⁴; 541,²²; -ādarati [>] 426,¹⁵; -ādāya, -ādiyitvā V 133; -āpatti f, Vin III 35,¹⁰; -āpanna mfn, — (6.0.1): 37,²¹, N^s ma rok; -āmata (mf)n, 809,²⁴—30; -āmaya (mf)n, II 27; -āraddha mfn, VI 2; -āriya ~ anariya, J IV 178,¹, etc.; -ālaya mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁵; -ālāpa-karaṇa n, 507,⁹; -āvaraṇa-ñāṇa n, 301,²; -āvila mfn, — (4.1.2): 881,²⁷, 882,³, N^s ma nok kyu; -āsava mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁷; -āhata mfn, 921,⁸, N^s (pu chuiⁿ) sac.
- a-: -nikkhitta-chanda, -nikkhitta-dhura mfn, — 6.1.1.3: Dhs 13; -nicca mfn, — 7.3.2.1.(3): 810,²⁷, N^s ma mrai; -nicca-vidhi m, — 7.3.2.3: 134, n. 6; -nicca-samāsa m, — (5.2. C): 745,¹⁰.
- a-n: -icchita ~ ¹aniṭṭha; -icchita-kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,²²; -icchit-atthāpatti f, 730,ⁿ; -icchitabba mfn, — 7.1.3.3: 701,⁵, ⁹, 758,¹¹.
- a-: -nijjhānakkhama mfn, — 7.1.1.3: 288,²⁸.
- a-n: -iṭṭha [aniṣṭa, cf. anicchitabba] mfn, 453,³⁰, N^s ma rhā mhi³; — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.3.3: cf. a-niṭṭha, v. anicchita; -iṭṭha-nivatti f, — (7.1.3.3): III, 21 (p. 161,²²).
- a-: -niṭṭha mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 852,²³; -niṭṭha-ñ-gata mfn, 852,²⁴.

a-n-itthibhūta mfn. — (3.3.1): 243,¹⁰; a-n-itthiliṅga mfn, 112,².

a-: -nidassana mfn; n. (= nibbāna) 70,²⁷; -niddiṭṭha mfn, 300,³²; -niddiṭṭha-kālika mfn, — 3.1.1: 817,²⁶—818,⁴; -niddiṭṭha-lakkhaṇa mfn, 800,¹⁸; -nipphanna mfn, — 6.1.1.2: 586,⁵, n. 1—587,³¹, (-pāṭipadika) 861,¹⁴—16, 866,³²; -nibbiṭṭha (m)f(n), 364,⁴, 21, N^s (anibbidhā: v. 364, a. b); -nimitta mfn, — (1.1.2): 621,¹³—24, N^s nimit mai¹; -nimisa mfn; m. (= devo) 477,²⁵; -niyata mfn, 464,⁶; — 3.3.2: 18,¹⁸, N^s ma mhat (ap); -niyata-kāla m, — 3.1.1: 870,¹⁵—17, N^s khu-lit-nāgat ma mhat so akhā; -niyata-kālika mfn, — 3.1.1: 56,¹⁸, N^s ma mrai (mrai²) so kāla rhi; -niyata-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 61,³¹, 867,²⁶, N^s ma mrai (mrai²) so lin rhi; -niyama m, — 7.3.2.1.(4): 635,¹⁹—22, 782,³⁰, N^s ma mrai; -niyam-attha m, — (2.2.3.2): 812,²⁶—813,²; mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,²⁸, 267,⁴; -niyama-niddesa m, Ud-a 278,¹³, etc.; -niyam-uddesa m, — 5.3.1: Th-a ad Th 143; -niyāmita-kāla m, — 3.1.1: 852,⁷ (v. 18, n. c, 736, n. c); -nirākaraṇa-sampadāna n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,²⁵—27 (II, 26, p. 55,²²); -nirūpita mfn, — 3.3.2: anirūpitasaṃkhāvasena 736,³¹ (v. c, N^s amhat ma mrai so).

anila [ts] m, VII 189 (= māluta) || ākāśa-; anil'-añjasa n, 442,¹⁴.

a-: -nivatti f, 771,²⁶; -nivārīta mfn, 204,²⁸, N^s ma mrae (ap); -nivutṭha mfn, 95,¹⁷, n. b.

a-nitika mfn; n. (= nibbāna) 70,²⁶.

anu [ts], — (4.1.1): 883,¹⁴—23; — (5.2.1): 747,²⁷ (anu anu); 776,²⁸, 778,¹⁰—11; — (4.3): 715,¹⁸—21, II 12, III 6; -andati 377,²⁴; -kaḍḍhati pñ ad Sv 1047,²⁰; -kaḍḍhana n, — 7.3.1. A: 330,¹⁷, 699,², 839,⁸; v. ākaḍḍhana; -kaḍḍhita mfn, 839,⁷; -kampati 556,²; -kampā f, 103,⁶, — 3.2.1: 803,¹⁷—19, n. 9 (Rūp 369, p. 156,³²), N^s sa nā² (≠ dayā IV 41); — 4.2.3.3: 892,⁸—12 || lokā-; -karaṇa n, — 2.1: 822,⁷, N^s saddā tu; — 2.1.3: 484,³⁰, N^s (sū tapā² eñ¹) atu pru; -karaṇa-nāma n, — 3: 879,²⁶, 880,⁶—8, N^s atu pru sa phrañ¹ phrae so nām; -karaṇa-sadda m, — (2.1): 642,¹⁵, N^s atu rvaṭ so saddā; -karoṭi Sn 221 c, etc.; -kūla mfn, 266,¹², N^s lyo² || tantinayā-, pāvacaṇā-; -kūlatā

f, 485,8; -k k a m a m, 749,18, 773,14; -k k a m a t i It 80,8, etc.;
 -g a c c h a t i 462,12, 24, aor. 464,24, 843,32; -g a t a mfn, — 4.1.1:
 883,14, 18, N^s acañ luik || abhidheyyaliṅgānugata; -g a v a mfn,
 III 56; -g ā m i n mfn, 846,37; -g ā y a t i (v. anugīyati) Sn 1131 a.
 etc.; -g ā y a n a [>] n, 696,21; -g i ṇ ā t i (694,8) 696,17, II 27 (II,
 27, p. 59,34); -g ī t i f, Nett 2,1 etc.; -g ī t i -g ā t h ā f, 191, n. 1;
 -g ī y a t i 923,22 (v. 8.9.2); -g u III 56; -g g a h a [anugraha]
 m, 699,6, 9; — 4.2.3.2: 896,24, 28, N^s khyi³ mhrok; -g h a r a ṇ
 747,24, 28; -c a r a t i 423,12; -c c h a v i k a mfn, 851,5, 862,29, N^s
 lyok pat; -j a mfn, Rūp 572; -j ā t a mfn, V 59; -j ā n ā t i 552,6;
 -j i ṇ ṇ a mfn, V 59.

a n -u j u mfn, 323,22, N^s akok.

a n -u -j e ṭ ṭ h a m 747,29, 777,14, III 2.

a n u j j a t e [anūdyate, v. anuvāda] VI, 14 (p. 360,23).

a n u ñ ñ ā [anujñā] f, 862,9, N^s khvañ¹ pru (khrañ²), VI 9.

a n -u -ṭ i k ā f, — 5.3.3.3. B: Gv 60,16, 75,6 || navā-.

a n u ṭ ṭ h u b h a [anuṣṭubh (× ānuṣṭubha) ɔ: 4 × 8 = 32 akṣ.] n,
 — 8.0: Vutt 47—51 (Vutt-ṭ 3: 15—19).

a n -u -t a p p a t i Dhṛp 67 b, etc.

a n -u t t a [anukta, cf. avutta] mfn; -k ā l a m, — 2.2.3.3: 50,34
 (< Kc 417); 813,29; -k ā l i k a mfn, — 2.2.3.3: 57,3; 512,24, 28.

a n -u t t a m a mfn, 921,8, N^s amrat; a n -u t t a r a mfn, 445,26.

a n -u -t t h u n ā t i 496,28, N^s ñañ³ tvā³.

a n -u d a g g a mfn, 921,9, N^s tak krva khrañ².

a n -u d a y ā f, VI 3.

a n -u d a r a mfn, (kaññā) 889,28; VI, 4 (p. 347,22).

a n u d ā n a m (t), 921,8, N^s udān³.

a n -u -d h a m m a m Sn 510 d; a n -u -d h a m m a -c a k k a v a t t i n
 m, 252,29, 298,25.

a n -u -n a d a m 749,7, N^s mrac eñ¹ ani².

a n u n a y a [ts] m, M I 191,4, etc.

a n -u -n ā s i k a (mf)n || sā-.

a n -u -n e t i Thī 514 c, etc.

a n -u -p a c c h i n n a mfn, — 4.1.1: 883,14, 18, N^s ma prat.

a n -u -p a ñ ñ a t t i f, — 5.3.2.1: Sp 258,20.

a n -u - : -p a t a t i [ts, cf. anupadati] Th 41 a, etc.; -p a d a m, -p a -

dato As 15,³⁰, Pj I 249,⁴ (As 168,²¹); -p a d a t i ~ anupatati pñ ad Sv 868,³³.

a n-: -u p a p a t t i f, 319,³⁵, 473,³⁶, N^s ma sañ¹ (khrañ³); -u p a p a d a m f n, 106,²⁶, 491,³⁰, n. 11, 631,²⁸; -u p a p a n n a m f n, — 7.1.3.2: 319,³³, 800,¹⁷, 819,³, 5, N^s ma sañ¹, ma lyo² ma to², ma ap ma lyok pat.

a n u- p a r i- y ā t i 416,¹⁰, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

a n-: -u p a r o d h a m, — 7.1.2.2: 809,¹, N^s ma chan¹; -u p a l a d d h i f, — (7.1.1.2): 230,¹⁷; -u p a l a b h a n i y a m f n, — 7.1.1.2: 650,⁴, N^s ma ra thuik; -u p a v a j j a m f n, 915,²³.

a n u-: -p a s s a t i Vin I 184,²², etc.; -p u b b a (v. ānupubbī) m f n, — 5.2.1: 777,¹⁴ || padānupubbatā; -p p a t t a [anuprāpta] m f n, 707,⁸; -p p a y o g a m, VI 13 (VI, 13, p. 359,¹⁶); -p p ā s a [anuprāsa] m, Subodh 126, 129; -b a n d h a [ts] m, — 7.3.1. B: (v. Index D: i, ī, u, ū, k, gh, ō, ñ, ṭ, ṇ, p, m, r) 520,²⁸, 859,³⁰, 873,²²; I 23 || ujjhitā-, ossaṭṭhā-; -b a n d h a t i 377,²¹; -b a n d h a l o p a m, I, 23 (p. 18,⁷); -b u j j h a t i J III 133,²⁸, etc.; -b r ū t i 422,¹⁶; -b h a v a m, 69,²⁰ (N^s kham cā³); -b h a v a t i (-b h o t i) 4,¹¹, 5,⁶, 7 (N^s kham cā³, sum³ choñ); V 90, VI 35, 49; anubhavitūna . . . 857,², anubhaviy (ān)a . . . cf. anubhuyya 310,^{22—24}, 857,^{2—3}; -b h a v a n a n, 69,²¹ || gandhā-; -b h ā v a m, — (6.3); Subodh 338, 347—352; -b h ā v ā p e t i 6,²; -b h ā v e t i 12,⁷; -b h u t v ā, -b h u y y a (v. anubhavatī) 310,²¹, 857,³; -b h ū t a m f n, 309,¹⁴; -b h ū y a t e 21,³⁰; -b h o t i ~ anubhavatī; -m a ñ ñ a t i J V 324,²³, etc.; -m a t a m f n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁶, 23; -m a t i f, 693,²⁸, N^s nhac sak; — 2.2.3.3. C: 25,¹³, 815,^{1—5}, N^s (sū¹ alui kui) cum cam³; -m a t i- p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,¹⁹, N^s «sañ tui¹ alui asui¹ nañ³ hu me³»; -m a t i- s a m p a d ā n a n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,^{25—29} (II, 26 p. 55,²³); -m ā n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,¹⁵, N^s nhuiñ³ rhañ¹; -m i n i t a b b a, -m e t a b b a (M I 97,¹⁸, Ps) ~ -m e y y a m f n; -m e y y a- v i s a y a m f n, — 5.1.1.5: 701,²⁷, 709,¹⁵; -m o d a t i, (abs.) V 166; -m o d a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,⁷; 899,¹⁵, N^s (lyok pat evā) vam³ mrok; -m o d i t a r m, 727,¹⁵, N^s vam³ mrok numo² kho² tat; -y ā t i ~ -y ā y a t i J VI 22,²⁷, 397,⁴, etc.; -y ā y i n m f n || yātā-; -y u ñ j a t i 470,²⁹; 374,¹⁵; -y u t t a m f n, 862,⁶, N^s ce (ap so sū) || bhāvanā-; -y o g a m, 374,^{15—24}, 470,³⁰, 480,^{5—6}, N^s cí cac; -r a k k h a ṇ a n || vuttānurakkhapattham; -r a t t a

[anurakta] mfn, 883,19, N^s prañ³ pra sañ³ vhan alvan tap;
-ratham 747,21, 883,18, III 2; -rājān m, 347,25, N^s im rhe¹
mañ³.

Anurādhā [ts] f, 359,19, N^s Anurādha.

anu-rujjhati 485,7—9, N^s lui khyañ mak mo.

Anuruddha m, (1) [≠ Aniruddha] 485,7, (pl.) 798,6; (2) 339,31.

anu-: -rūpa mfn, 851,6; 747,22, 883,19, N^s sabho ā³ lyo²; 11,23; III
2 (III, 2, p. 140,24) || atthā-, saddā-; -rodha m, 485,6, 8; 347,10,
N^s lyo² so aphrac; -loketi 348,14; -loma mfn, ajjhāsaya-
nulomato 640,21, 843,2, N^s alui ā³ lyo² sa phrañ¹; tad-anulo-
mena 632,5; -vattaka mfn, 247,4; -vattati [anuvartate]
362,15, — 4.1: 886,10; — 7.3.2.1.(6): 839,7, N^s acañ luik; —
(3.0.1): 102,14; -vattāpaka mfn, 115,15; -vadati 385,31,
N^s evap evai; v. anujjate; -vanam III 6; -vasati 717,11
(v. anuvusita); -vāka [ts] m, II 3, IV 16; -vāceti D I
104,12 etc.; -vātām 747,21; -vādā m, VI, 14 (p. 360,23);
-vicāra m, 423,14; -vidhiyyati [anuvīdhīyate] 485,1—3,
N^s tu pru; -viloketi S III 84,24 etc., v. anuloketi; -vutti
[anu + vṛtti] f, — 7.3.3.1: 611,25, 655,10, 685,9, 690,21, N^s nok
chañ¹ abhvañ¹; -vusita [v. anuvasati] V 59; -vyañjana
n, 254,27—255,1, N^s (asi³ si³ so) lakkhañā ñay; -sañgīta mfn,
Sv 1,16, etc.; -sāndhi m, — 5.3.2.1: Sv 122,22 (Spṭ ad Sp 29,10;
v. suttanikkhepa) || ajjhāsaya-, pucchā-, mātikā-, yathā-; -saya
m, Rūp 554; -sārato V, 129 || yathāvuttā-; -Sāriputtam
II 14; -sārena || nayā-, pālinayā-; -sāsaka mfn, 451,14—15,
N^s chum³ mā tat || atthānatthā-; -sāsati [≠ anuśāsti] 451,13;
anusāsītvāna V 118; -sāsana n, -sāsani f, 451,14, 19;
-siṭṭha [anuśiṣṭa] mfn, 853,16; V 145; -siṭṭhi [anuśiṣṭi] f,
451,14, 20; — 2.1.3: 451,13, N^s (lyo² evā) chum³ ma, abhan bhan
chum³ ma; V, 118; -socana n, 41,8, N^s abhan ta lai lai cui³
rim; (-svāra [ts, cf. anussāra] m, — 1.1.3: 606,27, 608,8); -ssati
[<] f, 425,15, N^s abhan ta lai lai ok me¹; -ssarapa [<] n,
— 4.2.3.1: 898,15; -ssarati [anusmarati] 425,13; -ssava
[anuśrava] m, — 4.2.3.1: 892,1, 3; 898,10, N^s achañ¹ eakā³ krā³;
-sāra ~ anusvāra: -sāra-suti f, 222,17; -sāraṅga m
m, 147,11, N^s niggahit lā (khrañ³); -hīrati [≠ anu + hriyate]
D II 15,9.

a-n-ūna mfn, 15,11, N^s mā yut; A n ū n a - n ā m a m, 456,15.

a-n-e-ka [ts, cf. neka : naika] mfn, 631,16—31; a n e k a m s a g ā h a m, 330,6; a n e k ' - a k k h a r a mfn, — 2.1.1: v. aneka(s) sara; a n e k ' - a t t h a mfn, — 2.1.3: 471,28 (+ a n e k a t t h a t a r a), 602,7, N^s myā³ so anak rhi; 801,3; a n e k a t t h a - v ā c a k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 35,17; a n e k a d h ā 168,33; a n e k a - n ā m a mfn, 378,11, 379,1; a n - e k a n t a m, — 5.3.2.3: 920,6, 21, N^s akhyui¹ nhuik ma tū so abhui¹; a n e k a n t i k a mfn, 49,3, 319,33; 551,14; a n e k a - l i ŋ g a mfn, 379,24, N^s myā³ evā so pavattinimit rhi; a n e k a - v a c a n a n, — 3.3.2: 17,10, 92,11; A n e k a v a n n a v i m ā n a - v a t t h u - a t t h a k a t h ā f, 455,26; a n e k a - v i h i t a mfn, 300,32, N^s myā³ evā cī rañ ap; a n e k a - s a r a [aneka-svara, cf. anekassara; v. anekakkhara] mfn, 835,23—25; 823,22; a n e k a - s s a r a ~ anekassara, (Kev 523) 572,5—25; 520,28.

a-n-e-ja mfn, S I 27,4.

a-n-e-ḷa-ka mfn, 439, n. 1.

an-: -o k a p p a n a n (-ā, f), VI, 3 (p. 345,20, p. 346,1); -o k ā s a mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 140,25, N^s arā ma hut; — m, an-okāsaṃ-kāretvā III 12 (III, 12, p. 156,14); -o t a t t a [anavatapta] mfn; A n o t a t t a (m), 702,12; -o t t h a r a ṇ a n, -o t t h a r a ṇ i y a mfn, 438,5—6, N^s ma lhvam³ (rū); -o d a r i k a mfn; a n o d a r i k a t t a n, 791,1; -o d h i - j i n a m, 344,11, 496,11; -o m a mfn, Nidd I 65,10, etc.; A n o m a d a s s i n m, 363,3.

¹a n t a [ts] m, 360,25—31, N^s achum³; VII 82 (= osānaṃ); antato IV 110; — (v. padanta, antakkhara) 795,10; (dhāt vanta) 828,1, (abbhāsanta) 826,11, 22, 23; chaṭṭhiyantaṃ padaṃ 695,17 || (v. 637,16—17), acc-, asamān(a)-, okāranta (137,10, ākāranta 153,13, 167,4, . . . niggahitanta, etc., 235,3), kamm(a)-, kit-, taddhīt(a)-, dhāt v-, van(a)-, sutt(a)-, harit(a)-; — [≠ antya] (mf) n, 360,27, N^s yut mā.

²a n t a [antra] n, 360,23—25, N^s ū ma; 468,5, N^s aū; 909,5.

A n t a k a m, 847,8, 11, N^s Se mañ³.

a n t a - k a m m a n n, — 2.1.3: 489,13, 504,9, N^s achum³ kui pru (khrañ³).

a n t ' - a k k h a r a (n, m), — 2.1.1: 861,6 (Mmd 631, p. 481,20; Rūp 555, p. 233,1).

a n t a - g u ṇ a n, 360,24, 909,5, N^s ū sim, ū phvai.

anta-gū m(fn), 846,¹⁶.

antaṭṭha [≠ antaḥstha] m(fn), — 1.1.3. Db: 604, n. 1 (Rūp 2, p. 2,¹⁸).

antati [ṣ ts] 360,²² 468,⁵, N^s bhvai¹; antiyati 360,²².

antadvaya vat mfn, 116,⁸; antadvayavivajanānaya m, 396,¹⁴, ¹⁵.

antamaso [antamaśaḥ? cf. antima] 927,²⁸.

antara [ts; v. āntara mfn] n, 905,²⁷ (v. antarato, antarā, antarena) || atth(a)-, an-, (abbhantara), pāṭh(a)-; -kappa m, 551,²⁸, 552,¹⁶.

antar-aṅga [ts] m,n, — 7.3.2.3: II 117 (II, 117, p. 102,^{22—23}); II, 97.

antarato, 905,²⁹ (N^s cit nhuik).

antaradhāna [antardhāna] n, 704,²⁸, 29; 481,²³.

antaradhāpeti [<] 5,²⁸, antaradhāpiyate 6,³⁰.

antaradhāyati [≠ antardhīyate] 481,^{23—24} (antarā pi dhāyati ib.), N^s kvay; 704,^{24—27}, 710,^{30—31}, 711,⁴.

antar'-antarā 744,¹⁰, N^s akrā³ akrā³ nhuik.

antarahita [antarhita] mfn, 481,²⁴, 711,².

antarā [ts] 905,^{25—26}, 906,²; (acc.) 716,^{21—26} (N^s akrā³ nhuik); II 9.

antarāya [ts] m, 1,¹¹; antarāyika [>] mfn, 788,⁸.

antarāḷa [antarāla] n || dis(ā)-.

antarikā f, 905,³² (= vivara, N^s apok) || vijj(u)-.

antar-ita mfn, 744,¹⁸, 21 (: anantara) || an-.

antarena 732,^{32—33}, 733,² (gen. pl.; abl. sg); 717,⁴ (acc. sg); 925,⁴ (yad-antarena).

antalikkha [antarikṣa] n, 442,¹¹ (= ākāso); -cara mfn, 507,¹⁷.

anta-: -lutti f, 857,^{9—28}, N^s (dhātvan kui) khye; -vacana n, — 5.2.1: 777,²³; -virahita mfn, 577,³²; -vyañjana n, — (2.1.1): 838,²⁵ (≠ 854,²⁷ . . . 855,¹⁶, 19, 859,¹³); -sara m, V 124 (Kev 595); -ādesa m, V. 137.

anti(m) J V 399,³ etc. (ib. VI 312,¹¹; sasur'-anti te).

¹antika [ts] mfn, 686,¹¹, IV 148; antikam (abl.) 705,¹, 13—21, N^s nī³; (abl. gen.) II 28 (II, 28, p. 68,¹⁰ . . . 69,¹⁹).

²antika ~ antiya, 789,⁴, Kev 355.

antima [ts] mfn, 789,¹, 3, N^s achum³ nhuik phrac; IV 25.

antiya [antiya, cf. ²antika] mfn, 789,⁴.

ante [ts + antaḥ]; vāsin m, II 122.

a n t o [antaḥ, cf. ante] 673,11; anto-nagaram (-pāsādaṃ, -vassaṃ) 749,28—29, N^s mrui¹ eñ¹ atvañ²; III 8; -j a ṭ a mfn, 352,14; -j a p p a n a n. — 5.1.0: 171, n. 12; -p a v e s a n a n. — 4.1.2: 885,8, 13, N^s atvañ² svañ² (khrañ²); -b h ā v a m. — (4.1.2): 881,25, 29; -v a s s a m 749,29.

a n d a t i [ṣ ts] 377,10, 468,5, N^s bhvai¹.

a n d ū [ts] f, 377,13—21, 468,5 N^s abhvai¹; (andū) VII 2 (= sam-khalikā); a n d ū - g h a r a n, 377,16, N^s nhoñ im; -b a n d h a n a n, 377,17, n. 3.

a n d o l i k ā [≠ āndolaka] f, Spṭ ad Vin I 192,4 (= pāṭaṅkī).

a n d h a [ts] mfn, 548,25—29, 558,13—14, 872,4—6, N^s (sū) kan²; VII 98 (= acakkhuka); -k a mfn, 872,5; -k i y a m(fn), 789,14; IV 33 (|| jacc-); -n a k h a mfn, 558,14—15, N^s pup so lak sañ² khre sañ² rhi; -b ā l a m(fn), 434,4.

a n d h e t i [andhayatī] 548,24—25, N^s kan² (eñ¹).

a n n a [ts] n, 624,17, N^s thamañ², cā² bhvay; -(a)ṭ ṭ h i k a mfn, 624,17; -d a mfn, V 45; -d ā y a k a mfn, 845,5.

a n n ā [≠ tam. annai] f, 198,18, 652,25, N^s ami; II 63 (Rūp 181).

a n v a d ḍ h a m ā s a m 747,24, III 2 (-addha-).

a n v a t t h a mfn, — 3: 878,19—23, 879,1—2; anvattthato rūlḥito ca 701,22; -s a ṇ ṇ ā f, — 7.3.1 (A): 55,19, 57,5 (701,22).

a n v a d e v a [≠ anvag eva] 377,21—28 (!).

a n v -: -a d d h a m ā s a m v. -aḍḍha-; -a-b h ī [≠ anvabhūt] 30,3 —7; -a y a [anvaya] m, Abh 332 b; Pv-a 228,2, etc.; -ā c a y a [anvācaya] m, — 4.2.1, Aab: 768,7—10, N^s kriyā kāraka asi² asi² chañ² (khrañ²); 887,18—22, N^s prā² so kriyā arā rhi (sañ); -ā d e s a [anvādeśa] m, — 4.2.3.1: 892,14, N^s lyo² evā chui; Rūp-sn ad Rūp p. 89,1; — 3.0.3: II 203 (II, 203, p. 126,27), 241—242 (II, 241, p. 134,25—135,20—21); -ā d h i (k a) mfn, Vin I 297,30, Khuddas III 18; -ā y a D I 97,7, etc.; -ā - v a s a t i v. 715,23, 883,20; -i c c h ā [ts], f, — 2.1.3: 447,21, N^s abhan bhan lui khyañ; -i t a [<] mfn, 315,22, 318,4; -e t i [anveti, anvaiti] 315,20, 319,11—24; -e s a t i [≠ anvicchatī] S I 112,29; -e s a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 524,9, N^s rhā.

a p a [ts] 884,8—12; (abl.) 702,17 (apa sālāya: jarap miha krañ rve¹, (jarap) kui ma vañ rhoñ lhvai bhai krañ rve¹); (acc. abl.) 776,25, 778,4; II 29, III 5; -k a r o t i 509,11, N^s kye³ jū³ mai¹ pru;

- k k ā m a t i J III 457,5, etc.; -g a c c h a t i 462,12, 25; -g a t a m f n, — 4.1.1: 884,8, 10; -g a t a -k ā ḷ a k a m f n, III 21; -g a b - b h a m f n, 884,10, N^s k a i¹ r a i¹ a p s o p a ṭ i s a n d h e r h i.
- a - p a c a m f n, 192,16, n. 4, 421,27 (!).
- a p a -: -c ā y a m, (= nibbāna) 70,19 (v. S IV 74,26; N^s v a ṭ k a ṇ² r ā); -c ā y a t i [apacāyati, -te] 421,23—29, N^s r u i s e k o² r o² p ū j o²; -c ā y i n m f n || v u d d h ā -; -c ā y i t a m f n, 866,11; -c i t a m f n, 866,12; -¹c i t i f, 421,28, N^s r u i s e; -²c i t i f, Abh 1117 d (=khayo).
- a - p a c u r a m f n, V, 104.
- a p a c c a [apatya] n, — 3.2.3: 783,8, 19—784,26, 785,4—10, N^s m y u i² n v a y m a p r a t, c a p k r o ṇ² p h r a c ṇ r ā² s ā²; 806,11, 357,10; IV 1 (IV, 1, p. 199,17—200,30).
- a -: -p a c c a k k h a, m f n, III 88; — (5.2.3, v. ataggūpasamvīññāṇa?): III 88; — 2.2.3.2: 25,16, (53,3), 816,1—8, N^s i n d r e ā² r h e² r h ū m a h u t (so); VI 6; -p a ṇ c a -p ū l i n, 759,6; -p a ṭ h a m a m f n, — (4.2.3.2): 900,11; -p a ṇ ḍ i t a -j ā t i k a m f n, 219,5; -p a ṇ ṇ a k a m f n, Abh 690 d (= aviruddha); -p a ṇ ṇ a t t i -v ā c a k a m f n, 174,23; -p a t h a m (f n), (= ākāso) 442,14.
- a p a -: -d a d ā t i V, 49; -d ā n a n, 398,4, N^s p u i ṇ² p h r a t; -d i s a t i [apadiṣati] Vin I 119,15, etc.; -d e s a [>] m, As 348,14, etc.; — 5.3.2.3: 920,4, 11; -n a y a n a n, — 2.1.3: 335,15, 358,4, 428,1, 507,9, N^s p a y || r o g ā -; -n e t i [apanayati] 701,19—21; — 5.3.3.1: 632,6—7; -b o d h a t i 395,17, n. d; -m ā n a m f n, Rūp p. 87,17; -m ā r a [≠ apasmāra] m, Abh 325 c; -y ā t i 102, n. e; V, 49 (apāyāti!).
- ¹a - p a r a m f n, 276,6, 14.
- ²a p a r a m f n, 266,29, 268,32, 272,27—31, N^s t a p ā² (so akhā); (abl.) 702,16, 707,24, — 7.3.3.3: a p a r o n a y o 150,24 (863,23); -k ā l a m, — 3.1.1. B: 851,18, n. h (N^s n o k k r i y ā n h u i k).
- A p a r a g o y ā n a - d i p a m, 251,1, N^s A p a r a g o y ā ṇ k y v a ṇ².
- a p a r a - j j u [≠ apare-dyuh, v. sajju] 853,3—11, N^s n a k p h r a n n e² n h u i k; IV 119.
- a p a - r a j j h a t i [aparādhyati] 484,15, N^s p a c m h ā²; (dat.) 694,7, 695,25—696,6, N^s p r a c m h ā².
- a p a r a -: -k i r i y ā f, 704,10—11; -(a) ṇ ṇ a n, 583,23, N^s p a i; -(a) ṇ h a m, III 118; -d a k k h i ṇ a m f n, III 23; -d i p a n ā f, — 6.1.1.3: As 137,5, 138,23—26; -(a) n t i k ā [aparāntikā] f, — 8.4.1.8: Vutt 35; -(a) n h a v. a p a r a ṇ h a; -²r a t t a n, 774,26, N^s m u i² s o k y a ṇ; III 53; -v a t t a [aparavaktra] n, — 8.4.1.2: Vutt 114.

a-parājita mfn, 444,¹⁵; a-parājitā [ts] f, — 8.7.3,6: Vutt 89.
a-parādhā [ts] m, 484,¹⁵; 805,^{2—12}, N^s aprac.

a-pari: -ccatta-kāraṇa mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 692,^{12—16}; -ccheda m, — 3.3.2: 736,^{24—32}; 18,^{16—19}, -ccheda-bahuvacana n, 19,²⁴; -bhutta mfn, 725,¹⁶; -māṇakā mfn, 926,^{17, 18}; -yogāhanā f, 330,⁷; -vesana [apariveṣaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 557,²⁶, N^s krañ rhoñ; -vyatta mfn, 632,¹; -samatta [a + pari + +samāpta] mfn, 907,¹²; — (2.2.3.1; 2.2.3.2): āradhāparisamatta (o: vattamāna) VI 1.

a-pa: -lapatī 694,²³ (N^s cakā² ma chui; 694, n 9); -lokana n, 518,²⁶, 520,¹².

a-palokika [o: a-palokiya; *a-pralokya] mfn; n (= nibbāna) 70,²⁸.

a-pa: -loketi (518,²⁵) 520,¹³, N^s pan krā³; -vaggā [apavarga] m, 70,¹⁸ (= nibbāna); — 5.3.2.3: 920,^{5, 16}, N^s nup¹ ce rve³ bhai (khrañ³) || kiriya; -vadati 385,³¹, N^s pac pay rve³ chui; -vāda m, 386,¹⁰, N^s mrac; — 7.3.2.1.(5): 1, 27 (p. 20,²⁵); -vāraṇa n, — 2.1.3: 544,³, 563,¹⁷, N^s (han³ chi³ tā³) mrac; -vāhaka [apavāha(ka)] n, — 8.8.1,10: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹⁰⁸; -viddha mfn, Th 62 b, etc.; -sakatti Vin IV 70,¹; -savya mfn, Ud 50,¹⁸; Abh 719 c; -sādeti Vin II 189,¹; -smāra [ts, cf. apamāra] m, Abh 325 c.

a-passat [apaśyat] mfn, 445,^{8—9}.

a-paharati 428,⁸, N^s pay.

a-pādādo [a + pādāḍau] II 238.

a-pādāna [ts] n, — 5.1.1.5: 60,^{10, 19} (29: nissakka), 701,^{16—709,18}, N^s apādān; V, 49 (p. 283,^{23—24}) cf. II 28—33 (avadhi); — gāmā apenti 701,²⁸ ... hatthimhā patito 708,³⁰; N^s mha; kāmato jāyate bhayaṃ 702,²; kron¹; Pāṭaliputtakehi abhirūpatarā 706,¹⁸; thak; ā nagarā 703,⁸; mrui¹ tuñ on (v. 703,^{8—9}); -sādhana mfn, — 3.1.3: 68,^{(13) 28}.

a-pāpurati ~ avāpurati M I 30,³⁰, etc.

a-pābhata [≠ apa(-ā-)bhṛta] mfn, 278,⁸, N^s (assāmika phrac rve³) choñ (ap eñ¹).

a-pāmagga [apāmārga] m, Abh 583 a (= sekhariko).

a-pāya [ts] m, 403,^{9—12}, 421,^{15—18}, N^s apāy; -gata mfn, Kc 573; -gamanīya mfn, 462,¹⁷.

¹⁻²apāra (mf)n, Ud 90,⁵, Mil 105,¹¹, etc.

apāruta [\neq apāvṛta] mfn, 459,²⁷, N^s bhvañ¹ lhac (ap).

apāḷinaya m(fn), — 7.1.2.2.(1): 130,³¹.

¹api [ts, cf. pi, app], — (4.2.1): 904,¹⁷⁻²³; 884,¹³⁻²⁰; 274,¹⁴; 692,¹⁻² (idhā pi: N^s ī sut nhuik lañ³; uttaratrā pi: athak athak sut nhuik lañ³); api ca, — 7.3.3.3: 30,², 301,²⁹, 619,²⁷, 690,¹⁶, N^s ta nañ³ kā³; api ca kho 902,³³, api tu khalu ib.; app eva (nāma) 895,¹⁷, N^s aṃ lañ³ ma si.

²api [ts, cf. pi-], — 4.1.2: (884,¹³⁻²⁰); 392,^{16-393,5}.

api-dahati | ⊗ \neq (a)pidadhāti, cf. pidabati, apidheti] (v. 392,¹⁹).

apidahitvā 392,¹⁹⁻²¹, 838,⁷⁻¹¹.

api-dhāna ~ pidhāna, 625,²³, N^s apit.

(apidheti), api-dhetum [cf. pidhāya] 393,¹, 838,⁶, N^s pit, chī³ chui¹ chī³ tā⁷.

apiha mfn, 568,²⁷.

api-landhana ~ piḷandhana, Vv 759 b, etc.

a-: -puñña n, 403,²; -putta mfn, III 21; -puttaka mfn, 889,²⁸; -puna-geyya mfn, 744,¹⁷, 752,¹⁸, N^s mantan jap tan (mantan man³ han), ta bhan ma rvat (ap); III 12; -puna-ppunaṃ 385,²⁴, 900,¹³⁻¹⁵; -pubba mfn, As 156,⁶, etc.; -pubba(pada)vaṇṇanā f, As 189,²⁵, Pj II 394,¹⁵ (Ps I 198,²); -pubbācariṃa mfn, 776,¹⁹, 777,¹⁵⁻¹⁶; -puma mfn, ns ad 2,¹⁶ < Abh 12 b; -pūc-aṇḍaka (m)f(n)!, I 48 (I, 48, p. 29,²⁹); -pūjanīya mfn, 54,¹⁰.

-apekkha [<; cf. apekha] mfn, 345,²¹ (-)apekkhaka mfn, 230,⁴; 334,¹, 31, 335,², 345,²⁵ (v. 566,²²) || anaññā-, visesakapadā-; apekkhaṇa n, 229,¹³⁻²⁷ || atilā-, anāgatā-.

apekkhati [apekṣate] 96,¹¹⁻²⁰, 332,¹⁶, N^s rhu, ñai¹; 566,²², v. apekkhaka; apekkhiya 53,³⁵.

apekkhā [apekṣā, cf. apekhā] f, 332,¹⁷; 198,⁵, N^s ñai¹ (khrañ³); — (4.2.1): 884,¹⁷.

apekkhika [>] mfn, 70,²³ (visesakapadānaṃ apekkhikāni, N^s ñai¹ khrañ³ rhi).

-apekha ~ -apekkha || upasampadā-; apekhā ~ apekkhā, 332,¹⁷.

apeta [ts] mfn, 315,²².

a p e t i [apaiti] 315,²⁰, 319,¹⁰, 462,²³, 701,¹⁰, 28; N^s bhāi; apecca 315,²⁶.

a p o h a [ts] m. 458,¹⁷, 459,⁵; a p o h a t i 458,¹⁶, 19; 459,⁵, N^s evan¹.
a p p ~ api, 625,⁴.

a p p a [alpa] mfn, 132,³¹, N^s anañ³ ñay (so); VII 114; 532,²; IV 149 (Kc 268 ≠ 686,¹³: khuddaka); — (3.2.1): IV 41 (≠ 803,¹⁷: khuddaka); -k a mfn, — (4.1.1): 884,²², 27; — (4.2.3.3): 902,³⁰ (N^s anañ³); — 7.1.1.2: 816,^{26—29}, 807,²⁰; appakatara 817,^{6—7} (131,²⁰); appakatama 652,², N^s nañ³ mrat; -k a s i r e n a Th 16 c, etc.; -(a) k k h a r a mfn, — 1.3.1.1: 634,⁴, 491,⁴ (363,²²: appānam bahutā-ñāye); — 5.2.4: 768,¹ (v. appassara); — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁶, N^s (nañ³ sañ¹ so arā nhuik) nañ³ so akkharā rhī.

a-p p a c c a y a m, 96,²⁸, N^s ma nhac sak (khrañ³); appaccayā D I 180,³, etc.

a-p p a ṭ i: -k k o s i t a mfn, 57,⁸; -b h a y a mfn, 317,²⁴; -b h ā ṇ a mfn, — (7.1.3.1, v. niruttara): 96,¹³, N^s chui rā ma rhī; -s a ṇ k h ā (y a) S II 110,¹⁰, etc.; -s s a (v a) mfn, Vin II 89,¹¹; Sp 741,⁴, etc.

a-p p a ṭ i t i f. IV 30.

¹a p p a t t a [alpatva] n, 634,⁸ (brachyl. 3: appakkharatta).

²a-p p a t t a [a-prāpta] mfn; -m ā n a s a mfn, 507,¹⁹; a-p p a t v ā 312,³¹ = 851,²⁵; a-p p a d h ā n a mfn, II 142 (II, 142, p. 112,¹⁶); a-p p a d h ā n a-l i ṇ g a mfn, — 3.0.2: 233,³³, 247,¹; a-p p a d h ā n i y a n (abstr.), 6,⁴, N^s ma prañhān³ sañ eñ¹ aevam³ phrac.

a-p p a b h a v a t mfn, 72,²⁰.

a p p a-b h ā v a ~ appibhāva, — 2.1.3: 532,¹.

¹a-p p a m a t t a mfn, 427,¹¹, 481,²⁰, N^s ma me¹ ma lyo¹.

²a p p a-m a t t a mfn, Sn 659 a, etc.

a p p a-m a t t a k a mfn, (Rūp 369, p. 156,³⁴), 698,⁵ (-mattika!), 708,¹⁹, 804,⁸, 868,³³.

a p p a m a t t a v i s e s a-p u e c c ā f, — 4.2.3.2: 902,⁹, N^s anañ³ ñay mhiya so athū³ kui me³.

¹a-p p a m ā ṇ a mfn, Sn 507 b, etc.; a-pamāṇa, 508,³².

²a-p p a m ā ṇ a n, 682,²⁵; a-ppamāṇaka (mf)n, 9,³¹.

a-p p a m ā d a m, 481,¹⁹, N^s ma me¹ ma lyo¹ khrañ³.

a-p p a m e y y a mfn, Th 382 a, etc.

a p p a-r a j a k k h a [alpa-rajās-ka] mfn, 102,³¹.

a-p-pa-vattana n, — 7.1.1.2: 133,³⁰.

a-p-pa-viṭṭha mfn, 105,²², 106,⁵.

appa-visaya mfn, 270,¹⁶ (katara : katama), N^s anañ³ (lhyañ) arā rhi; V 166 (o: a-sabbavisaya V, 166. p. 337,³¹).

a-p-pa-sāda m, — 2.1.3: 532,¹⁶, N^s ma krañ lañ (kbrañ³).

a-p-pa-siddha mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 61,²⁵, 62,³², 63,³⁴; 189,⁹, 490,²⁵, 679,⁴; pāliyaṃ: 146,²⁹, 97,²⁸ (n. 14); pāvacane: 805,¹⁸; buddhava-cane, sāsaṇe: 527,¹⁴ (: lokikappayoge); sabbathā: 319,²⁴; (pa-siddhatā : appasiddhatā: 593,²⁸); N^s ma thañ rhā³.

a-p-pa-s-sa-ra [alpasvara; Pāṇ : alpāc; v. appakkhara] mfn, III, 23 (p. 166,¹⁶ < “Kev”; cf. Kev 331).

a-(p)pāṇi n mfn, 694,⁹, 697,⁴, N^e asak mai¹.

a-p-pā-ta-ñka mfn, 322,⁴; a-p-pā-bā-dha mfn, ib.

a-p-pā-ya-na [āpyāyana] n, — 2.1.3: 559,⁸, N^s prañ¹.

a-p-p'-iccha mfn, Sn 707 b, etc.; a-p-p'iccha-tā f, Rūp 371.

¹a-p-p'i-ya mfn, Vin III 148,³², etc.; ²a-p-p'i-ya [arpya] mfn, Kv 26,²⁰.

a-p-p'itī [apriti] f, — 2.1.3: 452,⁶, N^s mun³; 489,²⁸, N^s ma nhac sak.

a-p-p-i-bhāva [alpibhāva, cf. appa-bhāva] m, — 2.1.3: 335,¹³, N^s nañ³ so aphrac; 353,⁹, 489,²³, N^s nañ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac; 489,²⁴ (N^s rok khrañ³!).

¹a-p-p-e-ti [arpayati] J III 34,²⁶, etc.; ²a-p-p-e-ti [apyeti] S II 184,⁴.

a-p-p-e-s-a-k-k-h-a [alpayaśaska] mfn, 96,²⁵, N^s nañ³ so tan³ khui rhi.

a-p-p-o-ti [āpnoti, cf. āpoti, āpuṇāti] 508,²⁶, N^s rok; 111,²³.

a-p-p'-o-s-s-u-k(k)a mfn, J III 289,⁹, etc.

a-p-p-huṭa mfn, I 35.

a-p-huṭṭha mfn, — 1.1.3: 607,²⁹—608,²; 625,²⁰—25.

a-b-a-b-a n, 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁴, 34.

a-b-a-l-a mfn, S I 222,⁵, etc.; a-b-a-l-ā f (= itthi) 363,²⁹; a-b-a-l-a-b-a-l-a mfn, 40,³¹, N^s alvan tve (ns cit. Th-a E^c 247,¹⁴; ī alui so² “ābilābilo viya” rhi lui eñ¹); a-b-a-l-y-a n, 447,⁽³⁰⁾ n. f.

a-b-ā-d-h-a-k-a mfn, IV, 79 (p. 235,²⁵).

a-b-ā-hir'-a-t-t-h-a mfn, — 5.2.3: 765,⁹, 11.

*a-b-i-l-a-b-i-l-a mfn, con. ns ad 40,³¹, v. abalabala.

a-b-u-d-d-h-a-v-a-c-a-n-a n. Sp 742,²⁹—31, etc.

a-b-b-a-j-a-t-i [ā + vrajati] 344,²⁷, N^s rhe³ (o: rhe¹?) rhū svā³.

- a b b a t i [§ arbati] 405,¹⁶ N^s ñhañ³ chai; svā³.
 a b b a h a t i [ā + bṛhati] Sn 334 d; abbūḥa Th 321 a, etc.
 a b b u d a [arbuda] n, 801,²⁶ 802,¹³—803,¹ || nīr-; A b b u d a m, 802,²².
 a b b h ~ abhi, 619,⁵—11.
 a b b h a [abhra] m, n, 407,¹⁴—21, 442,¹¹, N^s (muigh³) tim; VII 128.
 a b b h - a g g i 778,¹⁰ (N^s mī³ kuī rhe¹ mhat rve¹).
 a b b h a t i [§ abhrati] 407,¹⁴—15, N^s svā³.
 a b b h a t t h a ṇ - g a t a mfn, 178,⁸, N^s lvan evā khyup khrañ³ sui¹ rok.
 a b b h - a n u - j ā n a n a n, 815,¹⁷, N^s khvañ¹ pru.
 a b b h - a n u - m o d a t i 90,², N^s (nhac sak ā³ ram³) vam³ mrok;
 a b b h a n u m o d a n a n, 557,¹⁴—22, N^s sādhu numo³ kho² (khrañ³); a b b h a n u m o d i t a mfn, 57,¹⁰, N^s vam³ mrok (ap).
¹⁻² a b b h a n t a r a [abhyantara; ābhyantara] n. mfn, 399,²⁷;
 - v ā t a m, 399,²⁶, N^s atvañ³ le.
 a b b h a n t a r i m a mfn, IV 25.
 a b b h ā ~ abbha f, 407,¹⁸—20, N^s tim.
 a b b h - ā - c i k k h a t i [≠ abhyākhyāti] 332,³¹, 95,²⁶—33; 177,²², N^s evap evai; a b b h ā c i k k h a n a n, 95,²⁹.
 a b b h ā n a ~ avhā(ya)na, A I 99,¹², etc.
 a b b h ā s a [abhyāsa] m, — 2.1: 826,⁷—827,⁵, 838,⁴—7;; 491,¹⁹, (N^s abbhāsa); — 2.1.3: 397,²⁰, N^s lvan so alui.
 a b b h ī r i t a [abhi + īrita] mfn, 619,¹¹.
 a b b h u ṇ [v. 889, n. 8] ~ abhup, M I 448,³⁵, etc.
 a b b h - u k - k i r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 348,¹⁸, N^s svan³ loñ³ krai phran³ (o: phran¹?).
 a b b h - u g - g a t a mfn, I 35.
 a b b h - u ṭ - ṭ h i t a mfn, (407,¹⁸); 927,⁴, N^s tañ (lat).
 a b b h - u ṇ h a mfn, 853,⁷, N^s lo lo pū ac (thvak ca sac so).
 a b b h u t a [adbhuta] mfn, 257,³¹—258,³⁰ (N^s ma phrac ca bhū³ phrac : abhūtapubba); — 258,¹¹, N^s loñ³ tam³; - k a r a ṇ a n, 258,⁶, 12; A b b h u t a d h a m m a n, 321,²⁴, 467,¹⁰, 708,⁷.
 a b r a v ā, a b r a v ī [abravit; v. bravīti] 422,²²—27; V 98.
 a - b r a h m a c a r i y a n, D I 4,⁹, etc.
 a - b r ā h m a ṇ a m, 752,¹⁷; 759,⁷; III 12 (III, 12, p. 155,¹⁸—29), 82.
 a - b h a b b a mfn, Rūp 622.

a-b h a y a mfn; n, 370,2, N^s bhe² mai¹.

a b h a y ū v a r a mfn, 623, n. 15.

a-b h a v a m, 61,10, 67,3—4, N^s yut.

a b h a v i s s ā [abhaviṣyat; cf. abhaviṣsā] 30,16—23.

a-b h ā v a m, 61,10, 67,30—31; 889,27; (abhāvo hoti) 691,31, N^s ma rhi khrañ²; — 5.2.1: 747,11—20, 776,17, 777,5—6; III 2; — 4.1.2: 885,9, 14; 885,28—886,1; -k a r a ṇ a n, 352,8; -t t a n, IV 60 (IV, 60 p. 227,28—34).

a b h ā v a n ā [<] f, 81,12.

a b h ā v e t i [v. ²vibhāveti] 5,28, N^s ma pvā³ ce.

a-b h ā s a n a n, — (4.2.3.2): 899,3, N^s ma mrvak saṃ khye, min³ min³ ne (khrañ²).

a b h i [ts, cf. abbh], — 4.1.1: 883,4—13; — 4.3: (acc.) 716,6; 776,27, 778,9; -k a ṃ k h a t i, 330,11—12, 707,10—11; (N^s lui khyañ); -k a ṃ k h ā f, — 2.1.3: 484,20, 548,11, N^s (alvan) lui khyañ; -k a t i [abhikṛti, 4 × 25 akṣ] f, — 8.0: Vutt-t 3,106; -k ī r a t i, Dhṛp 25 d, etc.; -k k a n t a [abhikrānta] mfn, 412,2, 6; 556,23, 557,10—23 [“abhikrānta ɔ: atikrānta”, N^s kun prī; “abhi + kānta”, N^s alvan nhac lui bhvay]; -k k a n t a -v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, 556,23; -k k a m a m, 412,1, N^s tak; -k k a m a t i, 411,27, N^s rhe¹ sui² tak; 883,9; -¹k k h a ṇ a ṃ [Amg abhikkhaṇaṃ; v. abhiṇṇa] D III 116,3, etc.; -²k k h a ṇ a [≠ ābhikṣṇa], — 2.1.3: 501,23, N^s ma prat phrac (khrañ²); -g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: 334,20, N^s alvan svā²; -g h ā -t a m, 312,21; a b h i g h ā t a j a -s a d d a m, ib., N^s thui khuik khrañ² kroñ¹ phrac so asaṃ; -(i) c c h ā [*abhicchā, *abhīpsā] f, 453,25, N^s lvan so alui; -(i) c c h i t a mfn, 619,10, N^s alvan alui rhi ap; -j a p p a t i S I 143,11, etc.; -j ā t a mfn, 883,10, n. 3; -j ā t i f, D I 54,4, etc.; -j ā n ā t i, abbhāññāṃsu 351,9; -j j h ā [abhidhyā] f, 849,19; 790,18; 198,1, N^e rhe² rhū kraṃ (khrañ²); Rūp 585; -j j h ā l u mfn, 790,19; IV 96; Rūp 369; -j j h ā l u k a mfn, Rūp 369; -ñ ñ ā [abhiññā] f, S II 216,32, etc.; -ñ ñ ā (y a) [abhiññāya : haplōl.] 633,10; -ṇ h a ṃ [abhikṣṇaṃ; v. abhikkhaṇaṃ] Sn 140 d, etc.; abhiṇṇ¹-atthe 900,16, N^s ma prat khrañ² anak nhuik; -t u n n a mfn || dukkhā-, vedanā-.

a b h i t o [abhitah, cf. abhido] 716,22, 26 (acc.), N^s atvañ² nhuik; IV 109 (ɔ: ubhayato IV, 109).

a b h i -: -t t h a v a [≠ abhiṣṭava] m, — 2.1.3: 496,20; -t t h a v a t i

- 363,₁ (N^e khyi² mvam²); -t t h a v a n ā f, 363,₁, 496,₂₅; -t t h u t a mfn, 496,₂₅; III 13; -t t h u t i f, 363,₂, 496,₂₄, 522,₂; -t t h u n ā t i [≠ abhiṣṭauti] 496,₂₄; -d a h a r a mfn, 559,₂₂, n. g (N² atidahara : alvan ṇay nu).
- a b h i d ā [abhidat, cf. abhedi, abhecchi, abhindi : bhindati] J III 190,₃ (makarehi(m) abhidā nāvā).
- a b h i d o ~ abhito, M II 34,₂₉, etc.
- a b h i - d o s a m [abhidōṣam] ɔ: hiyyo Sp 964,_{2—3}; a b h i d o s a - g u t a mfn, 320,₃₀, N^e yaman ne¹ paḥamayaṃ ka svā² (rve¹).
- a b h i - d h a m m a [< (avyayibh.) abhi-dhamme (vinetum)] ɔ: nāmarūpaparicchede Sp 990,₃] m, 752,_{26—27}; A b h i d h a m m a m, 883,₈, — 5.3.2.1; 5.3.3.1: 82,₂₅, 417,₂, 453,₂₃, 520,₂₃, 734,₁₉, 814,₂₁, 926,₇; -ṭ i k ā f, 55,₁₂, 420,₁₂, 525,₉, 578,₇, 600,_{5—6}, 685,₂₈, 804,₂₀; -b h ā j a n i y a n, — 5.3.2.1: As 2,₃₀; Vibh-a 36,_{1—43}, etc.
- a b h i d h a m m i k a ~ ābhidhammika, Rūp 359.
- a b h i d h ā t a b b a ~ abhidheyya, — 7.3.1. C. (7): 648,₈ . . . 649,₁; 845,₁₃.
- a b h i d h ā n a [ts] n, 392,₁₁, N^s amañ; — 6.0.3; 6.1.2.3: 469,₁₂ (n. 6), 347,₅, 17—18, 353,₁₇, 363,₂₈ (cf. nāma 375,₁₉, 378,₂) || ana-bhisamkhatā-, abhisamkhatā-.
- a b h i d h e y y a [abhidheya, cf. abhidhātabba] (mf)n, 392,₁₂, N^s ho ap so anak; — (6.0.2) 6.0.3: 605,₆, 636,_{21—22}; — 7.3.1. C. (7): 844,₂₃, 849,₁, 8, 13, 26, N^s chui ap sañ rhi; -k a t h a n a n, 64,₉, 14—19; -(a)t t h a m, — 6.0.1: 924,_{32—925},₃, N^s pud ho anak; -l i ṅ g a (mf)n, — 3.0.1: 246,₂₇, 247,₂, 27—256,₈, 10 . . . 258,₃₀, N^s paḥbāna-lin; 115,₁₅; -l i ṅ g ā n u g a t a mfn, 217,₄, N^s ho ap so lin sui¹ acañ luik; -l i ṅ g ā n u r ū p a m, (-r ū p a t o) 97,₈, 247,₅; -l i ṅ g ā n u v a t t a k a mfn, 101,₆, 247,₄, -l i ṅ g ā n u v a t t i n mfn, 96,₁₈, 97,₁.
- a b h i: -n a n d a t i 380,₉, N^s nhac sak; -n a v a mfn, Abh 713 d, etc.; -n a v a -ṭ i k ā f, — 5.3.3.3. B: Sās 34,₁₇; -n i k k h a m a t i 412,₂; -n i n n ā m e t i 445,₂₄; -n i p p h a t t i f || kiriya-; -n i p p h a n n a mfn, — 4.1.2: 881,₂₅, 29, N^s pri³ (khrañ³); -n i p p h ā d a n a n, — 5.1.1.1: 691,₂₆, N^s pri³ ce; -n i p p h ā d e t i S V 256,₅; -n i b b a t t i f, 485,₂₅; -n i h a r a t i 427,₁₄, 445,₂₄; -n e t i, abs. abhineyya || anabhineyya 632,₁₆; -p a t t h e t i J IV 61,₂₂; A b h i p ā r a k a m, 204,₄; -p p a s ā d a m, 552,₉; -b h a v a m,

— 2.1.3: 344,¹⁴ N^s (abhibhavanē, cf. 344,¹⁶) nhip nañ² lvam² mui²; -bhavati [cf. abhibhoti] 4,¹⁰ 5,³ 76,²⁰; V 165 (N^s lvam² mui²); -bhavana n, 76,²⁰; -bhavitar m, 71,³⁰; 137,²³ 138,²⁰—139,⁷; -bhaviyyate 6,²² ~ -bhaviyate [≠ abhibhūyate, cf. abhibhūyate] 6,¹⁹.

abhibh'-āyatana n, I 26.

abhi-: -bhuyya Rūp 625; V 165 (-bhūya); -bhū [ts] m, 61,²⁰ 76,²⁰—77,¹¹; 191,¹⁴ N^s nhip nañ² tat; 845,¹⁶ 864,²⁴; V 48, 160; -bhūta mfn, Rūp 608; -bhoti ~ abhibhavati, 4,¹⁰ 5,³; -mata mfn, — (7.0.2): 433,²⁷ N^s alui rhi ap (so); V, 165 (p. 337,¹⁰) || an-; -matthati [abhimathnāti, cf. manthati] 365,¹⁵ N^s khyok khyā² mhve nok thvañ² bhok phyak chī²; -madana [abhimardana] n, — 2.1.3: 566,⁶ 9, N^s lvan evā nhip nañ²; -mukha mfn, 883,³; — (4.1.1): 884,²³ 29, N^c rhe² rhū (khrañ²) || katā-; -mukhī-karāṇa n, 713,¹⁵ ~ -mukhī-kāra, m, 60,²³ N^s rhe² rhū pru (khrañ²); -mukhī-bhāva [cf. ābhimukhya] m, — 4.1.1: 883,⁴ 8; 880,²³ 27; -yutta [abhiyukta] mfn, pariyattābhiyutta 1,¹⁸; -dhāraṇābhiyutta 783,¹³ (N^s lvan evā lup¹ la yhañ); -yoga m, — 2.1.3: 356,⁶ n. d, N^s tarā² tve¹; -rata [ts, cf. abhiranta] mfn, 855,²¹ N^s alvan mve¹ lyo², -rati f, ib.; -ranta [*rānta: ram- = kānta: kam-, etc.] ~ abhirata || yathābhirantaṃ; -ramati (abhiramitvā, abhiramma) 857,¹⁵ N^s mve¹ lyo²; -ruci f, 440,³; -rucchi v. abhirūhati; -rūpa mfn, 883,¹⁰ N^s lyok pat so achañ² rhi; -rūpaka mfn, 40,³⁰ N^s lha (pe eva); -rūhati 883,⁹ N^s athak sui² tak; aor. abhiruhi ~ abhirucchi [≠ abhy-a-rukṣat] VI 34; -lapati, ps. abhilapiyati 543,³ N^s min¹ (ap eñ¹); -lasati [abhilaṣate] 449,²⁰ N^s alvan nhac sak; -lāpa [abhilāpa] m, 317,²³ N^s rhe² rhū kho² ap so amañ; — 6.0.3: abhilāpamattabheda 621,¹⁴ 734,²⁸; -vaṇṇeti, — (5.3.3.3. A): 541,¹⁴ N^s thañ evā bhvañ¹; -vadaṭi 385,³¹; -vandati 381,¹² abhivanditvā, abhivandiya 856,²⁸; -vandanā f, 381,¹²; -vassati 883,⁹; -vādāna [<] n, 386,⁹ 544,²⁶; — 2.1.3: 381,¹² 544,²² (—547,⁹), N^s rhi khui²; -vādeti [abhivādayate] 544,²⁶—547,¹⁸; 883,¹⁰; abhivādayate II 5; -vidhi [abhividhi] f, — 5.1.1.5: 703,⁶; II 28 (II, 28, p. 62,²¹—29); — 5.2.1: 749,³ 778,⁶—8, 880,²⁴—28; -vyāñjeti 333,²⁵ N^s pra (tat); -vyatta [abhiyakta] mfn, 332,²² N^s

rhe³ rhū thañ (cvā); -vyāpana n, — (5.2.5: vīcchā) m¹
 ad Vibh-a 8,30; -vy-ā-haṭa mfn, V 61; -saṃkhata
 [abhisamskṛta] mfn, 610,5, 7, 829,24, N^s cī rañ (ap); -saṃ-
 khaṭābhidhāna n, — (5.3.3.3, D) 6.1.2.2: 75,13—76,17, N^s
 pru prañ khrañ³ rhi so amañ; v. 131,27; -saṃkharoti [abhi-
 samskaroti] 509,12, N^s pru prañ; 840,25; abhisamkharīyyati
 509,16; abhisamkharāṇīya 75,12; -saṃkhāra [>] m, 565,17
 (N^s (lim³ khrañ³) lup¹ la payoga; 726,20, N^s pru prañ; -saṃjjaṭi
 363,10, N^s (amyak ā³ phrañ¹) kap ūri; -saṭṭa ~ abhisapita, S I
 228,2 (n. 1); -saḍḍahana n, 551,15 . . . 552,26, N^s yuṃ krañ;
 -sanda [abhiṣyanda] m || puññā-; -saṇḍaṭi [abhiṣyandati]
 108,8—16, N^s cī³; -saṇḍahati 539,6, N^s cap; -saṇḍhāna
 n, 255,4, N^s cap; -saṇḍhi m, Vibha 426,23, etc.; -sapatha
 [<] m, 403,30; -sapita [abhiṣapta, cf. abhisatta] mfn, 403,30,
 N^s kyin chai; -samaya [ts] m, 315,21, 899,29, N^s (saccā le³ pā³
 kui) si khrañ³ || saccā-; -samita mfn, Rūp 619 (p. 256,24);
 -sameti [ts] 315,20, abhisamecca 315,26, N^s rhe³ rhū koñ³ cvā si;
 -sampaṇṇayaṃ VI 1 (VI, 1, p. 344,19); -sam-bajjhati
 [<] V, 130 (paccekam); -sambandha [<] m || kiriyā-, sad-
 dantarā- (N^s cap); -sambandhati, — 7.3.3.1; v. abhisam-
 bajjhati; VI, 14 (p. 360,2), VI, 15; -sam-bujjhati D II 134,6,
 etc., abhisambudhāna mfn, 395,11; -sambuddha [<] mfn,
 906,10; -sam-bhavaṭi ~ abhisambhoti, -sam-bhupāṭi
 [-bhupāṭi: bhū- = puṇāṭi: pū-, cf. abhisambhoti] 494,1 . . . 6, N^s
 rok, prī³ ce; -sam-bhoti, -sam-bhavaṭi [cf. abhisam-
 bhupāṭi] 5,9—10; -sava [abhiṣava] m, — 2.1.3: 494,22, N^s yui
 cī³, pvā³; -sārikā (f, Abh 232 d) ~ abhisāriṇī f, Rūp 357
 (=vandhakī); -siñcāṭi 470,27, 635,24, N^s svā³; -sitta [>] mfn,
 766,2 || ekamāsā-, muddhā-; -suṇoti [abhiṣunoti] 830,6, N^s rhe³
 rhū nā (“abhiṣṇoti”); -seka [abhiṣeka] m, 470,27, N^s abhisik; III
 13; -secana n, 694,5, N^s bhisik re cañ mañ³ mrok tañ (khrañ³);
 -haṭṭhuma [ḍ: abhihaṭṭum, Amg abhihaṭṭu, < -*hartu, cf.
 *kartu > sgh. koṭ] V 166 (=abhiharitvā); Rūp 611 (=abhi-
 haritum); -hanaṭi [abhihanti] J IV 296,6, etc.; -harati M I
 236,21, v. abhihaṭṭhum; -hāra m, 427,14, N^s rhe³ rhū choñ;
 -hita mfn, 718,18, v. abhidhāna, abhidheyya; -hita-kattara
 m, — 5.1.1.1: 691,21—24, N^s vācaka tui¹ ho ap so kattā³; -hita-
 kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 693,1—4.

a b h u ṃ [*abhuk : bhuk = (h)are : re = aho : ho? cf. abbhup]
84,21, 207,2.

a-b h ū f, 62,30, 84,19—23, 207,1—3, N^s pvā² cī³ khrañ² kañ².

a-b h ū t a mfn, 257,31—258,30; -t a b b h ā v a m, — 3.3.3: IV 131,
V 9; -p u b b a mfn, 258,2—17.

a b h e c c h ā VI 26, a b h e c c h i [abhaitsi, cf. abhindi (: bhin-
dati) abhidā, abhedi] 841,13—19, VI 26.

a-b h e j j a mfn, A I 124,24, etc.

a-b h e d a m, — (1.3.1.1): chandam abhedattham 632,23, N^s
kharā niyaṃ | pui lhyaṃ pā tak | ma pyak ce khrañ² űhā;
-v i v a k k h ā f, 389, n. 8; -s a ṃ k h a mfn, — 2.3.2: 717,22, n. 16.

a b h e d i [ts, ps.; v. abhecchi] Ud 93,12.

a b h e d ō p a c ā r a m, Pay ~ IV, 28 (p. 212,12).

a b h o k k h ā [~ abhuñjissā, v. bhuñjati] VI 27.

ā b h y ā v a h a r a ṇ a [abhyavaharaṇa, cf. ajjhoharaṇa] 471,6,
N^s myui.

a m a c c a [amātya] m, 899,21 (N^s amat) IV 24 || sabbakammika-
a-m a c c h a r a mfn, Kev 372.

a-m a t a [amṛta] mfn, V 61; amatā dhātu 415,8, amatam padam
I,3; n, 408,18 (= udaka); 231,5, N^s nat sudhā; 70,13, N^s nibbān;
-(a) ṃ s u k a m, 873,4, n. e (: a m a t a ṃ s a k a), N^s amruik suk;
-(a) ṃ d a d a mfn, 74,8; -p ā y i n m(fn) 477,26.

a m a t i [§ ts] 412,14, N^s svā².

¹a-m a t t a mfn, J V 378,10; ²a m a t t a [amatra] n, VII 81 (=bhā-
janam); III, 4 (p. 141,24); Abh 457 d.

a-: -m a t t a ṇ ṇ ū mfn, A IV 156,12, etc.; -m a n u s s a m, 889,26,
N^s lū nhañ¹ tū so bhilū²; -m a n u s s a t ā f, -m a n u s s a t t a
n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,33); -m a n u s s a-b h a y a, Rūp 336 (p.
130,17); -m a m a mfn, 260,14 . . . 26, N^s ṇā¹ űhā ṇā¹ űhā,
ṇā¹ uccā hu mak mo khrañ² kañ²; -m a r a m(fn), 477,24;
A m a r a n, (303,18, 790,7) ~ A m a r a v a t i f, 819,14; -m a r ā
f, 500,10, n. a. (N^s ṇā² cañ², ṇā² cun²); -m a r ' i n d a m, 380,14,
N^s Sīkrā mañ²; -m a r i s a [amarṣa] m, 921,2, N^s sañ² ma kham
(khrañ²); -m a l a mfn, 760,12, n. 6; 129,5.

a m ā 899,18—21, N^s atū ta kva.

a-M ā g a d h i k a mfn, — 5.3.3.2: (923,4 . . .) 924,9.

a-m-ā d i m(pl), 754,13, III 10.

- a-mānānā f, 549,¹⁰ N^s ma mrat nui³ ruṃ sā ma hut se³.
 a-mā-vāsika mfn, 899,²⁰ (amāvāsikā ratī, N^e ne la nhac the, atū ne so la kvay ne¹ ñaṇ¹.
 a-mita mfn, 239,⁸ N^s ma nhuiṇ³ rhañ¹ ap (so); 764,⁵.
 a-mitta m, 452,²⁸.
 a-missa [a-misra] mfn, a mi s s a y a t i 824,¹ N^s ma ro sañ kui pru ce.
 a-mu [asau, amum, etc.] mfn, 266,²³ 267,⁴ n. 2; 277,²⁸—278,⁹ N^s ī sū; II 88, 132—133; a-muk a mfn, 278,¹⁰—18; 661,⁸—31, N^s ī mañ so sū; II 133; a-muttha, a-mutra [(≠) amutra] 681,³⁰ N^s ī arap nhuik.
 a-mūlā mūlaṃ (gantvā) III 12 (ṭ: mūlāmūlaṃ agantvā III, 12, p. 156,¹⁶).
 a-mejjha mfn, 192, n. 4.
 a-meti [āmayati] 558,¹³ N^s kyañ nā.
 a-mokkhā [amokṣyat] VI 27.
 a-mogha mfn, A I 10,²³ etc.; -vacana mfn, 74,²¹ N^s akhyañ³ nhui³ so cakā² (kui chui to² ma mū tat).
 a-moha m(fn), 1,²⁰.
¹a-mba [āmra] m, VII 121 (= cūto; Abh 557 c); n, (m), 695,⁶ N^e sarak si³.
²a-mba [āmla, cf. ambila] mfn, v. Vv-a 147,²³.
 A-mbattha [Āmbaṣṭha] m, 103,¹⁸ 171,² 392,⁵ 457,¹⁴ 601,⁵ 608,¹⁴; -sutta n, 132,¹² 422,¹⁰; -sutta-vapṇanā f, 617,²².
 a-mbaṇa ~ ammaṇa, Sp 1244,⁷ (Vmv).
 a-mbaṭi [Ṣ ambate] 406,²⁸ N^s chui, mrañ.
 A-mbatittika m(fn), 105,⁷.
 A-mbapālī f, 562,¹⁷.
 a-mba-phala n, Ja II 104,²³; a-mbaphalika m(fn), Kev 353; a-mbaphalūpamā f, 376,¹⁵ N^s sarak si³ mbañ¹ upamā.
 a-mbara [ts] n, (1) 442,¹¹ 497,⁸ N^s koṇ³ kañ; (2) 353,⁷ (N^s pu chui³).
 A-mbasakkharapeta-vatthu n, 556,¹⁸.
 a-mba-secana n, 675,³⁰—676,⁴ N^s sarak re svan³.
 a-mbā [ts, cf. ammā] f, 406,²⁸ VII 121; 198,¹⁸ (23—25) (652,²⁴—25), II 63 (voc.); N^s amī, min³ ma.

a m b i l a ~ ²amba, Abh 148 c; As 320,14, etc.

a m b u [ts] n, 406,28, 408,16, N^s re; VII 2; 235, n. 2, II 80; -j a (mf)n, 231,3; 75,23, N^s krā; m, 323,27, 500,9, N^s ōā² || nelambuja, pād(a)-; -d a m, 407,23, N^s (muigh²) tim; -d h a r a m, 407,24; 405,23, 763,30; -d h i m, = samudda; — 8.0: Vutt 75.

a m b h a s [ts] n, 408,12—15, N^s re.

a m b h a t i [§ ambhate] 408,12—14, (N^s chui mrañ).

a m b h o [āmbho Kāś VIII 1,55; cf. hambho] 894,31, n. 13, N^s akhyañ².

a m m a ṇ a [armaṇa, cf. ambaṇa] 410,24 (¹/₁₆ kumbha), N^s ambaṇa.

a m m ā [ts, cf. ambā, v. annā] f, VII 136 (Abh 244 a); 197,26, 198,18, 23—25, 652,24—25, II 63; 280,27, 706,30, N^s ami || samma.

a m h a n [aśman, cf. asman, ²assa] n (!), VII 222.

a m h a ṇ, a m h e [asmat, asme] v. ahaṇ.

a y a [ts] m, 403,11, 421,16 (= sukha, vuddhi).

a y a s [ayas] n, 417,30—418,3; 100,2, 118,9—12, 663,7 . . . 19, N^s saṃ; 2,11.

a y a ṇ [ts: ayam, iyam, idam, ime, asya, eṣāṇ, anena] mfn (ima-), 266,23, 267,6, (idaṇ-) 277,3—27, 296,10—14; 654,23—655,4, 660,25—661,7, 23—29; N^s ī sū; II 128 . . . 135.

a y a t i [ayate] 417,30—418,2, 845,12, N^s svā².

a y a t i ~ āyati(ṇ), 922,27, N^s noñ akhā.

a y a n a [ts] n, 525,16, 19, N^s khari².

a y a - p a ṭ ṭ a [ayas + paṭṭa] (m, n), 322,6, N^s saṃ prā².

a - y a s a s n, 380,4 (= avanno).

a y a - s a l ā k ā ~ ayo-salākā, 663,19 (ayasalākam), N^e saṃ may na, saṃ khyoñ².

a - y ā c a k a m, 365,32; a - y ā c i t a mfn, 69,9.

a y i r a ~ ayya, 632,14—17.

a - y u g a l a mfn, 536,4, N^s acum mā hut.

a - y u t t a mfn || yuttā-; a y u t t' - a t t h a m(fn), 744,14; a - y u t t i f || yuttāyutti.

a y o - k a n t a [ayaskānta] m, 362,23 (!, N^s saṃ kui phrat); 118,12.

a y o g a - k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,30.

a - y o g a n i y a mfn, 790,1.

a y o - : - g u l a m, 118,11, N^s saṃ tve; - p a t t a m, 118,11, 119,10, N^s

- saṃ sapit; -m a y a mfn, 118,11, 119,12, N^s saṃ phrañ¹ pri²;
-s a l ā k ā [cf. aya-salākā] f, S IV 168,14.
- a y y a [arya, cf. ayira, ariya] m, 104,34—105,13, 679,10—14 (voc. sg. pl), N^s rhañ, amon; a y y a k ā n ī f, 649,9, n. b, N^s abhvā²;
a y y ā f, 652,19; a y y i k ā f, 457,12—13, N^s aphvā².
- a r a m [ts, cf. alaṃ] 902,31, N^s lyañ evā.
- a r a ñ j a r a [ts] m, Sp 1237,18 (Vjb).
- a r a ñ ñ a [araṇya] n, VII 51; 231,12, 238,15, 922,4, N^s to || brahā-,
Mejjhā-; -g a t a mfn, 754,21; -j ā t a mfn, 524,19; -s u n a k h a
m, 325,33, N^s to svā³ mū chui² eñ¹ khve³; a r a ñ ñ ā n ī
[araṇyānī] f, 238,15—23, 677,10, 922,4, N^s to; Abh 536 cd.
- a -r a ṇ a mfn, 357,14, V 172.
- a r a ṇ ī [ts] f, VII 62, Rūp 663; 267,4, N^s pvaṭ khuṃ.
- a r a t i [§ ≠iyarti, aryate Kṣīr p. 120,3—4] 432,1; 425,20, 806,31, N^s
phrac, si; 873,15 (=vatteti), N^s phrac ce.
- a -r a t ī f, A I 3,19, etc.
- a r a v i n d a [ts] n, Abh 684 d || caraṇā-; -s a h ā y a -b a n d h u m,
75,22, 242,19.
- a r a h a [arha] mfn, 176,24; — 3.1.1. C: 790,3—9 (862,26—30); —
2.2.3.3. C: 815,25—27, N^s thuik || payogā-, yathā-.
- a r a h a t [arhat] m, 457,25—29, 568,16, 578,24—580,15; 169,7, 173,7—
174,2, 665,9—26, N^s pūjo² athū² kui khaṃ thuik, arahantā;
II 154.
- a r a h a t i [arhati] 457,25, 806,4, N^s thuik; — 3.2.2: 786,6, 787,9 . . .
29; — 2.2.3.3. C: 815,27, 851,4.
- a r a h a t t a [arhattva] n, 507,17—26.
- a r a h a n ī y a [>] mfn, 457,28; a r a h e t i [arhayati] 568,16, N^s
pūjo².
- a r ā [ts] (m)f, 921,2 (pl. arā : ārā), N^s akan¹.
- a -r ā j a n m, 889,27, n. 20.
- a r i [ts] m, Rūp 663; 82,8—13, 184,8, 452,27, 844,25; N^s ran sū || Jam-
bāri, devatā-, nāgā-.
- a r i ṭ ṭ h a [ariṣṭa] mfn, 889,25 (n, N^s ariṭṭha che²); m, 325,30 (N^s
kyi²).
- a r i t t a [aritra] n, Vm 279,21 etc.
- a r i n ī [ari + nī, cf. bhikkhuni] f, 677,9; a r i n -d a m a mfn,

- 688,²²; Arindama m, 844,²⁵, 847,¹; ari-bhū [⊗] m, 82,^{1—14};
 Arimaddana-pura n, 928,¹⁸.
 ariya [arya (ārya), cf. ayira] mfn, 632,¹⁴, 704,⁶, 916,³; -vutti(n)
 [āryavṛtti] mfn, II 189; -vohāra m, — 5.3.3.2: 617,²⁹, N^s
 Māgadha-saddā; -sacca n, 915,²³.
 ariyā [āryā] f, — 8.0; 8.5; 8.5,1.1: Vutt 16—17(. . . 36); -gīti
 f, — 8.5,2.5: Vutt 27; -sāmañña n, — 8.5,1.5: Vutt 17—18.
 arisa [arśas, cf. aṃsā] (n); -roga m, 567,²³.
 aru [aruṣ, n] f, 537,⁹, N^s amā; VII 2.
 arueisūcana n, — 4.2.3.3: 898,¹⁰, N^s nhaema sak sañ kui pra.
 aruechā [≠ arudat, arodiṣyat, v. rodati] VI 26.
 aruṇa m, VII 101 (= suriyo, tassa sārathī ca).
 a-rūpa mfn, 465,^{17—18}; n, 70,²⁵ (= nibbāna).
 are [ts, cf. hare, re] 894,³¹; 715,⁴, N^s hay, akhyañ³.
 a-roga mfn, 790,²², N^s anā kañ³ (so).
 alaṃ [ts, cf. halaṃ (aram)] 434,^{(17)21—25}, 889,^{4, 9}; 903,¹⁹, 904,^{13—}
 15; (nom. instr.) 694,⁸, 696,^{29—697,3}; (instr.) 718,^{5—12}; (instr. gen.)
 726,^{3—5}; (inf.) Kc 565, (abs.) V 63.
 a-lakkhaṇika [alākṣaṇika] mfn, IV 139.
 alaṃka [⊗] (m) 434,¹⁹.
 alagadda [alagarda] m, Abh 653 d (Ps II 107,^{9—11}).
 alaṃ-kata [alaṃkṛta] mfn, 434,¹⁷, 922,³¹ (: ālaṃkata), 695,⁵, N^s
 tan³ chā.
 alaṃkāra [ts] m, 434,¹⁷, 517,²⁹; — 2.1.3: 395,², (3), 442,², 531,¹²,
 567,⁴, N^s tan³ chā chañ (khrañ³); V 63 || vacanā; -sampaṭṭi
 f, — 1.3.3: 610,²³, N^s alaṃkā asare.
 alaechā [alapsyat, ≠ alapsata] VI 26.
 ala-jjitāye 675,^{14—17}.
¹alati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 44,²⁵] 434,¹⁷, 21; ²alati VII 21.
 alattaka [alaktaka] m, Abh 305 c.
 alattiha [≠ alabdha, alapsata] 409,²⁶, 833,^{1—4}, VI 73.
 a-labbh(iy)a (M II 221,¹⁶, J IV 86,²⁰) ~ a-labbhaniya,
 alabbhaneyya mfn, A III 54,⁸, A III 56,²⁸; a-labbha-
 māna mfn, 376,¹⁰.
 ala-mattiha mfn, D III 188,¹⁶, etc.; m, — 2.1.3: 329,¹⁷, N^s
 evam³ nuiñ (khrañ³); — VI, 12 (p. 355,³⁰); V, 62 (p. 296,²¹).

- a-l a v a ṇ a-b h o j i n mfn, 744,17, N^s chā² ro acā kui ma cā² so (mantayogī tapasī).
- a l a s a [ts] mfn, 873,12, n. h; VII 217; 785,13, 790,21, N^s amhu ma rhi pyañ³ ri kro¹ kyañ³.
- ¹a l a s a t ā f ~ a l a s a t t a (n a) [cf. ālasiya, ālasya] n, IV 60.
- ²a l a s a t ā f (?), III 23.
- a l ā t a [ts] n, 231,10, N^s mī² ca; VII 80 (=ummukap); A l ā t a m, 117,24.
- a l ā b u [ts, cf. lābu (lāpu) ālābu] (m)n, 407,1, 921,10, 631,29; N^s bū², im² bū²; a l ā b ū f, VII 4 (=tumbap).
- a-l ā b h a m, 97,16—17.
- a l i-k a [≠ alika] (mf)n, VII 21; 902,32, 707,4, N^s ma mhan kvay vhaḥ, prak cakā².
- a-l i ṅ g a mfn, 226,17; a-l i ṅ g a b h e d a mfn, — (2.3.1): 27,17, 29—32; — (3.0.4; 3.3.1): 799,16.
- (a l i s a ~ alasa, 873 n. h).
- a-l i n a mfn, 122,3, N^s ma tvañ¹ tui (so); -m a n a s a mfn, 122,5, 123,22; A l i n a s a t t u-j ā t a k a n, 431,11.
- a-l u t t a [alupta] mfn, (N^s ma kye); -(a) n t a mfn, — 2.1.1: 401,11, 411,10, 428,26, N^s dhātvan mā kye; -v i k a r a ṇ a mfn, 572,1—2 (v. V 162); -v i b h a t t i k a mfn, — 5.2: 743,20; 900,30; -s a m ā s a m, — 5.2: 741,3, 745,9, 767,3.
- a-l o p a n i y a mfn, (paccaya) 3,4.
- a-l o m a k a mfn, IV, 4 (p. 347,22).
- a l y a ~ ²alla, 861,26.
- ¹a l l a [ārdra, cf. adda] mfn, Abh 753 a (= tinta, kilinna); ²a l l a [cf. alyā] mfn, 861,26, N^s evam³ nuiñ, v. alamatta; (Rūp 659).
- a l l ā p a [ālāpa × saṃlāpa] m; -s a l l ā p a m, 694,24.
- a l l i (f), VII 198 (rukkho).
- a l l i y a t i [ālīyate × saṃlīyate] Rūp 554 (p. 232,12).
- a v a [ts (≠ apa), cf. o-, avam-], — 4.1.1: 882,12—19; 609,27—30 (ava-: o-: ū-), Mmd 79.
- a v a ṃ-s i r a s [avāk-śiras, cf. avasiras] mfn, 102,30, I 38.
- a v a-: -k a p p a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 553, n. l. 555, n. k; -k a p p e t i ~ okappeti, VI 12; -ḥ k a m p a n a, v. avakappana; -k ā s a ~ okāsa, 882,17; I. 22 (p. 16,20 = visayappakappanā); -k i r a t i Kev 79; -k u j j a [ava + kubja (v. khujja), v. nyubja] mfn,

349,²⁵ 882,¹⁵ N^s mhok khup, ū³ cok mhok khup; -k u j j e t i
[>] 349,²⁵; -k u t t h a [avakruṣṭa] III 15; -k o k i l a mfn, 882,¹⁶
N^s uo kañ² (so); III 15; -k k h i p a t i [avakṣipati, v. okkhitta]
404,⁹, N^s ok sui¹ pac khyā; -k k h e p a [>] avakṣepa] m, — 2.1.3:
530,⁶, N^s ok sui¹ pac khyā; -k h a ṇ ḍ a n a n, — 2.1.3: 398,⁴,
480,¹³, N^s puñ³ phrat; -g a c c h a t i 462,²³, 882,¹⁹; avagantabba
48,³³; N^s si; avagamyate IV 41; -g a m a [>] m, 465,¹; -g a m a n a
[>] n, — 2.1.3: 481,²⁵; -g ā h a n a n, — 2.1.3: 569,¹¹, N^s nhip
cak rve¹ bham³ yū.

a-v a c ā ~ avoca, 828,⁷, 836,²⁵.

¹a-v a c a n a n, 161,⁹, 592,¹⁴; avacane kārapam atthi 135,¹⁸, 150,¹⁰,
290,¹⁵; N^s ma chui khrañ²; (²a-v a c a n a mfn, 405,²³, leg.
avadana, N^s kham tvañ² myak nhā ma rhi); a-v a c a n i y a
mfn, 126,⁹.

-a v a c a r a mfn || yogā-, sāsanā-.

a v a -: -c c h ā t a [ts, cf. avacchita] mfn, 479,¹; -c c h i t a mfn, 479,¹,
N^s phrat (ap); -j ā n a n a [<] n, 882,¹⁸, — 4.1.2: 882,⁶, ⁹, N^s ma
the mai¹ mrañ pru (v. avamaññati); -j ā n a n a ā [<] f, —
5.3.2.3: Kva 9,⁷; -j ā n ā t i 5,³, N^s ayut ā² phrañ¹ si ce; -j ā n ā-
p e t i [>] 5,³⁰; -j ā n i y a t e 6,³²; -j i y a t i 496,¹.

¹a v a j j a mfn || an-, sā-; ²a-v a j j a [avarjya] mfn, Dhṣ 319 b, etc.
a-v a ũ c a n a mfn, 529,⁶.

a v a ũ ñ ā t a [avajñāta] mfn, Sp 738,³⁰ (= oñāta, uññāta).

a v a t t h ā n a [avasthāna, cf. avatthāna] n, — 4.2.3.2: 896,¹, n. a.

a v a t t h i t a [avasthita] mfn, Ps III 79,¹⁶, etc.; a v a t t h i t i f,
354,⁶, N^s sak vañ rve¹ tañ.

a-v a ḍ ḍ h i f, Ja V 295,¹⁶ (v. a-bhū).

¹a-v a ṇ ṇ a m, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁸—607,¹¹, 608,²⁸.

²a-v a ṇ ṇ a m, (= nindā) 380,⁴.

a v a ṭ a ṃ s a (k a), a v a t a ṃ s a [avatamṣa] m, Abh 308 b, 870 c.

¹a v a t i [ts] 440,¹⁵, N^s coñ¹.

²a v a t i [avate] 322,³³, 467,²⁴, N^s tvañ mrañ pro chui.

a v a t i ṇ ṇ a [avatirṇa] mfn, — 7.1.3.1: 109,³, 136,¹³, N^s sak vañ.

a-v a t t a b b a mfn, — (7.1.1.2): 924,¹⁵.

a v a t t h a r i t a ~ otthaṭa, 316,¹⁷.

a v a t t h ā [avasthā] f, 362,²⁸, N^s akhuik atan¹ ā² phrañ¹ tañ;

avattthāto 363,³².

- a v a t t h ā n a ~ avatthāna, — 2.1.3: 431,²⁷ N^s akhuik atan¹ tañ.
 a-v a d a ñ ñ ū [≠ a + vadānya, cf. avadāniya] mfn, 191,³⁹ N^s sū
 chui so cakā³ kui ma si (Pj II 478,²¹).
 a-v a d a n a mfn, 405,²³ (v. ²avacana).
 a-v a d ā n i y a ~ avadaññū, Sn 774 b.
 a v a-d ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 397,²⁵ N^s tū³ phrui.
 a v a d h ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, 882,¹⁷ N^s chum³ phrat; — 4.1.2: 885,¹⁶, 17;
 — 4.2.3.2: 889,¹⁵, 892,^{4—6}, 20; 776,²¹; — 7.3.1. Ā: 653,⁶, n. 1;
 -p u b b a p a d a mfn, — 5.2.2.2: 751,²⁴, 752,^{3—16}; a v a d h ā r i t a
 mfn, 866,¹¹, N^s choñ.
 a v a d h i [ts, cf. odhi] m, — 5.1.1.5: 709,² N^s (kriyā kui) puiñ³
 khrā⁵ rā; II 28—33 || calā-, niccalā-.
 a v a n a [ts; ¹avati] n, 562,¹⁵.
 a v a-n a t a [ts] mfn, 102,³⁰, ñvat.
 a v a n ñ [ts] f, 81,²¹ (= paṭhavī); VII 112, Rūp 663.
 A v a n t i [ts] m pl, 202,¹², 205,¹⁵, 263,³, A v a n t i f, 205,¹⁵; VII 76.
 a v a-b u j j h a t i Th 737 d, etc.; a v a b o d h a m, 1,²²; a v a-
 b o d h a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 350,²⁶, 496,¹⁶, N^s si.
 a v a-m a ṅ g a l a mfn, — (6.3): 809,²⁸, N^s maṅgalā mha yut.
 a v a m a ñ ñ a t i [avamanyate] 485,¹³, 882,¹⁸, N^s ma the mai¹
 mrañ (v. avajānana); ayut ā³ phrañ¹ si; (abs.) avamañña Rūp
 627; a v a m a ñ ñ a n a [>] n, 523,³, N^s ma thī mai¹ mrañ pru
 (khrañ³).
 a v a-m a y ū r a mfn. III 15.
 a v a-m ā t i ~ omāti, 411, n. 3.
 a v a m o c a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 540,²⁴ (N^s lvat).
 a v a y a v a [ts] m, 760,⁸ (: samudāya), 614,²⁶; 511,¹¹ (āmase-
 vacanassa); N^s acit; I, 23 (p. 17,²⁵ = aṃsa, ekadesa); — 2.1.3:
 352,²⁸, 379,²⁹, 30, 453,⁴, N^s acit cit kye mva (khrañ³) || an-, upa-
 saggā-, dvi-, dhātv-ā-, paccayā-, padā-, samudāyā-, sarirā-;
 -(a)t t h a m, III, 84 (anapekkhītāvayavatthāyaṃ saññā);
 -s a m b a n d h a m, — 5.1.2: 712,¹⁵, 756,²⁷, II, 1 (p. 36,¹¹).
 a v a-y-ā g a m a n a n, 626,¹⁶, n. 6.
¹a v a r a ~ ora, Mp IV 23,¹⁴; ²a v a r a ~ apara, Ps II 21,⁷ (Pj II
 410,⁴).
 a v a-r u d d h a [ts] mfn, 470, (9), 18—19 (= pabbājita); a v a r u d d h a t i
 [>; denom.] 794,⁸, n. 6; a v a-r u n d h e t i [≠ avarupaddhi]
 470,⁷ (N^s pit pañ); a v a r o d h a (~ orodha), Vm 478,¹³.

- a va - l a m b a n a [v. olambati] 406,²⁹ N^s tvai rvai chvai.
 a va - l i t t a [avalipta] mfn, Vin IV 47,²⁸; a v a l e p a [ts] m, 473,⁷,
 485,¹⁵, N^s mān phrañ¹ lim² kyaṃ (khrañ³).
 a v a l o k a n a ~ olokana, 520,^{13—17}; a v a l o k i t a (mf)n || nāgā-;
 a v a - l o k e t i 520,¹¹.
 a - v a s a [avaśa] mfn, D I 53,³².
 a va - s a ṃ s a n a [avasamsana] n, — 2.1.3: 406,²⁹, 449,⁶, N^s tvai
 ra rvai chvai.
 a va - s a r a t i, avāsari 426,^{4—6}.
 a - v a s a l a m, 759,⁷, N^s sū yut ma hut.
 ā - v a s a v a t t a n a n, 591,²⁴.
 a v a s ā d ā n a [<] n || gaty-ā-; a v a - s ā d e t i A I 199,¹⁰.
 a v a - s ā n a ~ osāna, 384,¹¹; 684,¹⁴ (: ādi); — (4.1.2): 885,¹⁰, 16, N^s
 achuṃ².
 a va - s i ṭ ṭ h a [avaśiṣṭa] mfn, M II 138,²⁶.
 a va - s i t a [ts] mfn, 715, n. h, 883, n. f.
 a va - s i r a s (~ avam-siras) mfn, 39,¹⁵.
 a va - s i d a t i [ts, cf. osidati] 384,¹⁹.
 a va - s i y a t i [avasīyate] I, 1 (p. 5,²⁷), V, 149 (p. 332,²⁵).
 a va - s e k a [ts] m, 382,²⁴, N^s athak sui¹ lhyam tat yui thvak || an-.
 a - v a s s a [avaśya] mfn; avassam 479,³, 862,^{15—19}, V, 54 (p. 287,²³);
 — 7.1.3.3. C: 11,², 134,¹⁰, 138,¹¹, 147,⁷; N^s ma khyvat, alui ma rhi
 (lyak); a v a s s a k a [≠ āvaśyaka] mfn, — 3.1.2: 862,^{14—25}, N^s
 ma khyvat ma yvañ²; V 54; a v a s s a - k ā r i n mfn, V 54.
 a v a s s a n d a n a [avasyandana] n, — 2.1.3: 531,²⁶, n. i, N^s kuiy
 kui ñvat (= gattavikkhepo).
 a v a s s a ṃ - b h ā v i y a mfn, — 2.2.3.3: 812,^{26—30}.
 a va - s s a y a t i [avaśrayati] 85,²⁷.
 a va - s s u t a [avasruta] mfn, 492,^{3—4}, N^s (kilesā phrañ¹) evat (so).
 a va - h a r a ṇ a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 567,⁶, N^s khui² yū; a va h a r a t i
 695,⁶ (avāhari).
 a va - h a (v a) n a n, 866,²⁰, n. h (= avahuti).
 a va - h a s a t i, avahasīyati 443,^{8—9} (v. ūhasati), N^s prañ, prak
 ray pru, ray svan² sve².
 a va - h ā r a m, 882,¹⁹, N^s khui² yū.
 a va - h u t i [: avajuhoti] f, 866,²⁰, N^s pūjo² (khrañ²).
 a v ā k a [≠ avaka; v. alika; alika] m, J III 522,⁶.

avāpuraṇa [<] n, 430,6, 11—12, N^s sam kok; avāpurati ~ apāpurati [< *apāvurati ≠ apāvṛṇoti] 430,5 . . . 13, N^s bhvañ¹.
avi [ts] m, 345,2—3, N^s chit.
a: -vikāla mfn, 811,11, N^s ma khyui¹ (so); -vicchinna mfn, 4,23; — 4.2.3.1: 891,23—26, N^s ma phrat; -vijjamaṇa mfn, — (7.1.1.2): 514,5, n. 3; -vijjā [avidyā] f, 481,11—13, N^s moha; -vijjā-laṅghī f, 333, n. 5; -viññāṇaka mfn 212,22, 224,20, 405,23, N^s asak ma rhi; -viññātar m, 342,4, N^s (sū to² tarā³ kui) nā² ma lañ; -vitakkita m, 520,24—25; 138,9 —10, 668,9, 14, N^s akraṇ ma rhi pyañ³ ri (so); -vidita mfn, 577,30; -vidit'-attha mfn, — 5.2: 742,20—28, N^s ma thañ so anak rhi; -vidūra mfn, 107,26, 109,26; (-vidū) ~ avid-dasū (~ avidvas) [a + viduṣ-, a-vidvas] mfn, 351,4, 434,1, N^s pañā ma rhi; -viddhamṣana [≠ avadhvaṃsana!] n, — 2.1.3: 428,15, n. g, N^s ma pyak cī³; -vindiya mfn, 577,23; -vipallāsa-vacana n, 294,20; -vipāka-jina m, 496,12; -vipakata mfn, — (3.1.1. A): 852,7; 183,10, n. 2—3; -vibhatta-vibhajana n, Mmd p. 219,9—15; -vibhattika [avibhaktika] mfn, — 6.1.1.1: (610,2), 311,19, 450,13, 673,3—8, 772,28, 684,6; -vibhattika-niddesa m, — 3.3: (avibhattiko niddeso) 15, (4), 9—16,4, 300,2, 384,28; v. 634,15—30, N^s vibhat kañ² lyak anak kui pra tat so pud, vibhat ma sak mū rve¹ pra ap so pud; -vibhattiyyutta mfn, — 4.2.3: 893,10, 895,16—904,25; 299,32—300,1; -vibhatyanta mfn, — 6.1.1.1: 610,2; -vibhāga m, — (6.1.3.1): 38,5—39,12; -vibhāvī'-attha mfn, — (1.1): 326,10, 376,3(12), N^s ma thañ so anak rhi; -viyatta [avyakta, cf. avyatta] mfn, — 2.1.3: (aviyattāyaṃ vācāyaṃ) 342,3, N^s pud byañ³ ma thañ (so); -vīlaṅghanīya mfn, 72,15, N^s (lokavohāra [Be lokavihāra] kui) ma kyo² nañ³ ap; -vilomaya f mfn, 640,22, 843,3, N^s ma chan¹ kyañ² ce (mū rve¹); -vivitta mfn, 71,27, N^s ma chit; -visamvādaka mfn, II 41 (< DI 4,14); -visada mfn, 491,1; 224,5, 8 (N^s ma san¹ rhañ⁵); — 3.3.1: 641,11; -visadākāra mfn, 224,10 . . . 29 ≠ Rūp 150 (p. 46,8—9); -visadākāra-vohāra m, — 3.3.1: 220,11(—224,29), (641,14), 112,11, n. 2, 115,7, 209,29, 216,6, n. 1, 799,21; -visaya m, 135,13, 506,29, 811,4; N^s arā ma hut (so); -visahana n, 21,23; -vi-

- sāhāra [a + visamhāra] m, 632,19, N^s (uddhacca eñ¹ acvam³ phrañ¹) pran¹ lvañ¹ (khrañ³).
- avisi [≠ avīsat : āvisi] 921,22, N^s vañ eñ¹, pū³ eñ¹.
- a-visesena 700,10, N^s ma thū³ khrañ³ sa phrañ¹.
- a-vissāsika mfn, 494,13, N^s akyvam³ ma vañ.
- Avīci [ts] f, 527,2, 706,11.
- a-vutta [≠ anukta, cf. anutta] mfn, 448,22; -kāla ~ anuttakāla, 51,1; -(a)ttha-samuccaya m, — (7.1.3.3. A): 698,30; -samuccaya m, — 7.1.3.3. A; 7.3.1. A: 40,29, N^s ma chui ap se³ sañ kui chañ³ (khrañ³).
- a-vuttika mfn, — 7.3.3.1: 604,15.
- a-vuddhi f, 4,21, 248,11; — (1.1.2): 810,23—25; kakāro avud-dhyattho V 17.
- avecca [avetya] Rūp 627; aveti [avaiti] 315,20, N^s sak vañ rve¹ phrac, yuñ krañ.
- avoca [avocat, cf. avacā] 828,6, 836,20—27, VI 21.
- a-: -vyagga-manasa mfn, 122,1—13; -vyatta ~ aviyatta, — 2.1.3: (avyattāyaṃ vācāyaṃ) 530,3; -vyatta-līṅga mfn, — 2.3.1; 3.3.1: 717,22, N^s ma thañ so lin rhi; -vyatta-vācā f, 530,4; -vyatta-sadda m, — 1.1; 2.1.3 [avyakte śabde]: 326,10, 345,19, 358,21, 375,26, 383,15, 389,31, 404,7, 436,10, 461,7; avyatte sadde: 348,15, 447,28; N^s pud byañ³ yvañ³ pyak anak ma thañ so asam; -vyabhicāra m, IV, 79 (p. 235,17).
- a-vyaya [ts] mfn, — 4.1... 4.3; (5.2.1): 299,7—9=901,3—4 (=navyeti, N^s ma pyak); (878,4, 880,15—906,14); -pada n, 321,11, 450,30—451,2—4; -pubbaka mfn, — 5.2.1: 746,15(—747,10); -yoga m, 722,21; -sadisa mfn, (rūhipada) 264,34; (pada) 868,4; -sadda m, (vibhatyanta-paṭirūpaka) 719,16.
- a-vyayī-bhāva m, 558,33; — 5.2.1: 746,15—750,12, 759,3, 775,25; 776,5—778,22; N^s avyayībho.
- a-: -vyavahita [ts] mfn, V, 141 (=anantara, v. saravyavahita), V, 172 (p. 340,19); -vyākata mfn, D I 187,22, etc.; -vyāpajja mfn; n, 70,28 (=nibbāna); -vyāpāra-naya m, 396,22.
- avhaya [<] mfn || s(a)-; -avhayaṇa (mf)n || vāraṇ(a)-; avhā [āhvā] f, 456,17 || kām(a)-; avhāna [āhvāna, cf. avhāyana, abbhāna Vin I 319,28, etc.] n, — 2.1.3: 381,4, 384,7, 449,9; — 4.1.1: 880,26, 31; N^s kho² (vo²); avhāpeti [caus.]

- II 6; avhāyati [>] 456,¹⁴—25; avhāyana [>] ~ avhāna,
— 2.1.3: 456,¹², 23, N^s kho² (khrañ²); avhāyana f, 456,¹⁷;
avhita [<]; ≠ āhūta; cf. abbhita Vin-vn 538 d, an-avhāta J III
165,⁷ mfn, 456,¹⁶—17 || (an-); avheti [āhvayati, cf. abbheta
Vin I 326,⁵, etc.] 456,¹¹ (—27).
- asa ["atthi ti asa"] 450,¹³—16, 634,²⁸—30, N^s thañ rhā² rhī; (v. (f)
asā).
- a-sa t [ts] mfn, 174,¹⁵ . . . 177,¹¹; asaṃ II 94; — 6.0.2: 691,²⁹.
- a-: -saṃyoga v. asaññoga; -¹saṃvāsa m, J V 208,⁸; -²saṃ-
vāsa mfn, 761,¹⁷; -saṃsaggatā f, Rūp 371; -saṃsaya
[asaṃśaya] m, — 2.1.3: 559,⁷, N^s yuṃ bhā² kañ² (khrañ²);
-saṃhāriya (mfn, D III 84,¹⁹) ~ asaṃhīra, S I 193,¹⁶;
-sakim [asakṛt] 869,⁴; -sakka [śakya, v. a-sakkuṇeyya]
mfn, Ja V 362,¹⁷; -sakka cca(m) [a + satkṛtya] III 19; -saka-
kata [a + satkṛta] mfn, 133,¹⁰ = 697,¹⁶; -sakkatvā ~ asak-
kacca(m), 699,²⁰; -sakkuṇeyya [: sakkuṇāti] ~ asakka, —
7.0.1: (likhitum) 91,¹¹; — 7.1.2.2.3 β: (nipphādetum) 415,²⁸.
- asak k hi [v. fut. sakklūti; ≠ asakat] 506,²⁵, 838,²⁴—27; VI 58.
- a-: -¹sakya ~ asakka, Pj II 7,²⁹; -²sakya-dhitarā [v. dhī-
tar] f, 141,²⁵—30, 199,²³, 668,²⁰, 759,⁷—9; -saṃkarato 56,²¹,
n. a; -saṃkhatta [a-saṃskṛta] mfn, — (6.0.2): 850,¹⁰; 1,⁶;
(dhātu) 70,²⁰; n. 70,¹⁵ (= nibbāna); -saṃkhāra [a + saṃ-
skāra] mfn, 340,³ = 595,¹³; -saṃkhārika [>] mfn, Rūp 360
(p. 152,³); -saṃkhiya [asaṃkhyā, cf. asaṃkheyya] mfn;
(m), n. 303,²⁰—30; -saṃkheyya ~ asaṃkhiya, mfn, 74,²²;
n. 304,¹; 801,¹⁴, 29, 802,¹⁶ (asaṃkheyya); -saṃkhyā [v. saṃ-
kh(y)ā] mfn, — 5.2.1: III 2 (III, 2, p. 139,²² = avyaya); III 52;
-saṃkhyā-sadda m, — (4.1 . . . 4.3): V, 132 (p. 327,⁵);
(asaṃkhyāsadda!) 299,¹⁵, 672,¹⁷—18; -saṃghāṭa m, —
4.2.3.2: 900,², N^s ma poñ² ma cu (khrañ²); (-saññā-satta =)
-saññā-sattam(fn), 77,⁵, n. b; -saññāoga m(fn), — 1.2.2:
628,¹⁶; 316,²⁷; -saññā-ganta mfn, — 2.1.1: 520,²⁸, 806,⁹—12,
829,²⁹—830,⁴; 838,¹⁵—18.
- ¹asati ~ asnāti, 585,²⁷, 865,²¹, 923,²⁸; N^s cā².
- ²asati [§ asate] 449,¹⁴, N^s thvan² pa, yū, svā².
- a-satta Go d(h)āvaraṃ 759,⁶.
- a-satva [asattva] n. 744,¹²—17, N^s drab mha tapā² so anak;

- b h ū t a mfn, 717,²² VI, 14 (p. 359,³¹); -v a c a n a (mf)n, — 4.2: 708,¹⁷; -v ā c a k a mfn, — 6.1.1.1; 4.2: 886,²³—887,¹⁰.
- a-: -s a d i s a mfn, 143,⁴—144,²¹ (sadiśāsadisatā); — 4.2.3.2: 900,¹, N^s ma tū; A s a d i s a m, 357,¹⁶; -s a d d a [aśabda Kṣīr p. 43,²¹] m, — 2.1.3: 437,²³, N^s asaṃ chit (khrañ³); -s a d d h a b h o j i n [aśrāddhabhojin] mfn, 744,¹⁷, N^s (rāja mattan kyam³ gan aññ cī rañ ap so) kubbhi(!) tha mañ³ kui ma cā³ so (sū se); (assaddhabhojin) V, 54 (p. 287,³²); -s a d d h a m m a - p ū r a ṇ a mfn, 58,¹¹; -s a d d h i y a [v. saddhābala] mfn, 438,¹⁴—¹⁷, N^s ma saddhā khrañ³; -s a d d h e y y a mfn, Ps V 88,⁵ (v. 122,¹).
- ¹a s a n a [aśana] n, — 2.1.3: 440,²—³, N^s cā³; 865,¹³, 17, n. b || an-.
- ²a s a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 523,¹⁷, n. c.
- ³a s a n a [ts] m, 922,²⁵, N^s pitok pañ.
- ⁴a s a n a n, 231,⁵, N^s (āsana =) ne rā.
- a s a n i [aśani] f, 200,³⁰, 436,¹⁰—¹¹, N^s mui(gh)³ krui³; VII 112 (=kulisaṃ); -m a ṇ ḍ a l a n, 521,²⁶, N^s muigh³ krui³ cak van³; -v i c a k k a n, 521,²⁵, n. h.
- a s a n i y a mfn, 847,¹⁵ (=asitabba, v. asnāti).
- a - s a n t a ~ asat; -j ā t i k a mfn, 177,³.
- a-: -s a n d i ḍ ḍ h a [≠ asaṃdigdha] mfn, — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁷, n. d; N^s yuṃ mhā³ khrañ³ kañ³; -s a p a t t a [a + sapatna] mfn, D II 276,⁶; -s a p p a t h a [a + satpatha] m, — 7.1.3.1: 109,²; 91,¹³, n. b; 904,⁴; -s a b b a d h ā t u k a mfn, — 2.2.3.1. B: 834,¹⁶—¹⁷, 835,¹⁴; 319,²⁷, ³¹ (N^s asabbadhāt-vibhat); -s a b b a n ā m a n, 271,⁶; -s a b b a n ā m i k a mfn, 111,²⁸, 271,⁵, 278,¹⁷; -s a b b a p p a y o g a [≠ asarvōpayoga] m, — 2.1.3: 567,³¹, N^s aluṃ³ cuṃ nhañ¹ ma yhañ; -s a b b a - s a ṇ ḡ ā h a k a - v a c a n a n, 211,³; -s a b b a s ā d h ā r a ṇ a mfn, 318,¹⁸; -s a b b h a ~ a - s a b b h i, 176,¹²—¹⁷; -s a b b h i mfn, 175,¹⁴ . . . 176,¹⁸; 664,¹¹; -s a b b h i - r ū p a mfn, 175,¹⁶—176,¹⁰; 664,¹¹; -s a b b h i - v ā c ā f, 408,¹, N^s ma sū to³ cakā³; -s a b h ā v a m, 756,³¹; -s a b h ā v a d h a m m a m, 880,³; -s a m a mfn, 761,¹⁷; (A s a m a m, 887,¹¹—¹⁷); -s a m a t t h a mfn, (atthapakāsane) 638,¹³; — (5.2.0 ~ yuttattha): III 12 (cf. Pāṇ II 1,¹; v. a-sāmatthiya); -s a m a - s a m a mfn, 74,¹³; -s a m ā g a m a m, 617,⁵.
- a - s a m ā n a mfn, 312,²⁵, N^s ma tū; -k a t t a r m(fn), — 3.1.1: 851,²¹(—²⁹); -k a t t u k a id. id.: 313,⁶(—¹¹); -k a r a ṇ a mfn,

— (1.1.1; 1.1.2): 607,⁶ (= asavappa); -k ā l a ~ -k ā l i k a mfn, — (6.1.3.1): 31,¹³, 32,¹⁴—19; -(a)k k h a r u p p a t t i ṭ ṭ h ā n a mfn, — (1.1.2): 607,⁶; -g a t i k a mfn, — (7.1.2.1): 182,³, 9, n. 1; -(a)ṭ ṭ h a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,⁹, 19—21; 639,¹³; -(a)n t a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹³, 32,¹⁰—14; (461,¹³), 495,¹; -(a)n t i k a mfn, 461,¹³; -p a d a j ā t i k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹³, 32,¹⁰—25; -p a v a t t i n i m i t t a mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 31,¹¹, 21—25, 439,¹⁶—19, N^s m a t ū s o p a v a t t i n i m i t r h i; -l i ṅ g a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 25—29; -v a c a n a k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 32—32,¹⁰; -v i b h a t t i k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 29—32; -s u t i [asamāna-śruti] mfn, — (1.): 607,¹, 12, 17, N^s t ū s o s u t i m a r h i; -s u t i k a mfn, (6.1.3.1): 35,¹⁰, 461,¹², N^s m a t ū s o s u t i r h i; -ā d h i k a r a ṇ a mfn, — (5.2.2.2): 758,¹³.

a-: -s a m ā s a m, — 5.2: 141,¹, 249,⁽⁵⁾, 10, 368,³⁴—369,¹¹ (= vyāsa); -s a m ā s a k a m, 249,⁵; -s a m ā s a p a d a n, — 5.2: 917,³—18; -s a m ā h ā r a d i g u m, — 5.2.2.3: 754,⁷, 11—12; -s a m i d d h a mfn, 366,²⁰, N^s m a p r a ṇ ¹ c u p (so sū); -s a m i d d h i f, — 4.1.2: 885,²⁸, 886,²; — 5.2.1: 749,⁶, N^s m a p r a ṇ ¹ c u p (khraṇ³); -s a m b a n d h a d o s a m, 125, n. 8; -s a m b ā d h a mfn, Sn 150 d; -s a m b ā d h ā f, — 8.8.1,9: Vutt-ḷ 3,⁶⁶; -s a m b u d d h a mfn, 482,²³; -s a m b u d h a t mfn, 395,¹⁵; -s a m b h a v a [asambhava] m, 195,²⁶; -s a m b h i n n a mfn, (Spk III 260,³⁴, pṭ >) 411, n. 3; -s a m m ā n a m, — 5.2.5: 40,²⁹—31; -s a m m ā b h ā s a n a [≠ asamyag-ābhāṣaṇa Kṣīr p. 191,¹⁷] n, — 2.1.3: 533,⁵, N^s a p h r o ṇ ¹ a m h a n k o ṇ ³ m v a n e v ā a s a ṇ ¹ ā ^s p h r a ṇ ¹ m a c h u i; -s a m m i s s a mfn, 804,²; -s a m m ū ḷ h a mfn, — (5.3.3.3. E): 179,⁷ (sotūnaṃ asammūḷhabhāvāya); -s a m m o h a m, 604,²³ (v. 1,¹⁹), 605,⁸; 13,¹⁷, 116,²², N^s t v e v e k h r a ṇ ³ k a ṇ ² (khraṇ³), m a t v e m a v e (khraṇ³); -s a y h a [asahya] mfn, 458,²⁵; -s a r a ~ assara, 607,²¹, N^s s a r a k a ṇ ² (so); -s a r ū p a mfn, — (1.1.2): 606,³⁰, 607,¹—18, 613,⁷, 618,⁷; 43,²⁵, N^s t ū s o s u t i m a r h i; -s a v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁹—607,¹⁸; 613,¹⁹—25, 26, N^s a s a v a p; -s a h a mfn, 458,²⁴, 702,²; N^s s a ṇ ³ m a k h a p.

a s ā ~ “asati” (v. asat), f, 176,²⁸—177,¹¹.

a-: -s ā t a mfn, 177,⁵; -s ā d h ā r a ṇ a mfn, 285,²⁵, 484,¹, 485,³, N^s m a c h a k c h a p; -s ā d h u mfn, 285,²⁶; -s ā m a t t h i y a n, III, 12 (p. 155,³¹).

a s i [ts] m, VII 7 (=khaggo), Rūp 663; 184,⁹, 443,²⁸, 611,⁷, N^s san lyak; -k a l a h a m, Rūp 336 (p. 129,¹⁸); -c a m m a n, 750,²³, N^s san lyak k ā; III 23; -c e h i n n a mfn, III 10.

¹a s i t a [asida] n, Abh 448 a (= dāttaṃ); ²a s i t a [asita; v. asnāti] mfn, 860,⁴; (act. 860,⁸⁻¹¹); ³a s i t a [a + śrita, sita] mfn, S I 193,¹⁵, etc.; ⁴a s i t a [ts] mfn, Abh 96 a (= kaṇha),

a-s i r i (f), 327,²⁰, N^s (bhun³ Krak) sare ma rhi.

a-s i l ā g h ā f, 380,⁵, a-s i l o k a m, ib.

a s i s i s a t i [aśiśiṣati] V 72, 76 (= asitum icchati V, 72).

a s i g h a - c ā r a m, — 2.1.3: 394,²³, N^s ma lyañ nuṃ³ nhe³, le³ laṃ thuiñ³ pyañ³ phrac (khrañ³).

a s i t i [aśiti] (f), 297,³³, 799,¹⁴, 29; 302,¹, N^s rhac chay.

¹a s u [≠ asau, amuṃ, adaḥ; v. asuka, amu] mfn, 277,²⁸⁻²⁷⁸,¹³, 661,⁷⁻⁹, N^s i mañ (so); II 132.

²a s u [ts] m, Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁴); VII 2 (pl. asavo = pāpā).

a s u k a [ts, v. ¹asu; cf. amuka] mfn, 278,¹⁰⁻¹⁸, 661,³⁰⁻³¹; II 133.

a-s u k h'-u c c ā r a ṇ a mfn, — 5.2.B: 742,²⁶⁻³⁰, N^s rvat khai.

a-s u c i (mf)n, Abh 1024 cd, etc.

a s u p ā t i [≠ aśnute] 494,³⁰, N^s nham¹.

a-s u d d h a mfn, S I 79,²³, etc.; a-s u b h a mfn, S IV 111,²⁸, etc.

a s u r a [ts] m, 429,¹⁷⁻³²; 94,²⁴, N^s nat, asurā; VII 147 (= dānavo);

-k ā y a m, 403,¹²; A s u r a - s ā s a n a, A s u r ā b h i b h ū m 378,⁸⁻⁹ (= Indo).

a-s u r i y a ṃ - p a s s a [asūryampaśya] mfn, 744,¹⁶, 752,¹⁹.

a-s e k k h a, a-s e k h a mfn, 331,¹⁵, 568,¹⁷, (N^s rahantā).

a-s e c a n a k a mfn, M I 114,¹¹, etc.

a-s e s a mfn, 403,², N^s akrvañ³ mai¹; asesato 1,¹¹, akrvañ³ ma rhi (so).

a-s o b h a ṇ a mfn, — 6.3: 809,²⁰⁻²⁷; — 4.1.2: 885,²⁸⁻⁸⁸⁶,¹, N^s ma tañ³ tay (khrañ³).

a s n ā t i [aśnāti, cf. ¹asati] 501,¹⁷⁻¹⁹; 688,²⁷, 923,²⁸, N^s cā³; asitabba, asaniya, 847,¹⁵, 860,³; v. ²asita.

a s m a [asmat] 289,⁷, etc., v. aham; asmisu 671,¹⁵, n. g.

a s m a n [aśman, cf. amhan] m, VII 137 (= pāsāṇo).

⁶a s s a [aśva] m, VII 213 (= hayo); 417,²¹⁻²⁷, 94,¹⁷, N^s mrañ³; — 8.0: Vuti 67, 84, 99 (= 7) || an-, khaluṃk(a)-. ⁷a s s a [a-sva] mfn, Mmd p. 276,¹².

¹assaka [āsvaka] m, Rūp 369 (p. 156,²⁸), IV 41.

²assaka [āsmaka?] m, ns ad 873,⁵: piyako piyak, sayako lañ³ rhi eñ¹, assako lañ³ rhi eñ¹.

³assaka [asvaka] mfn, M I 450,³⁴, etc.

⁶assa-: -khalumka m, 403,⁶, N^s mrañ³ yut; -jātiya mfn, 789,³; (Assaji [Āsvajit] m, (2) 19,¹⁰); -tara [āsvatara] m, 792,⁹, n. 4; IV 57; -tari f, S I 154,⁴ (ib. 211,¹¹), etc.

assati [asyati] 490,^{1—4}, N^s pae evan¹ || nir-.

assate [āsyate, asyate] 865,¹².

assattha [āsvattha] m, n, 231,¹², 557,², N^s ñoñ buddha he (pañ mañ³); -kapitthana n, m pl, 751,^{6—7}, III 23.

a-saddha mfn, 128,¹⁹; assaddha(bhojin) v. a-saddha.

assa-dhenu f, 393,²³, N^s mrañ³ ma; assa-pota m, 417,²⁷, N^s mrañ³ sū ñay.

assama [āśrama] m, 291,²⁸, N^s sañkham³.

¹Assayuja [Āsvayuj] m, 251,², 359,¹⁵, N^s assavañi; ²Assayuja [Āsvayuja] m, 583,¹⁸, N^s sītañ³ kyvat la, samtū la; IV 14 (Rūp 362).

a-sara ~ asara, 611,¹³, n. b (Kc 10).

assa-ratha m, 755,¹⁷; assa-lakkhaṇa n, 504,¹⁸, N^s mrañ³ kran atal.

assa-lalita [āśvalalita] n, — 8.7.1,18; Vutt-! 3,¹⁰².

†Assalīsa [Āśleṣa] m, 359,¹⁷, n. b; N^s assalissa (?).

assava [āśrava] mfn, 636,^{19—21}, N^s chuṃ³ ma cakā³ nā³ thoñ; Rūp 554 (p. 232,¹⁹).

assavati [āśravati] (opt.) 621,²⁷, N^s yui cī³.

assasati [āśvasati] 450,⁸ (v. 399,^{22—33}), N^s thvak sak rhū.

assājāniya m, 177,²⁰, N^s mrañ³ ājānañ.

assāda [āśvāda] m, 384,⁹; — 2.1.3: 443,¹⁸; 332,²⁴. N^s sāyā (khrañ³); assādana [>] n, — 2.1.3: 443,¹⁷, 459,², 489,¹⁵, 522,¹¹, 543,¹⁶, 567,²⁵, N^s sāyā; assādeti [āśvādayati] 543,¹⁶ —17; 332,²⁵, N^s sāyā; assādiyate 567,²⁵.

assāsa [āśvāsa] m, 450,⁹; 399,²² (—400,⁶), N^s thvak sak.

assirī ~ asirī, 327, n. g.

^{1—2}assu [≠ syuh : atthi] v. CPD [⁴assu, J III 541,¹⁰].

³assu [-s + su; ≠ sv-id] 890,³⁰, 891,³, 893,⁶; 614,²⁷, 615,^{1—2}, N^s cañ cac.

^aassu [aśru] n, 494,³⁰, 893,⁶, N^s myak rañ; VII 219 (= bappho);
-jala n, 893,⁶; -vimocana [aśruvimocana] n, — 2.1.3:
390,¹⁹, N^s myak rañ cak cak yui thvak, myak rañ ci³ yui ñui
mrañ tam³.

assosi [aśrauṣi] VI 60 (Rūp 498, p. 207,^{1, 4}: pass. asūyittha).
ahar, ahas [ts, cf. -ahu] n, 100,², 12—16, 118,²²—23, N^s ne¹ rak.
ahaṃ [ts, mad, asmad, vayam, naḥ etc.] 266,²³ (amha-), 267,¹⁶;
289,³—296,³, 653,⁸—14, 656,⁹—657,²⁶, 659,⁸—19 (acc. gen. amhaṃ,
nom. acc. amhe 828, n. 3), 671,¹³—17, 680,¹⁵—23, 689,²⁹—690,¹⁰
(maṃdīpa, mayyoga), 696,³—4, N^s ahaṃ : ñā, amhe, mayam :
ñā tui¹ sañ; II 215—217, 232—237, 239; ahaṃ kare VI 75.

ahakaṃ [ts; Pischel § 417] 289,⁴, 10—12, 656,¹⁰—13, Mg-pd II 217.
ahaṃ-kāra [ts, cf. ahikāra] m, 922,¹⁷, 473,⁸, 485,¹⁴, N^s ñā takā³
hu pru (khrañ³).

a-hata [ts] mfn; n, 921,⁸, N^s pu chui² sac, v. an-āhata.

†ahati, v. amhati.

a-hatthapāsa [^aahastapārśva?, ^aahastaprāś(y)a: prāśnoti?] mfn, 479,²⁰, N^s hatthapās mha lvat.

aha(d)dhi [≠ hā dhik] J V 442,¹⁸, n. 8—9.

ahamahamika [ts] f, 867,⁷—11, N^s ñā alyañ ñā alyañ pru
khrañ³.

ahaṃ-māna m, 360,¹⁷, N^s mān ta krvā² krvā², ñā takā² hu,
thoñ lhvā² khrañ³.

ahaha n, 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁴, 25; aha hā J III 450,⁶.

ahā ~ hā, 176, n. 8.

ahāsi [ahārṣi] VI 28; ahā hā [ahāsyat] VI 25.

¹ahi ~ āhi, VI 53.

²ahi [ts] m, 457,³²—458,², N^s mrve, VII 8 (= sappo); 184,⁶; 691,²⁵,
346,²¹—29.

ahimsaka [ts] m, Dhp 225 a, etc.; Ahimsaka m, 473,¹⁰;
ahimsā [ts] f, Dhp 261 b, etc.; ahimsā-rati mfn;
ahimsā-ratinī f, III 37.

³ahi: -kuṇṭhika [≠ ahikuṇḍika] m, 346,³⁰, N^s alampay;
-kuṇḍika id., 921,²⁴ (cf. āhikuṇḍika), -tuṇḍika id., 346,
n. k, 921 n. q; -nakula n, 750,²⁵, N^s mrve-mrvepā; III 23;
-rājaka n, 783,²⁸, N^s nagā² myui².

ahi-kāra ~ ahaṃkāra, 922,¹⁸.

a h ī r a t h a [≠ ahriyata] V 124.

-a h u ~ ahar, 100,13 || tad-

a h u, a h ū, a h u v ā(s ī) [≠ abhūt, cf. ahosi] 455,9—28, 461,19, 837,13—16; ahuṃ 606,20; (VI 43); a h u v i s s ā [abhaviṣyat] 456,9—11.

a h e ~ "he", Sv 703,21 (vareyyāhe; = vareyyaṃ he, ns ad 894,31).

a h e s u ṃ [3 pl: ahosi, v. hehiti, hessati] 455,19 (v. ib. n. 1); VI 41.

a h o [ts] 897,13—21 (N^s am¹ bhvay); 898,1 (aho vata, N^s koṇ² le eva takā³).

(a h o-p u r i s a 867,12).

a h o s i ~ ahū, 455,19 (pl. ahesuṃ), 830,27, 837,18—21; VI 43.

a h o - r a t t a [ahorātra] n, 118,23, 119,12; III 53.

a ḷ a m, Spk II 227,27 (v. aḷi (2)).

a ḷ a t i [(vy)aḍati] 460,12, N^s tak krva.

a ḷ ā r a [arāla] mfn, VII 164 (= vaṃka).

a ḷ i [ali] m, 239,9—11; 922,23, N^s (1) pi tun² (= bhamaro), (2) (aḷin) kaṇ³ bujvan, v. aḷa.

a ḷ i n d a ~ āḷinda, 921,7.

Ā

[ā] āyasmā, kāmāvacara, [-āḥ, -āt] purisā (: gatāse 842,8, jaraggavāsā (dual.) J II 420,18), puris(amh)ā (: Tusitāhi Ap 49,11, kāmāhi, etc. MSL 1929 p. 271, n. 2; kāmato 702,2, Sāketāto Thī 406 a; kāmasā 120, n. 3) 87,30, 31, 33; [ā, au] (dual.) 92,27 ~ 665,18; kaññā (: kaññāyo) 197,6 . . . 23; cittā (: cittāni) 226,6—26; [-a ā] sāhaṃ 639,19, tatrayaṃ 639,30; [am + (r, h)] 632,18—20; [ā] dāttam; akāsi; sātthaṃ 615,6, nāgghanti 614,30; — -v ā- [-ñ a-, -o a-] patvākāsi, yatvādhikaraṇaṃ 616,3—7; -y ā-, [-ī a-, -e a-] dāsy āhaṃ, accāyika, ty āhaṃ 615,9—616,2, 618,2, 620,5; y ā [y ā y a, hapl.] Kaccāna, Kātiyāna — sāsapa; — [v | a | ~ ~] an-ānugiddha, etc.: CPD.

ā- [ts] 880,20, 23—31, 890,31, 891,17—21; (abl.) 703,6—13 (ā-nagarā, N^s mruī¹ tuñ oh); III, 62 (ā-paricchedāvasānā); (= bhuso) 709,21.

ā-k a ṃ k h a t i Sn p. 102,2; ā k a ṃ k h ā [ākāṅkṣā] f, 880,30, N^s alui.

ā-k a ḍ ḍ h a t i 357,3; 404,18, 697,10; — (7.3.1. A, cf. anukaḍḍhatī):

- Mmd 340 (p. 303,33); ā-k a ḍ ḍ h a n a n, — 2.1.3: 357,3, N^s chvai ṇaṇ; — (7.3.1. A): VI, 25; VI, 78 (p. 380,21).
- ā k a t i [ākṛti] f, — 8.0: (4 × 22 akṣ.) Vutt 105, Vutt-ṭ 3,101.
- ā k a t i-g a ṇ a [ākṛtigāṇa] m, — 7.1.2.1: Spṭ ad Sp 123,4; Rūp 372; III 80; V, 110 ... V, 138 (p. 329,24) ... V, 155 (p. 334,21).
- ā k a p p a [ākalpa] m, 866,28, N^s amū arā abhvaṇ apraṇ.
- ā k a r a [ts] m, 576,27—577,20, 926,15, N^s taṇ rā.
- ā k a s m i k a [ts] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,9).
- ā-k a ḷ ā r a mfn, III 13 (= īsa-k a ḷ ā r a III, 13).
- ¹ā-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,31 (N^s ā-akkharā).
- ²ā k ā r a [ts] m, — 3.3.3: 804,1—4 (Rūp 404, p. 169,30); — 5.3.2.2: 907,3, 10—910,11; ā k ā r a k e n a v. Ja I 270,5, 272,6.
- ā k ā s a [ākāśa] m, 442,8—11, N^s koṇ¹ kaṇ; -g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: Dhātup 360; -ā n a ṇ c a [ākāśa + ānantya] n, IV 60; -ā n a n t a n, IV, 60 (p. 228,30); -ā n i l a m, 603,26, N^s le eṇ¹ svā³ rā ākā-sadhāt (uccāraṇussāhavāyodhāt).
- ā k i ṇ c a ṇ ṇ a [ākiṇceṇya] n, 625,9, N^s kroṇ¹ kra mai¹ so sū eṇ¹ aphrae; ~ ā k i ṇ c a n a, 625, n, 10; J VI 260,22.
- ā k i ṇ ṇ a [ākīṇṇa] mfn, 855,2, N^s prvam²; ā k i r a ṇ a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 534,1, N^s thaṇ¹ (khraṇ²), loṇ⁰ (khraṇ³); ā-k i r a t i 534, n. 1.
- ā k u c c (h) a m, J VI 538,4, Abh 622 a (= godhā).
- ā k u ṭ ṭ h a [ākruṣṭa, cf. akkosati] mfn, V 61.
- ā-k u m ā r a ṇ [v. ākomāraṇ] 880,28.
- ā-k u r a t i (Mil 152,13) v. 429,33.
- ā k u l a [ts] mfn || an-; ā k u l i [v. aṅkola, CPD] f, Vm 260,22 (= raṇavarā, sn).
- Ā k o ṭ a k a m, 887,12; ā k o ṭ a n a n, — (2.1.3): Dhātup 557; ā-k o ṭ e t i II 37 (< J VI 554,8).
- ā-k o m ā r a ṇ ~ ākumāraṇ, 749,5, N^s sāmaṇe tuiṇ oṇ nham¹ rve¹.
- ā-k h a ṇ ṇ a t i VII 6.
- ā k h u [ts] m, VII 6 (= unduro; Abh 618 d).
- ā k h e ṭ a k a [ts] m, 352,11, N^s thit lan¹ (khraṇ²).
- ā k h y ā [ts] f, Abh 114 a (= avhā); ā k h y ā t a [ts] mfn, v. 326,19—20; — 2: 811,18—844,13 (cf. ākhyātika); ākhyātasmiṇ samāso na dissati 741,17—742,2; ākhyātesu avibhattikaniddeso na upalabbhati 15,11—12; (saṇṇicchāyaṇ) ākhyātaṇ bhavati nāmikaṇ 831,18—31; 743,14—19; (tyādayo) 642,1—2; 521,2, 742,6; (20,23);

-kappa m (Sd XXV = 811,¹⁶—844,¹³) 3,¹⁰; Ke 408—525; -ñ ñ ū mfn,^{25,4}; -paccaya m,^{2,27} (—3,¹⁰); -pada n,^{21,13}, 450,¹⁰; 878,⁴; -vibhatti f, 56,¹ (642,¹); -sadda m, 13,¹⁹; ākhyāti ~ akkhāti, 326,²³; ākhyātika (mf)n, — 2.; 6.1.1.1: 20,²⁸; 878,¹¹ || ekā-; -paccaya m, VI, 1 (p. 343,²¹); -pada n, 7,³³, 10,¹⁹, 12,¹², 351,¹³.

ākhyāna [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 542,²³ (N^s chui).

ākhyānikā [≠ ākhyānakī] f, — 8.3.1,4: Vutt 111 || viparītā-; ākhyāyikā [ts] f, Abh 113 a.

āgā [āgāt] 464,¹²—28 (!); 841,⁵; āgacchati 462,²¹, 880,²⁷, N^s rhe³ rhū lā; āgata mfn, — (3.2.2): 787,¹; — 7.1.1.1: 793,⁸; 126,²⁵, 373,²²; -samaṇa mfn, 109,⁹, 760,³—6; āgati f, M I 328,³⁴.

āgada m, 375,²³, N^s cakā²; āgadana n, 375,²², N^s chui.

āgantara [ts] m, M II 130,¹⁶, etc.; āgantuka [ts] mfn, 852,¹⁷—18; -bhatta n, 755,³¹—756,¹; āgantvā ~ āgamma, 857,¹¹; āgama [ts] m, 921,², N^s lā khrañ²; — 5.3.3.1: 921,², N^s āguṇ pāḷi; 138,²³, N^s piḷakat (to²) || yathāgamam; — 1.2.3: 609,¹⁷, 21, 806,¹³ (—807,⁹), 809,⁶—810,¹; — 636,⁶, 637,⁵, 791,⁷, 807,¹³, 618,¹⁴—19, I 38 (I, 38), V 122 || akkharā-; — 7.2.1: 844,⁵ || vaṇṇā-; — 2.1. B: || akārā-, niggaḥitā-; — sāgama (aor.): 838,²⁹, 839,²⁰—22 (VI 43, 44); ikārāgama (fut. etc.): 835,¹⁴; 31,², 48,³⁴—49,²²; -(a)k-khara n, — 1.2.3: 43,²⁰—33, N^s āguṇ akkharā; -(a)ḷḷha k-atthā f, 380,²³, n. 10; 473,¹², 544,²⁹; āgamaṇa n, 558,²⁵; āgami n mfn, — 7.3.1. C (6): 724,¹¹, N^s āguṇ rhi so; āgami ka m(fn), — 5.3.3.3. E: 258,³¹, 313,³³, N^s āguṇ pāḷi kuī si; 696,¹² (v. sāsanika); āgamenti 462,¹⁸—20, N^s chuiñ² ñam¹ lañ¹ (caus.); 558,²²—29 (curādi); āgammā [āgamya, cf. āgantvā] 465,⁶, 857,¹¹; āgā v. āga; āgāmi n mfn || an-, sakad-; -kāla m, Abh 875 c (v. bhavissat).

āgilāyati, v. Spk III 52,⁹—24.

āgu [≠ āgas] n, 511,²⁶, N^s ma koñ² mhu; āgu(ṇ), 3 pl. 464,²³.

āghāta [ts] m, V 100; — 2.1.3: 569,⁷, N^s thi khuik; āghātuka mfn, 846,²² (= āhananasīla); āghāteṭi Sn p. 126,²⁶.

āghāna [āghrāṇa, cf. āghāyana] n, — 2.1.3: 334,²¹, N^s nam²;

āghāyana ~ āghāna, Dhātum 40.

ā-: -camana-kumbhī f, 556,¹⁶, N^s san¹ sak re ui²; -camenti

- [\neq ācāmayati] 556,¹⁵—21, N^s che^a kro; -c a y a m, M I 238,³⁵, etc.; -c a r a t i, 822,²⁵, v. āciṇṇa; cf. 861,¹⁹.
- ā c a r i n ī ~ ācariyā, III 39; ā c a r i y a [ācārya, cf. ācera] m, — 5.3.3.3. C; 7.1.3.3. C: 821,¹, 827,¹², 874,³⁰, 792,¹⁹, 810,^(10—)20; keci ācariyā 633,^{1—5}; N^s charā; — 7.0.1: 683,²², n. 5 || pubbā; ā c a r i y a k a [cf. āceraka] (mf)n, 331,¹⁸, N^s charā eñ¹ uccā phrac so; ā c a r i y a - n a y a m, Pp-a 173,⁵, 174,²⁶; ā c a r i y a - p ū j a k a m (fn), 756,²³; ā c a r i y ā [ācāryā, cf. ācarinī] f, III 39; ā c a r i y ā n ī [ācāryānī] f, III 40 (= ācariyassa bhariyā) ~ ā c a r i y i n ī f, Ps III 329,¹¹ (cf. v. 1; ācāryayā ambuva Amāvatura p. 114,²⁰).
- ā c ā m a [ts] Abh 466 c (= nissāvo).
- ā c ā r a [ts] m, — (verb. denom.): 822,²³—823,⁴; — (acc. tap-pānā-cāresu) 717,⁶, 14 || issā-, evam-.
- ā c i k k h a k a [<] m, 332,²¹, N^s krā^a tat; ā-c i k k h a t i 332,²⁰; 451,²³, N^s krā^a; ā c i k k h a n ā f, Paṭis-a 581,²⁰, etc.
- ā c i ṇ ṇ a [ācirṇa] mfn, (suttakārācīṇṇam) VI 38; ā c i t a [ts] mfn, Abh 701 d.
- ā c e r a ~ ācariya, 687,¹⁶—18, ā c e r a k a ~ ācariyaka, ib.
- ā j a ṇ ṇ a ~ ājāṇīya, m, 758,⁸, IV 139; n, IV 139 (IV, 139, p. 251,¹⁷); -r a t h a m, 755,¹⁸, 758,⁸.
- ā j ā n a mfn || dur-; ā-j ā n ā t i [ts, cf. aññāti] 390,⁵, Kv 1, 9.
- ā j ā n ī y a [\neq ājāneya, cf. ājaṇṇa, ājāneyya] m, Th 433 a || assā; ā j ā n e y y a ~ ājāṇīya, Ap 106,¹⁹.
- ā j i [ts] f, Abh 399 c (= yuddham).
- ā j i v a [ts] m, Sn 407 d; ā j i v i k a [>] m, Sn 381 b; ā j i v i k ā f, Ps III 181,^{3—4}; ā j j a v a ~ ājjava, 807,¹⁵—21.
- † ā ṭ a [\neq āti] m, Abh 637 d (= dabbimukhadvijo; Ja VI 540, 7, L^k ātā); ā ṭ a k a n, Vibh-a 63,²⁹ (pṭ ad Ps I 26,⁶).
- ā ṇ a t t a [ājñapta, ājñāpita] mfn, 692,³², N^s ce khuiṇ^a (ap so); ā ṇ a t t i [ājñapti] f, — 2.1.3: 542,¹⁸; — 2.2.3.3. A: 813,²⁶, 30—814,⁵ (= āṇāpana), N^s ce khuiṇ^a; -k a mfn, Sp 439,¹⁸, 21, n. 11; -k ā l i k a mfn, — (2.2.3.3. A): 50,³, 56,³⁵; -v a c a n a mfn, 50,³; ā ṇ a p a n a ~ āṇāpana, 51,⁴; ā ṇ ā [= Amg; ājñā, cf. aññā] f, Sp 21,^{19—23}; — (2.1.3): Dhātum 799; ā ṇ ā p a k a [<] m, 865,²²; ā ṇ ā p a n a [<, cf. āṇāpana] n, 865,¹⁵; — (2.2.3.3. A): 25,¹⁴, 813,³⁰; ā ṇ ā p e t i 865,¹⁵, 22 (āṇāpayate, āṇāpayati).
- ā ṇ i [ts] f, Abh 374 c (= akkhaggakilo).

āṇya [*ārṇya] n, 807,14 (= iṇassa bhāvo; Kev 404), N^s mri eñ¹ aphrac; v. āṇaṇya.

ātaṃka [ts] m, 322,3—12; 348,22, N^s anā; ātaṃkati [Ṣ ts] 322,3, N^s kyañ nā.

ātata (mf) n, Abh 141 c; ātatāyin [ts] m, Abh 736 d.

ātapa [ts] m, 404,25 (n. g). 542,16, N^s ne pū; -tta [ātapatra] n, 542,16, N^s thi³; -sukkhā mfn, 758,1, N^s ne pū nhuik sve¹;

ātappa [abstr.: ātāpin] n, Sn 1062 a, etc.; ātāpa [ts] m, 404,25 (n. g). 553,23, N^s lup¹ la; ātāpin [>] mfn, 404,26.

ātisāra m, 788,19, n. h (Kev 354).

ātuman ~ attan, 860,20—23; 153,9, 159,3—8, N^s kuiy; II 200—202.

ātura [ts] mfn, Abh 322 b (= gilāna).

Āthabbana [Ātharvaṇa] mfn; -veda m, 390,10.

ādatte ~ ādiyati, 373,31; 319,3, 351,19 ~ ādadāti 373,30; 368,4; ādapeṭi 367,24—26, N^s yū ce; ādayati (caus.) II 6.

ādara [ts] m, 426,15, 800,26—801,1; — 2.1.3: 426,15, 541,22, N^s rui se || an-, sâ-; ādarati [≠ ādriyate] 426,15; ādarana n, Rūp 554 (p. 232,22).

ādahati [≠ ādadhāti] J VI 201,31.

ādāna [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 325,32, 405,7, 410,30, 420,7, 421,30, 428,6, 432,4, 437,19, 440,28, 449,14, 15, 458,3, 468,4, N^s yū; -(g)gāhin mfn, 219, n. 2.

¹ādāya [ts, cf. ādiyitvā, ādiya, an-ādā Vin IV 120,23] 368,13, 856,30; V 133; ²ādāya [≠ (sampra)dāya] m || tathāgatā-; -ādāyin mfn || dinnā-.

ādāsa [ādarśa] m, 37,18, N^s kre³ muṃ || Kāvya-.

ādi [ts] (mf) n, 849,1—2, V 46; ādito IV 110; ādo [ādaṇ] 53,31, 605,11, 644,3—4; 603,15, 605,11, N^s aca nhuik; II 57 || kādi 606,8, N^s ka aca rhi; pubbaparādini 609,17, N^s rhe³ nok ca sañ (tui¹ sañ); syādayo 641,24, N^s si ca (so); curādihi 823,24, N^s curādi-dhāt tui¹ noñ mha; bhuvādayo (saddā) 2,20, N^s bhū aca rhi (kun so); . . . ti ādinā (anekappakārena) 2,9, N^s ī sui¹ aca rhi (so); (-)ādika mfn, 691,8, N^s -aca rhi (so); ādikamma n, — 4.1.1: 880,25, 30; 885,4, 6, N^s aca amhu; ādikammiaka mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 150,25; Sp 270,11).

Ādicca [Āditya] m, IV 5; 404,22, 692,17, N^s ne; -patha m,

- 442,¹² (= ākāsa); -b a n d h u m, (v. ravibandhu) 75,²¹—23; 235, n. 2.
- ā-d i ṭ ṭ h a [ādiṭṭa] mfn, VI, 40 (p. 370,⁹, v. ādesa).
- ā d i t t a [ādipta, cf. ādīpita] mfn, 854,²⁹, N^s tok loñ.
- ā d i-d i g h a mfn, — 1.1.2; 807,²².
- ā-d i n n a [≠ ā + datta, ātta] mfn, Rūp 614.
- ā d i-p u r i s a m, — (2.3.3): 33,³⁰ (= paṭhamapurisa); ā d i-
p e y y ā l a m, (684,¹⁵ . . .) 685,¹.
- ā d i y a ~ ¹ādāya, 368,¹³; ā-d i y a t i [≠ ādatte; cf. ādeti, ādadāti
ādatte] 838,¹⁰—21, 849,², 880,³¹, N^s khuī³ yū; ā d i y i t v ā ~
¹ādāya, 856,³⁰.
- ā d i-v u d d h i f, — (1.1.2): 809,³.
- ā-d i s a t i Pv 537 b (= uddisati Pv-a); v. ādiṭṭha; ādissa o: apa-
disitvā, Sp 546,²³.
- ā d i-s a r a [ādi + svara] m, 807,²².
- ā-d ī n a (mf) n, 480,²¹ (= dukkha).
- ā d i n a v a ["is"] m (n), 480,²⁰—22 (!), N^s aprac; -d a s s ā v i n
mfn, Rūp 576 (p. 240,²⁵).
- ā d i p i t a ~ āditta, Thī 507 a.
- ā d u [cf. uta . . . ād-u, RV III 54,⁷, e-d; cf. udāhu] J V 180,²¹, etc.
- ā-d e t i [-deti: -dheti < imper. dehi: dhehi, opt. deyāt: dheyāt]
~ ādiyati, 367,²³, 368,⁴; (ādayati) caus. II 6; ā d e y y a-v a-
c a n a mfn, Ap 518,¹⁸, n. 19.
- ā d e v a [<] m, 440,²⁰—21; ā-d e v a t i ib. N^s (ā³ smī³ ca sañ kui)
rañ ñvan³ rve¹ mrañ tam³; ā d e v a n ā f, ib; ā d e v i t a t t a
n, ib.
- ā-d e s a [ādeśa; v. ādiṭṭha] m, — 7.3.1. C. I: 808,³¹, 810,⁸—11, N^s
apru; — 1.2.3: 611,²², 617,¹⁹ . . . 630,³; — 2.1.1: 398,¹³; 827,²⁴,
844,⁴, 866,²⁵; — [tiñ-ādeśa]: 821,⁴, 829,⁶, 14 . . . 830,¹³ . . . 832,¹² . . .
841,¹⁶; — [upapada-ādeśa]: 774,³—12 (an-; kad-, kā-; III 115—
117), 780,¹²—15, 769,⁶—28 (mahā-); — [sub-ādeśa]: 111,³; 646,⁷,
688,⁴; — 685,⁸ . . . 687,¹⁶ . . . 690,⁹ || valā-; -s a r a m, 123,¹⁰—28,
n. 2; ā d e s a n ā f, Bv-a 34,²⁸, etc.
- ā d h ā n a-g ā h i n mfn, 392,¹², n. 15, 16.
- ā d h ā r a [is] m, 560,¹³; 435,⁴ (—19), 564,²⁰—565,²; 925,¹¹ (: ādhey-
ya), N^s tañ rā; — 722,⁹ (sambandhadvayādhāre, N^s sambandhī
drab nhac pā³ apoñ³ kui choñ so saman nhuik); — 5.1.1.6:
709,¹⁹—30, N^s (kattā-kaṃ nhañ¹ ta kva phrac so) kriyā kui choñ

- tat; 125,7, 13—15, 26; — (ādhāre kvī) V, 95 (p. 313,24); 783,7;
 -ādhāra k a mfn || kiriya-, 709,29; ādhāraṇa n, — 5.1.1.6:
 711,4.
 ā-dhāva ti 440,26, N^s rhe³ rhū pre³.
 -ādhi- ~ adhi, kim-ādhikaraṇam J IV 4,11, etc.
 ādhik ka (Rūp 371, p. 158,22) ~ ādhik ya [ts] n, III 90;
 -vutti f, IV, 65 (p. 230,4).
 ādhipacca [*ādhipatya, cf. ādhipateyya, adhipatiya] n, Rūp
 371 (p. 158,10); IV 60, 143; -parivāra m, III 24 (= ādhi-
 paccā ca parivāro ca); ādhipati ~ adhipati, 808,1; ādhi-
 pateyya ~ ādhipacca, (Rūp 371, p. 159,5); IV 60.
 ādheyya [ādheya] (mf)n, 709,32, 925,11 (N^s ādhañ).
 āna [ts] n (!), 399,22 (= assāsa).
 ānaṃ [≠ eṣāṃ] 274 n. 4.
 -ānañ ca [-ānantya] n || ākāśā-, viññāṇā-.
 ānañ ja [< āniñja (v. Koṇḍañña): an + iñja] n, ~ āneñja, v.
 M I 22,28, v. 1.; Ja I 415,13.
 ānaṇ ya [āṇṇya] n, 625,10, Rūp 371 (p. 157,31), N^s mrī kañ³ so
 sū eñ¹ aphrac.
 ā-na-da ti J IV 233,26 (ānaditvāna, v. Ja IV 234,19).
 ānana [ts] n, Abh 260 d (= mukhaṃ).
 ānanta ri ya [ānantarya] n, — 4.2.3.1: 891,23, N^s akhrā³ mai¹.
 ānanda [ts] m, Abh 87 c (= pīti); Ānanda m, 52,8... 152,12...
 242,9... 637,23... 906,10, N^s Anandā; ā-na-da ti J VI 589,11
 (= ativiya nandittha, Ja), āna nd ī ta mfn, Bv 1,6 d; āna n-
 d ī ya (m)f(n), 446,10 (= ānandabherī), N^s nhac sak ca phvay
 rhve nvay khak so cañ.
 ā-na-peti [caus.: neti; Geiger § 180] J V 154,13 (leg. ānāpa-
 yissati).
 ānīsaṃ sa [≠ ānṛsaṃsa; Mvu, etc.: ānuśaṃsa, anuśaṃsā] m,
 Nidd I 73,16—74,9.
 ānīsa da [†anuśīdana Mvu II 125,13 v. 1; M I 80,14] n, Sp 1106,10;
 ānisad'-atthika, Sv 826,29 (= pāvaḷa), etc.
 ā-nī ta mfn, 925,12.
 -ānu- ~ anu-, kim-ānupubbam Th 727 a, etc.
 ānuṭṭha ubha [ānuṭṭubha] mfn, — (8.0): Nidd-a II 152,16, n. 4;
 Utt-vn 968 d.

ānupubbī [ānupūrvī] f, — 5.2.1: 747,²⁸ (anup^o), N^s acañ
atuiñ³.

ānubhāva [≠ anubhāva] m, 69,¹⁸, 21—31.

Ānuruddhi [: Anuruddha] m, 784,¹⁸ (Rūp 353).

ānejja [: an-eja] ~ āneñja [ānejja × ānañja] n, M I 22,²⁸
(cf. v. l.).

āneti 395,²⁹, 760,¹⁵, 925,⁵, N^s choñ; — 6.2.3 (7.3.3.1): 111,⁸, 12,
795,²⁶.

āpas [āp, pl.] m, 494,⁹, 508,²⁶—27, 553,²², N^s re; 408,¹⁷; — 107,²¹—
117,², 120,⁸—121,⁴; 700,¹²—13.

āpakā ~ āpagā f, J V 452,¹⁹ (= nadī, Ja).

āpajjati [āpadyate] 481,², 3, 4,²⁴, 25; — 7.3.1. C. 2: 643,¹⁵, 646,¹⁸,
647,¹⁷, 685,⁴, 865,²⁷, N^s rok.

āpaṇa [ts] n, 358,¹¹, N^s im khye³ || sâ-; Āpaṇa n, 109,¹⁴;
āpaṇika [>] m, Abh 469 d.

āpatti [ts] f, 481,², 792,⁴, 880,²⁹ || anicchitatthā-; āpadā [āpad]
f, 849,¹⁷, N^s bhe³ ran; V 50 (= āpatti, V, 50); āpanna [ts] mfn,
880,²⁹ || an-; āpanna-jīvika mfn, III 11 (III, 11, p.
154,²²—30).

āpavaṇa [āpravaṇa = utplutya-gamana, etc. Kṣīr p. 8,¹⁶] n,
— 2.1.3: 381,¹⁰, n. 1.

āpāṇakoṭṭiyaṇ 749,³—4, n. 2 (mhṭ ad Vm 10,²⁹), N^s asak
thak chuṇ³ apuiñ² akhrā³.

āpātalikā [ts] f, — 8.7.2, 11: Vutt 30.

āpātha [āpāta × (cakṣuḥ)patha] m, Mp III 98,²⁵—27, etc.

āpādeti Pj II 466,²² (atthato, v. althāpatti).

āpāna [ts] n, Abh 534 d (= pānamaṇḍalam).

āpāyika mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,²⁹).

āpucchati Sp 857,¹⁶—17 (= apaloketi, āroceti) etc.

āpuṇāti ~ appoti, 494,⁹, N^s nham¹.

āpūpika mfn, Mṭṭ ad Mp III 14,²⁶ (mṭ ad Vibh-a 110,³⁰: āsū-
pika B^c); n, IV 69.

āpūrati J IV 99,⁹.

āpeti [ṣ āpayati] 553,²², N^s tvai lyā³ kya.

āpo-kasiṇa n, 120,⁹, 663,¹⁸; āpo-gata n, III 67.

āpoti ~ appoti, 111,²³, 508,²⁶.

āp-o-dhātu f, 120,9; āp-o-maya mfn, 120,10, N^s re phrañ¹ pri³; III 67 (= āpassa vikāro III, 67).

ā-: -phusati Vv 145 c; -baddha mfn, III 13 (= suṭṭhu bad-dho III, 13) || ekā-; -bandhati As 335,5, 10, etc.; -bādha [ts] m, 394,14—15, n. 9; 322,5—11, 348,22; — 3.2.2: 787,3, N^s anā || appā-; -bādhati Sv 212,13; -bādhiḥ mfn, D I 72,5, etc.; -bādheti S IV 329,7, n. 3 (ābādhayittha); -bhaṇḍana [ābhaṇḍana o: nirūpaṇa, Kṣīr p. 181,24] n, — 2.1.3: 556,5, N^s ōrañ³ khum (v. bhaṇḍati); -bharaṇa [ts] n, 567,11, N^s tan³ chā; (A bhassara [ābhāsvara] mfn, Vibh-a 520,5—7, etc.); -bhā f, 864,23, 238,9, n. 8; 395,24, 522,2, N^s aroñ; -bhāti Vv 72 c, etc.; -bhāsa m || virodhā-; -bhāsati [ābhāṣate] Spk II 3,1.

(-)ābhi- ~ abhi-, (vedagum) ābhijaññā Sn 1059 a, etc.

ābhikhaññā [: abhikkhaṇaṇ] n, V, 54 (p. 287,21).

ābhidoṣika [abhi + doṣam; v. J VI 386,6, etc.] mfn, VI 3.

ābhidhammika [: abhidhamma; cf. abhidhammika] m(fn),

746,11, 786,16, 806,11, N^s abhidhammā kuī sañ so sū; Rūp 359.

ābhimukhya [ts] n, 776,28, 778,9, N^s rhe³ rhū sañ eñ¹ aphrac.

ābhisekika [: abhiseka] Vm 63,17, etc.

ā-bhujati 348,21—349,2, N^s bhvai¹; ābhoga [ts] m, 349,2, N^s nhaluṇ³ bhvañ³ (khrañ³).

¹āma [Mvu II 154,16; ≠ ām; cf. āmo, āmantā] 896,19, 22; 260,31, N^s im³.

²āma [ts] mfn, Sn 443 d; -ka mfn, 376,16, N^s cim⁵.

āmaja-ta mfn, 261,3 o: amājāta.

āmataṭṭha [āmṛṣṭa; v. ā-masati] mfn, Rūp 610.

āmāṇḍa [ts] m, 922,21, N^s krak chū (= chū⁵?) pañ (v. eraṇḍa);

Bv 19,20 d (= āmalakarukkho Bv-a).

ā-mata (mf)n || an-.

āmanta [āmantrya?] || anāmanta-cāra (Sp 1106,32); āman-taṇa [āmantraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 536,27 (—537,7), 540,15, 558,18, N^s kho²; — 2.2.3.3. B: 813,26, 814,16—18, 815,8, N^s kho² ōaṇ; — 5.1.0: 713,12—28; 60,13, 22, 711,21; 642,20 (N^s ālup anak); II 245; — (4.2.2): 895,1—4, N^s kho² (khrañ³); -pada n, 895,12; -vaca-na n, — (3.3.3): 60,31, 61,8, 798,1—5.

āmanta [v. ¹āma] Kv 1,5 . . . 627,14.

āmantāpana [<] n, 536,³¹; āmantāpeti (D I 134,³⁰),
 āmantāpīyati 536,²⁹; āmanteti 880,³¹, N^s kho².

āmaya [ts] m, 322,¹¹, N^s anā || an-.

āmarisa [āmarṣa] m, 921,², N^s lvan evā sañ² ma kham
 (khrañ²).

āmalaaka [ts] m, v. āmaṇḍa; āmalakī f, Spk III 101,¹⁷, etc.

āmāsati 453,^{19—20}, N^s (amhā²) sup² sap; āmasana [>;
 ≠ āmarṣa(na)] n, — 2.1.3: 453,¹⁹, 522,¹⁴ (N^s sup² sap); —
 (4.1.1): 882,²¹, 23, N^s sup² sap.

āmā f ɔ: gehadāsī, 260,¹⁷, 31—261,³ (t); N^s im kyvan ma;
 āmāya-dāsa m, 261,².

āmāsaya m, Spk III 67,²⁹, etc.

āmisa [āmiṣa] n, VII 214 (= bhakkham); -dāyāda m, 317,¹⁹.

ā-: -miyati VII 214; -muñcati As 305,³¹; -mutta mfn, Bv
 10,² c, etc.

āme(ṇ)ḍita [āmreḍita] n, — 5.2.5: (kathitāmeṇḍita) 38,³¹ . . .
 40,^{12—24}; 40,^{28—41,32}.

āmō [āmo : āma = atho : atha] 896,¹⁹, 23, N^s koñ² pri.

ā-mōdati 361,¹ (āmodamāno, N^s vam² mrok vam² sā).

āya [ts] m, 845,¹² (Mmd 530, p. 414,¹⁵); 506,⁵, 576,¹⁸.

āyata [ts] mfn, — 1.3.1.2: (āyata-ssara-vasena) 91,¹, 6; (āyatena
 sarena) 91,¹⁰, N^s rhañ || acc-, majjhimā-, lokā-; -ka mfn, —
 1.3.1.2: Vin II 108,⁵.

ā-yata-ti 361,⁸, 576,²¹, N^s ā² thut; ā-yata-na [ts] n, 361,^{5—21}
 (N^s ne rā arap, etc.); 506,⁵, 576,^{16—577,21} || Issarā-, cakkh-,
 dhammā-, Vāsudevā-, rajatā-, suvaṇṇā-; -sa bba (mf)n, 269,³³,
 270,⁷ (u).

āyata-: -paṇhika mfn, 400,¹⁹, N^s rhañ evā so pha n(h)on¹
 rhi; -ssara m, v. āyala.

āyati(ṇ) [āyati loc. sg. ptc. pres.: ā + √i] 361,²⁷, N^s noñ (ta ma
 lvan); f, 922,²⁷, N^s noñ akhā; -gavaṇ III 7 (āyanī gāvo yas-
 miṇ kālē III, 7); -lakkaṇa mfn Kv-a 7,⁵ (m); āyati-
 ka S I 142,² (sukham-: ~ ~ ~ ~).

āyatta [ts] mfn, 577,⁸, 783,⁸, N^s cap.

āyavati 416,²⁵, 29 (ɔ: missī-bhavati, N^s yo (ɔ: ro) nho sa kai¹
 sui¹ phrac); āyavana n, 416,²⁸.

āyasa [ts] mfn, IV 67, Rūp 362; āyasika [>] mfn, IV 30.

āyasmāt [āyusmat, cf. āvuso, āyuvat] m(fn), 145,16, 793,17, 794,15—10, N^s asak rhi; IV 146; 665,16—666,3; āyasmantā : āyasmanto 92,18—93,13, 151,26—152,3.

ā-: -yāga m, Sn 486 c, etc. — -yācati 338,21, N^s toñ³ ta; -yāta [ts] mfn. — 7.1.1.1: 92,7, N^s choñ khai¹; -yāti 462,21, N^s lā; -yāma m, āyāmato (II 28), āyāmena 707,15—19, N^s alyā²; — 2.1.3: 342,6, N^s chvai ñaṇ (khrañ³), chan³ (khrañ³); -yāsa [ts; Kṣīr p. 17,9] m, — 2.1.3: 335,2, N^s pañ pan².

āyu [āyus] m, n, 416,25—417,4, N^s asak; VII 1, Rūp 635; 253,28—31; 234,7—20; 653,2, 663,11, 671,26, II 116, 117; āyup bhoto hotu II 27 || yāvat-āyukam.

ā-: -yuta mfn, Sn 301 b; -yutta mfn, (dat.-gen., loc.) II 37 (= īsakam yutto II, 37); -yujjhati V, 45 (p. 282,10).

āyudha ~ āvudha, V 45 || Kusumā-, caraṇā-.

āyuvat [≠ āyusmat] mfn, Th 234 c (o: dīghāyu Th-a);

āyussa [āyusya] mfn, IV 72 (o: āyuno hitam IV, 72).

āyūhati [ā + ūhati : vi-y-ūhati] 458,16—18, N^s ā³ thut; opt. āyuhe (Pāṇ VII 4,23) 34,1—10; āyūhana n, 458,17.

āyoga [ts] m, 698,23, N^s mrañ³ khoñ³ kyok chac pat rac bhvai¹ yhañ so āyoga-pat.

ārakā [ārakāt, cf. ārā] 426,17 (dūra = N^s ave³, āsanna = N^s anī³); (acc., instr., abl.) 705,15—17 (N^s ve³), 23—24 (N^s nī³).

ārakkhaka [<] m, 928,2, N^s coñ¹; ārakkha-devatā f, 928,3; ārakkhā [*ārakṣā] f, 704,21.

ār'-agga n, 619,2, N^s pvaṭ chok phyā³.

āraccayāraccayā ~ ārajayārjayā, Sn 673 d.

ārañjati 349,5, n. 2—3 (N^s thui³ chva); ārañjana-!thāna n, 349,9; ārañjita (mf)n, ib., N^s thui³ chva rā.

āraññaka [āranyaka] mfn, IV 26; 447,26; āraññika mfn, Rūp 360; IV 33.

ārata mfn, 413,20, N^s krañ; ārati f, 413,19; (abl.) 705,1, 706,20—22, N^s krañ.

¹āradha [ārabdha] mfn, 409,10, 858,23, N^s ā³ thut (ap); Kev 613, Rūp 612 || an-; ²āradha (Kev 602, Mmd p. 460,36) ~ āradhā [*ārabdhvā, cf. ārabbha, ārabhivā] 857,19, Rūp

629; āra ddhā pa ri sa ma tta mfn, — (2.2.3.2: vattamāna = paccuppanna) VI 1; āra b b h a [ārabhya, cf. āraddhā] 409,¹² 857,¹⁹ Rūp 629; āra b b h a t i [ārabhyate] 409,⁹; āra b b h a t i [ārabhate] 409,⁹, 18—21 (karoti = N^s pru, hiṃsati = N^s űhañ² chai); āra b h i t v ā ~ ārabbha, 857,¹⁹; 708,⁴, N^s ā³ sac rve¹, ca rve¹ khyi rve¹; āra m b h a [ts] m, 409,⁹ . . . 20, N^s ā³ thut; (: atthasiddhi) 919,¹⁸—19, N^s ā³ sac; — 7.2.3: 603,⁶, 717,²¹ || an- (409,¹¹), pakaraṇā-, mahā-, viriyā-, sā- (409,¹¹).

ā-ra ma ti Rūp 565.

āra m ma ṇ a [≠ ālambana; ā-ram- × ā-lamb-?] n, Rūp 583; 231,¹¹, N^s āruṇ, akroñ³; puthu-ārammaṇa 736,²⁵, 737,⁵—6; -b h e d a m, — 3.3.2: 19,¹⁵—17, 737,¹⁰, N^s āruṇ aprā³; -b h e d a b a h u v a c a n a n, 19,²⁹.

¹ā r ā [ārāt, cf. ārakā] 921,², N^s ave²; II 28 (Dhp 253 d).

²ā r ā [ts] f, V 50 (= cammakārāṇaṃ vedhanabhaṇḍaṃ V, 50); N^s pvaṭ chok, v. āragga.

ā-r ā d h a [ārāddha] mfn, 696,³—4, N^s nhae sak; ā-r ā d h a n a [ts] n, 484,¹⁷, 493,²⁸, N^s pri³ (khrañ³); ā-r ā d h e t i 139,²⁹, 153,²⁹, 660,²², N^s nhae sak ce.

ā r ā m a [ts] m, 413,²¹, N^s araṃ; Rūp 565 || niddārāmatā, saddā-; ā r ā m i k a [ts] m, III 34, ā r ā m i k i n i f, ib.

ā r i y a [ārya] ~ ariya || an-.

ā r i s y a [ārṣya] n, 807,¹⁴, 810,², N^s rase¹ eñ¹ aphrac ~ ā r i s s a (mf)n, IV 139; Kev 404.

ā r u g y a [: *a-rugga < a + rugṇa] ~ ārogya, 636,⁸, 790,²³—791,².

ā r u p p a [: a-rūpa] (mf)n, Rūp 363 (p. 155, 17).

ā r u y h a ~ ā r u h i t v ā, 857,¹⁷; Rūp 629 (†ārūyhitvā); ā r ū ḷ h a [ārūḍha; v. ārohati] 855,²⁹, N^s tak pri; V 149; act. ps. V 59; — 5.3.3.2: saṅgītittayārūḷha 699,²⁸, N^s (saṅgāyanā sup³ tan sui¹) tañ ap so; pāḷim ārūḷha As 136,¹³ || mukhā-, rathā-; ā r ū ḷ h a - v ā n a r a mfn, III 21.

ā r o g g i y a n, 791,¹—3 ~ ā r o g y a [ts, cf. ārugya] n, 790,²³—791,³, N^s anā kañ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Rūp 371.

ā r o c a n ā f, 694,⁸, 696,²²; ā r o c ā p e t i Spk III 34,¹², etc.; ā r o c e t i [ārocayati Mvu I 8,¹¹] 478,¹³—14; (dat.) 696,²², N^s krā³; II 27.

ā r o d a n ā f, A III 268,²⁹ . . . 269,²⁸.

āropana n, Spk III 48,¹⁶, etc.; āropanā f, — 5.3.2.3: Kv-a 9,¹⁶—10,²; āropita mfn, 16,¹⁸, 729,¹⁰, N^s tañ (ap); āropeti 252,¹⁸, — 5.3.3.2: (tantip āropeti) Vibh-a 388,⁸.

āroha [ts] m, 352,¹⁸, 553,⁸, N^s tak (khrañ³); ārohaṇa n, — 8.7.1.3: Vutt-t 3,¹³; ā-roha-ti [ts] 880,²⁷, N^s athak sui¹ tak; mukham ārohati 890,¹⁶; aor. ārukkhī 161,²⁰, n. c; āruhi Rūp 605; inf. ārohitum V 149.

ā-laggeti Vin II 110,³³.

ālaṃkata [: alaṃkṛti] mfn, 922,³⁰—³¹ (o: alaṃkata, N^s tan³ chā chañ).

†ālapa, — 2.1.3: 460,²¹, n. f.

ālapati 703,¹⁶, N^s rhe³ rhū prū ārā, ho krā³; 713,¹², N^s rhe³ rhū khyī ŋo² kho²; ālapana [ts] n, — 1.1.2: dūraṭṭhass' ālapane 90,¹¹ . . . 92,⁹; — 3.3.3; 5.1.0: 60,²⁴, ³³, 715,¹; 36,²⁵, 105,³ || dhammā-, nijjivā-, paccatt(ā)-, puggalā-; -pada n, 90,²⁷—91,⁷; -bahuvacana n, 91,⁴; -(a)-ekavacana n, 90,⁸—²⁵, N^s ālup-ekavuc.

ālamba [<] mfn || tad-; Ālamba ~ Ālambā(ya)na, 258,¹¹ (N^s Alampa = Alampāy); ā-lambati 406,³⁰, N^s chvai, mhi; ālambiyati 765,¹; ālambana [ts, cf. ārammaṇa] m, 406,³⁰, N^s ārup || tad-; Ālamba(ya)na [cf. Ālamba] m, Ja VI 179,²⁵ —197,²⁶.

ālaya [ts, cf. alliyati] m, Rūp 554 || an-; ālavāla [ts] m, pṭ ad Ps II 347,¹.

ālasīya [ālasya] n, 785,¹³, 790,²², IV 60, Rūp 371; — 2.1.3: 355,¹⁴, 533,², N^s pyañ³ ri (eñ¹ svā³) khrañ³ ~ ālasya, 625,², 790,²¹, IV 60; Rūp 371 ~ ālassa [⊗] 625,².

ālāpa [ts, cf. allāpa] m, 550,²², N^s rhe³ ũ³ pro chui.

†ālābu ~ alābu, 921,¹⁰.

†ālīṅga m, — 2.1.3: 443,⁴, N^s lañ bhak; ālīṅgati [ts] 880,²⁹, N^s puik pve¹ bhak yam²; ālīṅgana n, — 2.1.3: 489,¹⁸ (N^s lañ phak), — 4.1.2: 882,⁵, ⁸, N^s puik pve¹ bhak yam²; ālīṅgiya mfn, 87,¹⁶.

³ā-lim-peti [ā + limpayati] S IV 177,¹; ²ā-lim-peti [≠ ādipa-yati, v. Pischel § 244] D II 163,⁸.

ālu (āluka) (n) ~ āluva, J IV 371,²³.

ā-lumpati v. Ps II 403,1; ālumpa-kāraṇaṃ D III 86,1 (≠ Mvu I 339,13).

āluva [ālu(ka)] (m), VII 202, Sp 834,1, etc.; ā-luḷati, etc., As 375,3; ālekha f. Mhv 27,10 b; ālepa m. Vin I 273,10, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 442; Aleyya m. Kev 348 (Atteyya Rūp 352).
 āloka [ts] m, 325,4; 518,26, 520,8—9, N^s (aroṇ) alaṇ³; 395,26, 701,2, 927,4; ālokana n, 518,26, 520,11, N^s tū rū chī taṇ³ kraṇ¹; āloketi 518,25, N^s id.

ālocana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 523,15, 558,5, N^s (kraṇ¹) rhu.

ālopa [ts, Mvu II 190,5] m, Th 983 a, etc.; ā-loḷeti Sp 1092,16, etc.; āvajjana n, Vibh-a 405,3; ā-vajjeti [ā-varjayati] M III 96,22, etc.; āvaṭṭa [āvṛta, v. āvunāti] v. Sv 267,12.

āvataṭṭa [āvarta] m, Abh 660 b || gajā-; ā-vataṭṭati [avartate, cf. āvattati] Vm 504,5; āvatta ~ āvaṭṭa || nandiy-; ā-vattati ~ āvaṭṭati, 348,25, n. j; āvatta-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 40,22.
 āvattika [: avatthā] mfn, — 3.: 879,22, 24.

āvapati (āvapeti) Mil 279,20—26 (āpayē hinduvana, Hinaṭ; cf. Ja I 321,17, Ja-pot).

āvapaṇa [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 352,3, 435,21, 470,4, 484,28, 560,10. N^s pit paṇ (= paṇ³) tā³ mrac; — 4.1.2: 885,19, 21, N^s id.; āvarati ~ āvunāti, 435,22, 851,19.

āvati [ts] f, Abh 539 a.

āvāsati, (acc.) 717,11 (N^s ne), (loc.) 860,27; āvasatha [ts] m, (Rūp 637) 860,27, 880,30, N^s taṇ³ khui rā jarap; VII 85 (= gharaṇ).

*āvassaka [āvaśyaka] mfn, v. avassaka.

āvahati 815,6.

āvāṭa [≠ avaṭa] m, VII 54 (= kāśū); āvāpa m, Dhpa I 177,25, 178,5 = Paṭis-a 682,3, 9 (v. l. āvāṭa).

āvāsa [ts] m, 567,18, 880,30, N^s (ne rā) kyoṇ³.

āvāha [ts] m, v. Ps III 400,19.

āvi [āviḥ] Abh 1149 b; 4,4, 894,21; -karoti Sn 84 b, etc.; āvikaraṇattham 735,22, N^s thaṇ³ evā pru khraṇ³ ōhā.

ā-vijjhati Ja III 505,21; ā-viñchati Vin III 127,12.

āvi-bhavati 4,3—4; 746,6, N^s myak mhok phrac; āvibhava m, 71,21—22.

āvila [ts] mfn, Mp I 57,9, 23 || an-.

ā-v i s a t i, (nor.) 921,22, N^s vañ (eñ¹), pū² (eñ¹).

-ā v u ~ ā y u || Dīghā-; ā v u k a [ts] m, Rūp 580 (= pitā).

¹ā-v u ṇ ā t i [ā + Vū, v. āvuta] Ja III 35,3 (= appeti); ²ā-v u ṇ ā t i [≠ āvrṇoti, cf. āvurṇoti] 825,2, N^s Ivan evā coñ¹ cañ² ~ ā v u - ṇ o t i ib.

ā v u t a [≠ ota (prota)] mfn, 527,20, N^s pan³ si so thve, cū² vañ le (eñ¹), v. ¹āvurṇāti.

ā v u d h a [āyudha; v. āyudha] n, 484,7, 623,8; (m) 466,25; — 3.2.3: 787,2 (cūpo tassa āvudho), N^s lak nak || dāṭhā-.

ā v u s a - v ā d a m, 746,10; ā v u s o [≠ āyuṣman, v. Ai Gr III p. 258—59; cf. āyasmā] 649,6, 679,6, 894,31, N^s (a) rhañ.

ā v e ṭ h a n a [*āveṣṭana] n, — (5.3.2.3, Kv-a 7,20 . . . 14,21): Mil 28,32 (≠ Ja II 9,25).

ā v e ṇ i- [: āveṇiya = pācitti : pācittiya, etc.] A V 74,10; ā v e ṇ i k a [*āvainika : a + vinā?] mfn, 254,22, 27, N^s asī² asī³ so lakkhaṇā ṇay (= anuvyañjana) ~ ā v e ṇ i y a, J VI 128,2, etc.

ā v e d h a [ts] m, J II 276,1; ā v e ṭ a [Amg āmela; ≠ āpīḍa] m, v. Sp 617,10 (Vjb; v. l. āveṭā), Abh 308 a, Bv 25,48 b.

ā s a [ts, pf] v. 451,7—8.

ā s a ṃ [āsām, ≠ eṣām g. pl.] 662,17—20; 274,27, n. 4 . . . 276,9.

ā s a ṃ s a t i ~ āsiṃsati, Pp-a 208,20 (Mp II 175,18; Thī-a 217,20).

ā s a k a [≠ (iṣv)āsaka] m, 865,21.

ā - s a ṃ k a t i [āśaṅkate] I, 23 (p. 18,9); I, 47 (p. 29,21); IV, 79 (p. 236,19), V, 170 (p. 339,14), VI, 38 (p. 369,14, 18); ā s a ṃ k ā f, VI, 4 (p. 347,20); ā s a ṅ g a [ts] m, Ja IV 11,26.

ā s a t i ~ acchati, 451,31, 452,1.

ā s a t t i [āsakti] f, Rūp 600.

ā s a n a [ts] n, 451,30—452,2; 385,3; 231,5, N^s ne rā; āsanā pekkhati II 28; 922,25; (m) 865,9, n. b (Kev 643); ā s a n i y a mfn, Kev 542 (= āsitaḥ).

ā s a n d i [ts] f, v. Sp 1086,3; ā s a n d i k a m, Sp 1216,20.

ā s a n n a [ts] mfn, 880,31, N^s nī².

ā s a p p a n ā [ā + sarpaṇā] f, 330,7, N^s rve¹ rhā².

ā s a b h a [ārṣabha] mfn, (Rūp 362) 807,15, IV 139; 506,5, N^s usabha eñ¹ uccā.

ā s a m ā n a [hapl. *ā-śasamāna, v. āsiṃsati] mfn, 449,1, N^s toñ¹ ta.

āsa ya [āśaya] m, 623,²⁵ || āmā-, pakkā-, bilāsaya (mfn).

āsa va [ts] m, (Rūp 554, p. 232,¹⁵) 636,^{19—21} || an-; -k k h a y a m, 1,^{14—15}.

āsasā na (?) ~ āsamāna, Sn 1090 a, etc.

āsā [āśā] f, 198,⁵; 701,⁶, N^s alui; — 2.1.3: 535, n. h. (Kṣīr p. 181,²).

āsāṭi k ā [v. Ps II 259,^{3—10}] f, Abh 645 c.

āsādeti [ā-sādayati ?] v. Spk I 65,^{27—32}.

Āsāva t i (latā) f, 700,²⁶ . . . 701,⁶.

Āsāḥa [Āsāḍha] m, (māsa) 583,¹³, N^s Vāchui la, Nvay tā la; Rūp 362; IV 14 || Uttarā-, Pubbā-; A s ā ḥ i f, 766,³, N^s Nvay tā la.

ās i [āsīt] 451,^{9—11}, VI 56.

ās i ṃ s a t i [āśaṃsate × āśiṣ-; cf. āsaṃsati, (āsasāna) āsamāna] 448,^{29—449,2}, N^s lui khyañ toñ¹ ta; ā s i ṃ s a n a [>] n, 365,²¹, 814,⁵, 877,²¹; ā s i ṃ s ā [āśiṣ × āśaṃsā] f, — 2.1.3: 365,^{20—21}, (394,¹⁶, n. 10), 468,⁹, N^s toñ¹ ta; — (2.2.3.3. A): 813,^{17—25}; — 4.2.3.2: 900,²⁷; — (dat.) 694,⁹, 697,^{12—14}.

ā-s i ṇ c a t i Spk III 8,^{7—10}, etc.

ās i ṭ ṭ h a [āśiṣṭa : Vśās] (mf)n, — 2.2.3.3. A: 25,¹⁴; 813,²⁶, 814,⁵ —8, N^s toñ¹ ta; — 3.1.2: 849,⁸.

ās i t a [: āste] (mf)n, Rūp 617; V 57, 60; ā s i t a b b a [cf. āsaniya] mfn, Kev 542.

ās i t t a [āsikta] mfn, v. āsiṇcati, āsecana.

ās i l i ṭ ṭ h a [āśliṣṭa] mfn, V 59.

ās i [⊗ āśiṣ] f, — 2.2.3.1: 56,¹⁴.

ās i t i k a [: aśiti] mfn, (gāthā) Rūp 360 (asītiyā J V 485,¹¹); (vayo) IV 42; (Ps II 49,³²).

ās i n a [ts] mfn, (Rūp 615), 384,¹⁴, 451,³¹, N^s ne.

ās i y a t i Mil 75,¹³ (udake āsiyati = jalaya-mattehi pipenu labannē, Hinat).

ās i v i s a [āśiṣa] m, 636,¹⁴, n. 12, N^s lyañ so achīp rhi so mrve.

ās u [āśu] mfn; āsum 902,³¹; 719,²⁸, N^s lyañ cvā; VII 1 (= sīgham); ā s u ṃ - g a t i f, — 2.1.3: 437,¹, N^s lyañ cvā svā².

ā-: -s u ṇ ā t i, (dat.) II 27; -s u m b h a t i Vin IV 263,¹⁸ (= nipāte-tvā, Vjb, v. Vv-a 212,²⁰); -s e c a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 360,²¹, 543,⁵, n. h, N^s bhvan³ loñ².

¹ā s e t i [āśayati], (āsayati māṇavakaṃ) II 4; ²ā s e t i [āsayati] ib. (āsayati Devadattaṃ = āsituṃ payojayati II, 4).

ā-s e v a t i 5,25, N^s mhī vai; āsevīyate 6,26, N^s mhī vai ap; ā s e v a n a n, 86,30.

ā h a [ts] 422,19—21, N^s chui prī; (āhu) 816,1—2, 827,26—27; āha, āhu, āhamsu VI 19—20.

ā h a c c a [āhatya] 857,6; V 167 (= ahanitvā); (nabham āhacca) 897,8, N^s thī rve¹; 41,12 (= patvā, N^s rok rve¹); -p ā ḷ h a m, — 5.3.3.1: 147,25, 829,19 (: aṭṭhakathāpāṭha), N^s kuīy to² tuiñ ho to² mū ap so pāḷi; -p ā ḷ ī f, 209,25; -b h ā s i t a mfn, — 5.3.3.1: (As 9,20); 8,17, 256,33, 316,4, 682,18, n. 7 (1), 700,13, 757,26; -v a c a n a n, Nett 21,16 (Nett-a!).

ā h a ṭ a [āhrta] mfn, 428,11, n. f.

¹ā h a t a [ts] mfn, Bv 11,6 a, etc.; ²ā h a t a ~ āhaṭa, 428,11.

ā-h a n a t i [āhanti] 399,3; ā h a n a n a s i l a mfn, 846,22, N^s āhañ³ chai le¹ rhi.

ā h a r a ṇ a [<] n, na suttāharape bhāro 114,20; ā-h a r a t i 428,8—12, N^s choñ; — 6.2.3: 728,29, N^s vacanasesa-nañ³ phrañ¹ choñ; — 7.1.1.1: sādhakāni payogāni . . . āharitvā 117,16; suttam āharatha 114,19; ā h ā r a [ts] m, 428,10, 430,15, N^s acā; 753,20, 763,10 . . . 19; ā h ā r a -j a mfn, Rūp 572; ā h ā r i m a [— ~ ~] mfn, Thī 299 c, etc. (codd. āharima); ā h ā r e t i [āhārayate] A I 114,2, etc.

ā h i [edhi, cf. ¹ahi], (Rūp 486) 450,19, 832,5, 834,11.

ā h i k u ṇ ḍ i k a [≠ āhituṇḍika] m, 921,24, N^s alampāy.

ā-h i ṇ ḍ a t i [āhiṇḍate] 356,9, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

ā h i t a [ts] mfn, 186,1.

ā h u t a [ts] mfn, A IV 45,6 (Mp IV 30,11); ā h u t i [ts] f, 454,14, N^s pūjo² bhvay vatthu; ā h u n a n, Vm 219,27; ā h u n e y y a [≠ āhavanīya] mfn, v. Vm 219,27—220,8.

ā h u n d a r i k a (~ ā h u n d a r i k a, v. L, Vjb ad Vin IV 297,12) mfn, v. mht ad Vm 413,6: samantato upari ca ghanasañchannaṃ sambādhaṭṭhānaṃ; Paṭis-a 366,17.

ā h e y y a [āheya] mfn, Kev 348 (Rūp 352).

ā h o p u r i s i k ā [āhopuruṣikā] f, 867,13, N^s 'am¹ bhvay yokyā² nā takā' hu thoñ lhvā³ khrañ².

ā ḷ a k a m, Bv 25,2 c; Mil 418,20; Abh 364 a.

ā ḷ a m b a r a [āḍambara] m, VII 199; ā ḷ a h a n a n, v. āḷāhana.

ā|āna, ālāna [ālāna] m, Abh 364 a; Ja I 415, n. 2.

ā|āra [ārāla?] mfn, v. Ps II 171,4.

ā|ārika [ārālika] m, 383,10 (= bhattakāra), Abh 464 b.

ā|āhana [≠ ādāhana] n, V 128 (āḷāhana Dh-p-a E² I 25 n. 11).

ā|i ~ a|i, 922,23.

ā|iṇḍa ~ a|iṇḍa, 921,7, N^s im ū³.

ā|i [āli] f, 562,23, N^e acañ.

ā|haka [āḍhaka] n, II 39; m, Abh 482 c.

ā|hiya ~ ²aḍḍha || Ja V 97,15 (anā|hiya), J V 214,8 (subā|hiya).

I

[i] ¹icchā, tiṭṭhati, udapādi, aṭṭhi 233,13 (-iḥ: aggi, 183,20; -it: Saṃgāmaji); [i¹] ²icchā, tiṇha tikkha (tikhiṇa), cippa; bhiyyo 461, n s (-iḥ, -it: akāsi); [ɾ] iṇa (: anapa), tiṇa, sakid-eva (: sakadāgāmin) — rite, irubbedā; [zéro] kilesa, siloka, tasiṇā (: taṇhā), sināniya (: snāta, nhāta), vajira, rājino (: rañño), viriṭita, hiri (: harāyati), hilāda — purisa; bodhiyā (: bojḥhā), pariyesanā (: payyesanā), pariyudāhāsi (: payirudāhāsi), acchariya (: acchera); — aggini, āroggiya, ekacchiya 285,18—286,7 (v. CPD: akuppiya, alabbhiya, asabbhi, J As 1948,611—612).

i|kka ~ ²accha, Abh 612 a, 1025 a (v. issa).

i|kkāsa (m), v. Sp 1219,4.

i|kka [ikṣya] mfn, Sacc 303 c; i|kkaṇikā [ikṣaṇikā] f, S II 260,7, etc.; i|kkhati [ikṣate] 332,16; 584,6, N^s rhu; i|kkaṇa [>] n, 584,6.

i|ṇkhati [ṣ (pra-)iṇkhati] 329,22 (N^s svā²).

i|ṅgati [ts] 333,15, N^s svā³; myak ci mhiṭ khrañ³ lañ ñiṭ khrañ³ ca so amū arā phrac; i|ṅgita [>] n, 333,15, N^s svā³, amū arā phrac.

i|ṇgha [*im + gha] 898,3, n. 2, N^s tuik tvañ³ eñ¹.

ṭi|ṇghāla (ḥ: iṅgāla) ~ aṅgāra; -k h ū f, Thī 386 a.

i|cc ~ iti, 616,24—29, v. itv eva.

i|cca ~ itvā, 315,25.

i|cc evaṃ 906,13; — 7.3.3.3: 294,25, 333,26, 360,29, 424,30, 427,28, 478,27 . . . 535,9 . . . 577,19, 905,21, 33.

¹⁻²i|cchati [ts (+ ²ipsate) cf. esati] 453,24, N^s lui khyañ; V 174;

- 363,26; icchate (ps?) III, 21 (p. 161,17); — 7.1.3.3. C: 101,30 . . . 103,10, 514,7, 691,23, 692,8, 696,14, 792,22, (anicchamāna) 842,21; icch'-attha mfn, — 3.1.1. C: 850,29 (cf. tum-icchatta); ¹icchā [ts] f, 453,24, N^s alui; V 174; 198,2; — 2.1.3: 330,11, 342,5, 448,29, 453,24, 457,3, 544,18, 556,22, N^s lui khyañ; — 4.1.1: 880,25, 30; — (gen.) 695,16; ²icchā [ipsā] f, — 2.1.3: 559,9, 568,27 (N^s lui khyañ toñ¹ ta); 564,21, N^s nhac sak; icchāpeti [>] 363,26, N^s lui khyañ nhac sak mak mo ce; icchita ~ iṭṭha, 858,7, — 7.1.3.3. C: 107,27, 610,29; (na icchita) 645,28—30; (icchitānicchita) 110,2; icchita-kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,8, 21—22; icchitabba [>] mfn, 603,24, — 3.2.2: 791,26; — 7.1.3.3. C: 138,11, 147,8; icchiyate [isyate], — 7.1.3.3. C: III, 21 (p. 158,24).
- ijjati [ijyate, cf. yajiyati] 348,6; ijate 693,1, 834,4, N^s pūjo² ap eñ¹; (ijjana ~ iñjana, 862, n. h); ¹ijjā [ijyā] f, (Rūp 644 ɔ: yajana), V 50; ²ijjā f, Rūp 644 (p. 270,6 ɔ: iñjana).
- ijjhati [rdhyati] 484,23, N^s pvā², prañ¹ cum; 424,3, 5, N^s prañ¹ cum; ijjhana n, 484,23, 24.
- iñjati [≠ ejati × samīñjayati (iñgati)] M I 517,20, etc.; iñjana n, 862, n. h; Rūp p. 270,6; iñjanā f, Paṭis I 184,36, etc; iñjita n, Vibh 349,18, 390,20—29 (Vibh-a 513,11).
- ¹iṭṭha [iṣṭa, cf. yiṭṭha] mfn, V 114 (Rūp 610 p. 252,6—7).
- ²iṭṭha [iṣṭa, cf. icchita] 453,30 (Rūp p. 251,33); — 7.1.3.3. C: 869,17, 876,20, N^s lui || an-.
- iṭṭhakā [iṣṭakā] f, VII 29; -māya mfn, Kev 374; iṭṭhakāvaḍḍhakam, 143,18, 495,25, N^s pañ² raṃ (ɔ: ran) s(a)mā².
- iṭṭha-gāha m, — (7.1.3.3. C:) 876,29.
- ¹iṭṭhi [iṣṭi] f, V 50 (= yajana V. 50); ²iṭṭhi [ṛṣṭi, Bull. Lingu. Soc. of India 1932 p. 51] f, J VI 223,18.
- iṇa [Amg apa; ṛṇa] n, 507,5; 695,12, 707,26, N^s (krve²) mri || aj-jhiṇamutta, anapa; iṇāyika [≠ ṛṇāvan, ṛṇika] m, (1) 507,5, N^s mri rhañ, (2) Abh 470 d (= adhamapṇo).
- iṇoti [ṛṇoti] 507,5, N^s svā², phrac.
- ita [ts] mfn, 315,21, 317,13—318,11; 866,11, N^s phrac, rok.
- itara [ts] mfn, 266,26, 268,31 . . . 269,28; 272,11; loc. itare 629,20; N^s i mha ta pā²; II 54; itaratra 704,16, 756,10; itarathattā Kev 400 (v. 805,14—18); itarathā 805,15; itarī-

ta ra [itareta] mfn, I 56; itarītara-yoga m, I, 1 (p. 6,14), III 23 (III, 23 p. 162,22) ~ itaretara-yoga, — 4.2.1. Acd: 887,18, 23—29 (leg. . . ānehī ti; itar . . .); — 5.2.4: 768,7, 11 (N^s napuṃ^s ekat ma ṇai¹ mū rve¹ bahuvuc achuṃ^s rhi so itarī-tarayoga).

¹iti ~ eti (!), 315,18, 316,1—317,7 (32), 319,6 . . . 24—320,4, 321,6—7; N^s svā³ lā³, si, phrac, rok pok.

²iti [ts, cf. iec, itv eva, ti] 317,13—318,12, 896,11; 616,24—617,17, 638,28—639,14; — 743,10—19; 684,14—33; 681,15—18; apa para iec etehi 702,17, N^s apa pari hū so ī upasāra tui¹ nha¹; kiriyaṃ karoti ti kārakaṃ, 691,4, N^s . . . kroṇ¹ . . .; iti hi 902,17; iti-K a c c ā y a n a n, 777,11; iti-kirā f, 738,31; iti-lopa m, — 5.2.2.1: 758,3—17, iti-sadda-lopa 263,21, 754,25—755,11; Iti-vuttaka n, 321,24, 467,9; iti-ha M I 32,33, etc.; itihā f, Abh 412 b || anītiha Sn 934 b; itihāsa [ts] m, (451,7), 831,28—31; itihītiha (mf)n, 895,26, N^s 'sui¹ phrac sa kai¹ sui¹ phrac sa kai¹ hu achā¹ cakā³ (krā³ rup).

ito [itaḥ] 676,21—22, 680,26, IV 108; 317,13, 318,2—8; 695,15, n. g; 701,18, N^s ī arap mha; ito paṭṭhāya 28,15; ito paraṃ 13,27, 30,32 . . . 878,2, 906,23; 605,9, N^s ī mha nok nhuik; ito-nidāna mfn, 686,25.

ittara [itvara] mfn, 366,5; V 55 (V, 55, p. 288,10).

itthaṃ [ts] 676,21—22, 686,26—687,2, 805,26—806,8, IV 121; 896,11; N^s ī sui¹; ⁽¹⁾itthatta [v. 805,10—22] n, M I 40,7 etc.; (²itthatta [≠ strīva × ¹itthatta] n, A IV 57,13 . . . 58,15); itthaṃ-nāma mfn, 686,26—28, 765,25—27, 805,30—806,8; ittha-bhāva [: itthaṃ = eva-rūpa: evaṃ], m, Sn 1044 c, etc.; ittham-bhūta mfn, 805,27; 554,25, 555,3—4, N^s athū³ sui¹ rok; itthambhūta-karaṇa n. — 5.1.1.3: 735,8; ittham-bhū¹-akkhāna n, — 4.3: 715,25—716,10; — 4.1.1: 881,15, 21; 883,6, 11; 883,16, 21; itthambhūta-lakkhaṇa [itthambhū-talakṣaṇa] n, — 5.1.1.3: 719,17—27.

itthikā [Mvu (I 244,5), Niya, etc. istrikā; <] f, 803,18, N^s min³ ma asuṃ³ mhya sā; itthī [Amg, etc., itthī; ≠ strī, cf. thī] f, 363,14—364,8, 468,2, N^s min³ ma; VII 94; 201,29—32, 236,10—16; 652,31, 671,25, 672,8, 674,15, 678,15; II 47, 66; — 3.2: 676,27—677,24; 849,13—27; 770,33—773,27; 775,4—31; (-mhi) 740,7; itthī-

liṅga (mf)n, — 3.3.1: 641,14, 2,18, N^s itthi-lin; Itthiliṅgānaṃ
nāmikapadamālāvibhāgo = Sd VIII (197,2—225,29); itthi-
liṅgattana n, 2,13.

itvā [ts, cf. icca] ~ itvāna 315,20.

itveva [≠ ityeva, cf. icc] 617,14—17; I 36.

idaṃ [ts, v. ayaṃ] 277,3—27 (660,23, 676,21, 682,12), — 3.2.2:
tassēdaṃ 788,11—13, 790,10—12; ida-ppaccaya m(fn), 277,17
—27, 660,28, 789,24, pl. 745,17, N^s (saṅkhāra ca) so akyui² tui¹; III 63;
ida-ppaccayatā f, 277,19—27, 660,28, 789,25; idamaṭṭhi-
ka mfn, Pp 69,21 (Pp-a 250,22—25); idamaṭṭhitā f, III 63
(III, 63, p. 181,20—22); idamatthika mfn, Th 984 b, ṭidam-
atthitā f, Vm 81,11 (sn: idamaṭṭhitā).

idā [(ts): idānim = tadā : tadānim] 617,18—30; idāni [idānim,
— cf. dāni] 676,21—22, 680,27, 894,27; IV 118; — 6.2.3: idān' etarahi
682,19, 683,19, 901,18.

idisa ~ īdisa, Kev 644 (Mmd p. 496,33—40!).

iddha [ṛddha, cf. ²aḍḍha] mfn, 484,25, N^s prañ¹ cuṃ; -guṇa
mfn, Mg intr. 1 a; iddhi [ṛddhi] f, 484,23—25, N^s tan² khuī²;
200,28; — 704,29, 710,30; iddhimaṭ mfn; f. iddhimatī ~ iddhi-
mantinī 677,13—17; iddhi-maya mfn, Rūp 370.

idha ~ iha, (617,19—30), 676,21—22, 680,27, 682,3, IV 112; idha-m-
āhu I 45; 695,9, N^s ī loka nhuik; 697,2, N^s ī kyoñ² nhuik.

idhuma [idhma] n, Abh 36 c.

ina [ts] m, VII 105 (= sāmi).

Inda [Indra] 377,29—378,27, 871,13; 78,14, 94,18, N^s Inda nat
(Sikrā²); 785,18—786,5; 780,23, 798,21, 924,31; Indaka [Indraka,
cf. indagū, hindagū] 370,26; inda-khīla m, Abh 204 c,
220 a; indagū [indraka v. eragu] m, 466,11—14, n. 5; inda-
gopaka m, v. Th-a 62,13—17; indati [ts] 377,29—30, 439,18,
786,2, N^s Ivan evā acui² ra; indana [>] n, 377,29; Inda-
nāma mfn, 307,17; inda-nīla m, 873,1, N^s indanīlā; Inda-
patta(ka) [≠ ²Aindraprasthaka] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,18);
inda-vamṣā [indravamṣā] f, — 8.3.2.1: Vutt 74, Vutt-ṭ 3,43;
inda-vajirā [indravajrā] f, — 8.3.1.1: Vutt 62, Vutt-ṭ 3,30;
424, n. d; inda-sagotta m(fn), 780,24; indasamāna-
gotta m(fn), 780,26; Inda-sabha n, III 26.

indiya (~ indriya) 786,2 (c: indassa bhāvo).

- ind u* [ts] m, 380,²⁵, VII 2 (= cando).
indriya [ts, cf. *indiya*] n, 785,¹⁸—786,⁵, 231,¹⁰, N^s *indre*; -s a m-
 vara m, 488,¹⁵, ²¹, N^s *indre* kui coñ¹ (*khrañ²*).
indhana [ts] n, 394,⁷, N^s mī² cā; Abh 36 d.
ibbha [ibhya] mfn, (Abh 725 d) J VI 223,²², etc.
ibha [ts] m, VII 127; 345,³³, N^s chañ || Setibhinda.
ima, *iminā* v, *ayam*, *idam*, 853,³—12, II 128 . . . 135.
irīṇa ~ *irīṇa*, 921,¹².
iritvija [rtvij] m, Abh 414 a.
iriyati [≠ *irte*, cf. *irati*] J III 498,²⁷ (o: kacci tvaṃ suddho
 iriyasi) etc.; As 149,¹⁶; *iriyā* [>] f, Sn 1038 c; *iriyā-*
 patha m, 316,³²—317,², 521,¹⁴, ²⁰, N^s (*iri*) yā puṅk (*le³ pā³*);
 iriyāpatha-gama n, 315,¹⁰, N^s *iriyāpuṭh ā² phrañ¹*
 lā³ (*khrañ²*); *iriyāpathiya* (mf) n, Th 591 b.
Irubbada [≠ *Rgveda*; *Iru-* cf. *tam*. *Irukku-*; -bb- cf. *Yajub-*
 beda] m, 390,⁹.
¹*ilati* [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 148,²³] 438,³⁰ (439,¹²), N^s *tun lhup*.
²*ilati* [§ ts, 439 n. f] 439,²⁰, N^s *svā²*.
ilisa [iliśa, illiśa, cf. *illisa*] m, 873,¹² (≠ ¹*ilati*).
ileti [§ ≠ *elayati*] 564,¹⁹, N^s *krit*.
illī [ilī, ilī] f, Abh 392 b (Ja ad J V 259,⁴, VI 50,²¹).
illisa ~ *ilisa*, Kev 675.
iva ~ ¹*viya* || *atīva*.
i-vaṇṇa m, 606,²⁸.
isati [≠ (*anv*)/*iṣyati*] 453,⁵, N^s *svā²*.
isi [rṣi] m, 442,⁵—7; 453,³⁰, N^s *rase¹*; Rūp 663; VII 9; 184,⁴, ²⁰
 (voc.), 652,¹⁶; *ise* 184, n. 8; II 136, 137; — 8.0: Vutt 98, 100 ||
 mahēsi; *Isi-gili* m, 97,⁴, 914,².
isiṇḍa [p. 1089, n. 3] m, 871,²⁵, N^s *nhip nañ² tat* (< *Mmd*); Kev
 665 (*Mmd* p. 509,¹³).
isinī [rṣ + -nī] f, 677,⁸, N^s *rase¹ ma*; *isi-vhaya* n, (o: *Isi-*
 pātana) 466,¹⁷.
isikā [iṣikā, cf. *isikā*, *esikā* Sv 105,⁸—16] f, VII 23 (= *tulā-*
 nissayo).
isu ~ *usu*, Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁴; = *śara*, Rūp-sn), II, 3 (p. 43,²⁵);
 v. *issattha*, *issāsa*.
isnāti [§ *iṣṇāti*] 501,²³, N^s *ma prat phrac*.

- i s s a* [r̥śya, cf. ²īsa, v. ²accha] m, 94,17, N^s lū vaṃ, vak vaṃ; 129,20, 25 (o: accha-miga); Abh 612 a.
²*i s s a t i* [īr̥ṣyati] 441,20; 320,3 . . . 13; N^s ūrū cū; issayati (dat.) 694,7, 695,21—22, II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,35).
²*i s s a t i* [fut. ≠ eṣyati] 319,26(—31).
i s s a t t h a [(Amg īsaltha) ≠ iṣvastra] n, 163,35, N^s le³ samā³ amhu.
i s s a r a [īśvara] m, 451,28; — 3.2.3: 787,1; — 4.1.2: 881,26, 30; — (gen. loc.): 724,16, 19, N^s acui³ ra; *ī s s a r a* m, 638,23, N^s Paramiśvā; -k a t a mfn, 755,16, N^s mañ³ sañ pru (ap); -v a c a n a (mf)n, 729,26—730,5, N^s acui³ ra so sū kui ho khrañ³; *ī s s a r ā y a t a n a* n, 361,12, 577,1, N^s mañ³ kvan³; *i s s a r i y a* [aiśvarya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,4); 354,10, 16, N^s acui³ ra (khrañ³), — 2.1.3: 365,20(—366,2), 394,16 (n. 10), 429,17, 451,25, 468,9; — (3.2.2): 785,19.
i s s ā [īr̥ṣyā] f, 441,21, N^s ūrū cū; 129,20, 25, 320,8; — 2.1.3: 441,20; *i s s ā c ā r a* m, 633,26; *i s s ā y a n ā* f, 441,21, N^s ūrū cū so akhrañ³ arā (As 373,11).
i s s ā s a [īśvāsa, cf. usu] m, 490,2—4, N^s le³ samā³; II, 3 (p. 43,25 —20); *i s s ā s i n* m, J IV 494,20.
i s s u k i n [≠ īr̥ṣ(y)u] mfn, IV 132.
i s s e t i [denom.: issā] v. ¹issati.
i h a [ts, cf. idha; Aī Gr III p. 444—445] 676,21—22; 682,3; IV 112.

I

- [i] idisa, kivaṭ, kilā, nīla, gīla, nīla; bhāvī 187,24—189,5; iṭhī 201,29—205,27; cittī-kata; aṭṭhī 233,13; (: aṭṭhīni, cf. ti: tīpi 287,24, aggihi (: -ibhī, 647, n. 2); [-iḥ] (aggī 183,26), rattī 200,24; [i] dīgha, sīgha; vicchā; — [ir̥(iy)] kirati, anuhī-rati; [im (+ h)] sīha, [iṣ (+ h)] nīharati; [-i a-] vītibāra, — [dhik] dhī; — [i] i [i] anītiha (CPD).
ī j a t i [ṣ ts] 346,7, N^s svā³.
ī t i [ts] f, 317,7—11, N^s (kap rve³ nhip cak tat so) bhe³ upad || anītika.
ī d ī [idr̥ṣ] ~ īdisa, 315,21, 866,3, Rūp 574; III 95; *ī d i k k h a* [idr̥kṣa] ~ ī d i s a [idr̥ṣ(a), cf. īdisa, īrisa] mfn, 865,32—866,7; N^s ī sū sui¹ rhu so sū; (Kev 644, Rūp 574) III 95.

U

- [u] ugga, ¹mutta, ¹⁻²vutta, bhikkhunī, hetuyo, dāru 234,³² (234,⁵ —235,³); gaccha(n)tu, daṭṭhu; (-uḥ : bhikkhu 189,¹⁵—191,², 206,¹—11); uposatha (: posathika), upāhanā (: pānadhī); [ū⁻] uddha, ²mutta; [ṛ] utu, uḷu, ussa, ³vutta, saṃvuta, phuṭṭha; [i] -kutti; [zéro] suvāmin . . . pakhuma 634,⁵—7, kurūra, ātuman (: attan), paduma (: padma); [“o”] 609,²⁹, 618,²⁹, 636,⁸; — usuyyā, pāruta, (muta : mata), ummugga; — uechu, usu.
- u- [ud, cf. ud(-agga), ū(-hasati), v. urūḷhavā], — (4.1.1): 880,³² —881,⁷; 625,¹⁶; u-pari (!), abl., 702,²⁴—703,⁵.
- u k k a ṃ s a [≠ utkarṣa] m, Abh 761 c; -g a t a mfn, 331,²⁹, 408,³, 484,²⁵, N^s Ivan kai khrañ³ sui¹ rok; u k k a ṃ s a t i [≠ utkarṣati] J IV 108,⁷, etc.; u k k a ṃ s e t i [>] D III 224,²⁹, etc.; u k k a ṭ ṭ h a [utkṛṣṭa] mfn, Bv 2,¹²⁰ b, etc.
- u k k a ṭ h i t a [utkvāḥita; v. pakkaṭhita] mfn, J IV 118,²² (Dharmapr 137,²), S V 122,¹² (Spk).
- u k k a ṇ ṭ h a t i [utkaṇṭhate, v. kaṇṭhati] As 407,³², etc.
- u k - k a ṇ ṇ a mfn, J VI 559,⁷; u k k a ṇ ṇ a k a m, (roga) S II 230,¹⁸ (Spk).
- u k k a t i [utkr̥ti, 4 × 26 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹⁰⁷—108.
- u k k a r a ~ ukkāra, Ja I 146,³¹ = Vm 196,¹⁷.
- u k k ā [ulkā] f, 478,¹⁷, ²⁰—³⁰, N^s mi² rhū³; Rūp 655; VII 15; 198,⁹; -p ā t a m, 478,²⁵, N^s ukkā kya (khrañ³); -m u k h a n, 478,²², N^s phui va; 744,¹, N^s phui va muis khvak.
- U k k ā k a [≠ Ikṣvāku, v. Okkāka, uechu : ikṣu] m, 392,⁶ = 457,¹⁵ = 601,⁴.
- u k k ā c a n ā f, u k k ā c i t a (mf)n, u k k ā c e t i v, Vibh-a 483,³ —¹³, (Mp II 146,¹⁷).
- u k k ā r a [≠ utkara, cf. ukkara] m, Abh 275 a (= miḷham).
- u k k ā s a [<] m, 625,¹⁸, n. 17 (3: utrāsa); u k k ā s a t i [utkāṣate] 625,¹⁸, N^s khyoñ³ āham¹; u k k ā s i k ā f, v. Sp 1200,⁹.
- *u k k i l e s a [utkleṣa] m, — 2.1.3: 405,^{n. c.}
- u k - k u j j a t i 349,²³—²⁴, ²⁷—²⁸, N^s lhan.
- u k - k u ṭ i k a [(Amg ukkuḍua) utkuṭaka; v. Mvu I 489,¹²—²²] mfn, 353, n. 5; -p a d h ā n a n, ib.

- u k k u ṭ ṭ h i [≠ utkruṣṭa, n] f, 710,⁸, 737,¹⁰, N^s krve² hac kro² ṇrā (khrañ²).
- u k k u s a [≠ utkroṣa] m, Abh 640 a (= kuraro).
- u k k o ṭ a n a n, u k k o ṭ e t i [utkoṭayati, J As 1914 p. 503,¹] Vin IV 126,²⁻³⁵ (Sp).
- u k k h a [ukṣan, cf. okkhataṛa] m, VII 31 (= balivaddo); u k k h a t i [ukṣati] 330,¹⁵, N^s svan² loñ²; ukkhita Thī 145 b.
- u k k h a l i [v. ukhā] f, 353,¹⁸ (v. tuṇḍikīra); VII 8 (= bhājanam).
- u k k h i t t a [utkṣipta] mfn, 404,¹⁰, N^s nhañ thut (ap); u k k h i p a t i 404,⁹; 563,²⁶.
- u k k h e ṭ i t a mfn, 352,¹¹, N^s mag phrañ¹ lhan (ap), lan¹ ce (ap).
- u k k h e p a [utkṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 533,¹⁴, N^s evan¹ pac; 563,²⁵, N^s khyī rve¹ pac.
- u k l ā p a m (fn), Abh 224 c (= kacavaro).
- u k h a t i [Ṣ ≠ okhati] 329,²¹, N^s svā².
- u g g a [ugra] mfn, Abh 711 b; m, Abh 503 d.
- u g g a ṇ h ā t i [udgṛhṇāti] 503,³⁻⁶, N^s sañ; — 7.0.1: v. ugga-hapa; u g g a ṇ h ā p e t i 503,⁸, N^s sañ ce; 131,²¹.
- u g g a c c h a t i 462,¹¹, 21—22, 881,³, N^s tak; u g g a t a mfn, — 4.1.1: 880,³², 881,³, N^s tak (khrañ²); u g g a m a [udgama] m, — 2.1.3: 334,¹⁴, (406,⁸, n. a; 430,¹⁶, n. c. 459,⁹, n. a. 460,¹², n. c. 559,⁶, n. d).
- u g g a h a ṇ a [udgrahapa] n, — 7.0.1: 783,¹², N^s sañ.
- u g g ā r a [udgāra] m, Abh 468 c (= udreko).
- u g g ā h a k a m, 503,⁷, N^s sañ tat; U g g ā h a m ā n a [Ps III 265,²²] m, 418,¹⁷.
- u g g i r a ṇ a [udgirapa] n, — 2.1.3: 413,²², N^s thve² an; u g g i r a t i 414,³⁰; u g g i l a t i M I 393,⁷, etc.
- u g g i t i [udgīti] f, — 8.5.1.6: Vutt 26.
- u g g i v a n, J VI 562,¹³ (Ja).
- u g g h a m s e t i (-ghaṃsati?) Vin II 106,²¹; ugghaṭṭa /-tt-, v. maṭṭa) mfn, Sn 980 a, etc.
- u g g h a ṭ i t a mfn; -ñ ñ ū mfn, 909,³³ (N^s diṭṭhicarita-udatta-pugguñ); u g g h ā ṭ a ṇ a n, Abh 524 a; u g g h ā ṭ e t i (1) Bv 23: 2, (2) 909,³³, N^s lhae (ugghaṭṭa : ugghāṭeti = rusita : roseti = cudita : codeti).

- u g-ghāta m, v. Ja VI 253,23; u g-ghāti (f?) 625,20, N^s khvā (eñ¹), bhvañ¹ lhae (eñ¹); < ugghātinighāti-hoti Sn 828 b²
- ugghosana [<] n, 566,30, ugghosana f, Sv 310,7; ugghoseti 568,11, N^s krve³ kro².
- ucana [: uccati] n, 865,1 (! N^s chui).
- ucca [ts, uccā, uccaiḥ] mfn, 355,26 (ucce, N^s mrañ¹ so koñ³ kañ nhuik).
- uccati [uceyati] 478,17, 845,11 (v. ucana!); N^s poñ³ cañ³ cu ve³; Mmd 530 (p. 414,8—10).
- uccate [⊗ ucyate, cf. vuccati] 336,11, 830,10; 924,6; 877,10.
- uccaya [ts] m, Rūp 554 || siluccaya.
- uccāra [ts] m, Abh 275 a; uccāraṇa [ts] n, — 1.3.1.2: (viechinditvā) 38,28; — 2.1.3: 568,13 (v. deseti) || a-sukh(a)-, ekābaddh(a)-, silitthō-, sukh(a)-; -kāla m, 605,27, N^s rvat so akhā; I, 1 (p. 6,20); uccāraṇ²-attiha mfn, 606,2, N^s rvat khrañ³ akyui² rhi; uccāraṇa-visesa m, 615,18, — 6.1.3.1; 6.3: 37,15 . . . 38,24, N^s rvat khrañ³ athū²; uccārita mfn, 126,4; uccāreti [uccārayati], — 1.3.1.2: 607,10, uccāriyati 606,22, N^s rvat (ap); viechinditvā uccāretabba 38,30 . . . 43,29.
- uccā-liṅga m, VII 33 (= sukka-kīṭo); Abh 623 c.
- uccināti Spk II 177,14, etc.
- ucchāṅga [utsaṅga] m, 836,14, N^s rañ khvañ.
- ucchati [Ṣ ts] 342,15, N^s mvat sip.
- ucchādāna [<] n, uccādeti [utsādayati, cf. ussādeti] v. Sv 88,13—16; J VI 298,1 (leg. uccādaye ca nhapaye).
- ucchāya [ucchrāya, cf. ussaya] m, — 2.1.3: 338,5—6, N^s añae akre³ kui pay (o; malaharaṇa).
- ucchiṭṭha [ucchiṣṭa] mfn, v. Sp 1205,8—16; Mp II 378,11.
- ucchindati, v. Sv 516,15 (uccheccāmi ti ucchindissāmi); ucchinnā mfn, Kev 584; v. uccheda.
- ucchu [ikṣu, cf. Ukkāka] m, 189,12, 704,19, N^s kraṇ; VII 42 (= rasālo); -bhāra m, 219, n. 2.
- uccheda [ts, v. ucchindati] m, 67,4, N^s pyak ci³, yut, prat.
- uju [rju, cf. ujju] mfn, 348,17, N^s phroñ¹ mat; VII 45 || an-, suhuju; ujuka mfn, Rūp 369 (p. 156,24); uju-vamṣa mfn, 331,9, N^s phroñ¹ mat so pañ cañ rhi.
- uj-jagghati v. Mp III 268,27.

- u j-ja ṅ g a l a mfn, v. Vv-a 335,15; pṭ ad Sv 586,22.
 u j j a n a [ūrjana] n, — 2.1.3: 384, n. e.
 u j j a l a [ujjvala] mfn; u j j a l ā [ujjvalā, Ked III 61] f, —
 8.7.3,2: Vutt 83; (265, n. g! 265,21—24 = prabhā, Ked III 65,
 Ballini p. 125).
 u j j a v a m, v. Sp 935, 6—9; u j-ja v a t i Vin II 301,37 (v. Sp
 808,1—19).
 u j-ja h ā t i [cf. ujjhāti] Sn 342 b, etc.
 u j j u ~ u j u, Sn 215 a, etc.
 u j j h a t i [ts, cf. ujjahāti] 350,24, N^s e v a n¹ p a c; u j j h a n a n,
 — 2.1.3: 384,8, n. e.
 u j j h a t t i [*uj-jhapti, v. nijjhatti] f, A IV 223,19 (= ujjhāna,
 Mp); u j j h ā n a ~ ujjhāyana, v. Spk I 64,17—29, etc.; u j j h ā-
 p a n a [<] n, — 8.9.3: 722,28, Ja V 91,28, 94,14 (devat'-ujjhāpana,
 cf. ib. IV 287,26); u j-j h ā p e t i, 719,20, 722,28—723,2, N^s t u i ṇ k r ā²;
 v. Sp 770,37; u j-j h ā y a t i 350,3, N^s a y u t ā³ p h r a ṇ¹ r h u; u j-
 h ā y a n a n, 350,4.
 u j j h i t a [ts] mfn, 350,24, N^s e v a n¹ p a c (ap); u j j h i t ā n u b a n-
 d h a mfn, VI, 32; VI, 58.
 u ṇ c h a [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 342,13, 439,22, 442,5, 501,22, 567,9, N^s r h ā
 m h i² (khraṇ³); u ṇ c h a t i 342,13 (n. a); 788,4, N^s r a ṇ r v e¹ r a p
 r h o ṇ³, k u i y p h r a ṇ¹ t o ṇ³; r h ā (tat); IV 29 (= uccināti IV, 29);
 u ṇ c h ā f ~ u ṇ c h a; -c a r i y ā f, 342,13, N^s (mrae rvak pvaṇ¹
 sī³) r h ā m h i².
 u ṇ ṇ ā [<] f, v. Sp 915,13, Vibh-a 486,18—19; u ṇ ṇ ā t a [v. up-
 paṇḍeti, ūhadati; cf. oṇāta] mfn, 609,30, N^s a y u t ā³ p h r a ṇ¹ s i
 (ap); m ā . . . u ṇ ṇ ā s i J V 63,1; u ṇ ṇ ā t a b b o 810,4 = 882,18.
 u ṭ ṭ h a ~ v u ṭ ṭ h a (vuttha), 854,14.
 ṭ u ṭ ṭ h a v a -c i t t a k a m, ns ad 892,14 < Rūp-ṭ ad Rūp p. 89,1
 < D III 201,25; N^s c i t n h u i³ ṇ h a k (Sv 967,34—35).
 u ṭ ṭ h a h a t i, u ṭ ṭ h ā t i (uṭṭhāhi Vv-a 223,13, n. 10; uṭṭhehi 496,26)
 ~ u t-ṭ ṭ h a t i; u ṭ ṭ h ā t a r [>] m, 139,12, N^s t h a k r v a; u ṭ ṭ h ā-
 p e t i 692,1—4, N^s t h a c e (purisaṃ); k r v a c e t h o ṇ c e (pāsāṇaṃ);
 315,19; u ṭ ṭ h i t a mfn || s u h u ṭ ṭ h i t a.
 u ḍ ḍ a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 355,27, N^s t h o ṇ; (u ḍ ḍ ā p e t i ~ u ḍ ḍ e-
 p e t i, Sp 1003,23); ¹ u ḍ ḍ e t i ~ o ḍ ḍ e t i, 355,27—356,3.
² u ḍ ḍ e t i [uḍḍayate], M I 364,29 (: Sd 421,1); u ḍ ḍ e p a k a [<]

- m(fn), v. Sp 1003,²¹—²¹; u ḍ ḍ e p e t i [-ḍepeti : ḍina = khepeti : khaṇa; Wh § 1042 l; cf. uḍḍāpeti] Vin I 79,¹⁶.
- † u ḍ ḍ h a [uṣṭa] mfn, 871,², N^s pū pan khrañ³.
- u ṇ - ā d i [ts] m(pl), — 3.1: (Kc 652: ṇvādayo ≠ Mg V 69) || sōṇadi; U ṇ ā d i - k a p p a m, Kc 626—675 (Mg VII).
- u ṇ ṇ a t a mfn, u ṇ ṇ a t i [unnati, cf. unnati] f, 413,⁷; u ṇ ṇ a - m a t i [unnamati] ib., N^s tak krva thoñ lhvā³.
- u ṇ ṇ ā [ūrṇā] f, Abh 876 a; u ṇ ṇ ā - n ā b h a m ~ u ṇ ṇ a - n ā b h i (f), 922,³, N^s pañ¹ kū; (u ṇ ṇ a - p ā v ā r a m, Sp 1202,²¹ =) u ṇ ṇ ī [≠ *aurṇi] f; u ṇ ṇ ī - g a ṇ ḍ a m, Spt ad Sp 257,³¹.
- u ṇ h a [uṣṇa] mfn, 503,³⁴—³⁵, 825,¹¹, N^s pū (so); n, 697,¹⁹, N^s apū || abbh-; u ṇ h a - g u m, 242,²⁰—²²; u ṇ h a - b h o j i n mfn, V 54; u ṇ h ā p e t i 825,¹¹, N^s pū ce; Spk I 345,¹⁹.
- u ṇ h ī [uṣṇih, 12 + 8 + 8 = 4 × 7 = 28 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 46; Vutt-ṭ 3,¹³—¹⁴.
- u ṇ h ī s a [uṣṇiṣa] n, m, Abh 284 a (= siroveṭhanam), 862 c.
- u t a [ts!] J II 163,²² (= vata, Ja).
- u t u [ṛtu, cf. uḷu] m, 432,¹—², 873,¹³—¹⁵, N^s utu; VII 71; — 8.0: Vutt 99, 100; -j a mfn, Rūp 572; u t u n i [v. malini. puṣpavati] f, 677,⁹, N^s utu lā (so min³ ma).
- u t t a [⊗ ukta, cf. vutta] mfn, 830,¹³—¹⁵, 924,⁶; Kev 581, 582 || dur-, dvir-; v. uttā.
- u t t a t t a [uttapta] mfn, Abh 280 d.
- u t - ² t a p a t i 404,²³, (N^s krok thit lan¹).
- u t t a n t a [uttānta] mfn, Vin III 84,²² (= kilanta, Sp).
- u t t a m a [ts] mfn, 921,⁸ N^s amrat || an-; u t t a m a - p u r i s a [uttamapuruṣa] m, — 2.3.3: 14,²¹, 22,¹⁹—³⁵, 811,²³—²⁶, 812,¹³—¹⁵, N^s uttamapuris; u t t a m a - p o r i s a mfn, 128,²⁰ N^s mrat so yokyā²; u t t a m a - b r a h m a n m, 460,³; u t t a m - e k a v a c a s n, 48,³² ~ u t t a m a p u r i s - e k a v a c a n a n, 46,⁹, etc.
- ¹u t t a r a [v. uttarati] n, 426,¹, 525,²⁰, 26—²⁸; 526,⁹, N^s lbe.
- ²u t t a r a [ts] mfn, 266,²⁹, 268,³³ . . . 269,³⁰; 271,⁴, 272,²—⁹; 29—³¹; 792,⁶; uttarā disā 706,¹¹, N^s mrok (arap); (uttamatthavācaka 272,², N^s mrat so anak kui ho) || nir-; U t t a r a - k u r u m, 251,², 414,³³, 581,⁵, N^s mrok kyvan³.
- u t - ¹ t a r a t i 425,³⁰, N^s kū³ khap.

- uttaratra, — 7.0.3: 100,²³ N^s athak nhuik; 692,² N^s athak
athak sut nhuik.
- uttara-: -dīgha m(fn), — 1.1.2: 807,⁽²²⁾ ²⁵; -paṭirūpaka
mfn, — 5.3.2.3. B (jāti): 919,²³; -pada n, — 5.2.0: 800,³; III
62—83 (. . . 118); -padatthapadhāna mfn, — 5.2.2:
754,¹⁸; -pada-lopa m, — 6.2.3: 65,²⁷, 67,², 758,¹⁰; III, 21
(p. 160,²⁰); Uttara-bhaddapada n, 359,²⁰, N^s Utra-
bhadrapuid; Uttarāvimānavatthu n, 819,⁸; Uttara-
phagguṇī f, 359,¹⁸, N^s Utraphagguṇī; uttara-sara m,
— (1.1.2): 807,²²; uttara-suve [\neq uttare-dyuh \times para-śvaḥ]
894,²⁴, N^s ṛsam bhak; uttarasve (va) v. Mp II 354,¹⁰; Uttarā-
pa (m), 107,²⁶ . . . 109,²⁷; Uttarāsāḷha n, 359,¹⁹, N^s Utrā-
saḷ; Uttarāsāḷhā f, Rūp 362 (p. 153,³⁶); uttari(m) [v.
tuṇhī- : tūṣṇim, cf. puvviṃ Piṣchel § 103, avariṃ, etc. ib. § 123]
707,²⁴, N^s lvan; (801,¹³, Mmd 396 p. 331,²³) || tat(o)-; uttarika
mfn, Nett 50,¹⁰; uttaritara mfn, 792,^{6—8}; uttari-ma-
nussadhamma [v. Sikkās, index (uttari-, uttaram-)] m, v.
Sp 489,¹; Uttarimanussadhamma-pāḷī f, 173,¹⁸;
uttariya [\neq auttarya] n, Cp III 3,⁵; uttariya [ts] n, Abh
293 a.
- ut-ta-sa-ti 723,²⁴, N^s lan¹; uttasta [ultrasta] mfn, Ja I 414,²³.
uttā [uktā, 4 \times 1 = 4 akṣ, Ked III 1] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹.
uttāna [ts] mfn, 65,¹⁷, N^s po²; uttānī-karaṇa n, — 5.3.2.2:
907,⁵, 908,^{10—31}, N^s (vebhan ap so anak kuī khyai¹ sa phrañ¹)
thañ evā prū; uttānī-karoti 909,²⁹, ³², N^s thañ evā prū.
uttāsa ~ utrāsa, 625,¹⁸ (E^e ukkāso!), N^s thit lan¹; uttāsana
[<] n, — 2.1.3: 352,¹¹, N^s thit lan¹; uttāsavat mfn, S III
16,¹³; ³uttāseti Ja II 117,²⁴ (= bhayaṃ dasseti, pḷ).
²uttāseti [\neq -lāsayaṭi : -lāṃsayaṭi (cf. vilasti) = bhrāśayaṭi :
bhraṃśayaṭi] M I 87,¹⁹, etc.
- ut-ti-ṭṭha-ti [uttiṭṭhati, cf. uṭṭhahati] Dhṃ 168 a.
- utti [⊗ ukti] f, || punar-.
- uttiṇṇa [uttirṇa] mfn, 425,²⁸, 855,¹, N^s lak prī, kū² prī.
- utrāsa [uttrāsa, cf. uttāsa] m, 404,²³, N^s thit lan¹.
- ud- ~ u-.
- ¹uḍa [uta; cf. uta] Abh 1138 d, 1199 d; uḍāhu Abh 1138 c.
- ²uḍa ~ udaka, 237,^{13—21}, n. 12; 648,^{21—28}, III 79—80 || nīlōda.

u d a k a [ts, cf. ²uda, daka, ka] n, VII 15; 236,4, 237,13 . . . 238,7; 408,13, 16; 648,17 . . . 26; 922,9, N^s re || an-ūdaka, anodaka (CPD); -k u m b h a m ~ u d a - k u m b h a, 648,23; -k o ṭ ṭ h a k a m, Ps II 347,1 (= ālavāla, pl); -g a h a n a n, 848,26, N^s kū³ nuiñ khai so re; -t u m b a m, 405,19, N^s re bū²; -h ā r a [cf. udahāra] m, 648,23, n. e.

u d a - k u m b h a m, 237,17, N^s re ui²; III 80; u d a - k u m b h a k a m, Th 431 c.

u d a k a - p h u s i t a n, 287,25, N^s muigh³ pok.

u d - a g g a mfn, 382,20, 383,1; 921,9; N^s phrac so vam² mrok (khrañ³).

u d a t i [§ ūrdate!] 382,20, N^s vam² mrok, ka cā³.

u d a - : - d h i m, 184,8, 648,21, 24, 849,3, N^s samudrā; III 79 || ma-hôdadhi; -p a t t a m, III 80; -p ā n a n, III 79; -b i n d u m, 237,17, N^s re (ta) pok.

u d a y a [ts] m, Abh 606 d, etc.

u d a r a [ts] n, 790,2, N^s vam²; u d a r i y a [udarya] n, 790,2 (Rūp 363), 909,3, N^s acā sac; IV 26 (mfn).

u d a - h ā r a (mfn; f. -ī, Thī 236 a) ~ u d a - h ā r a k a (mfn, 648, n. e) ~ u d a - h ā r i y a m (fn), 648,22, n. d, N^s re kui choñ (khuik).

u d ā n a [ts] n, 382,20—383,1, N^s vam² mrok; m, 921,8, N^s udān²;

u d ā n a n a [<] n, 382,21, n. m; u d ā n e t i [udānayati] 637,21.

u d ā y a t i [hapl. udāyayati : pratyāyayati] 315,18, (= utṭhāpeti. N^s lak ce, krva ce, tha ce, thoñ ce, si ce, phrac ce).

U d ā y i n m, 217,18.

u d ā s i n a [ts] mfn, As 129,14 (m).

u d ā h a ṭ a [udāhṛta, cf. udāharita] mfn, VI, 57; — 7.1.1.1: 7.3.3.1: 67,23, 336,19, N^s thut choñ (ap); u d ā h a r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 7.1.1.1: 7.3.3.1: 617,8, 620,14, 626,7, 675,27, 735,4, 817,13, N^s udāharuñ; savi-nicchayāni udāharaṇāni 747,1; (lokappatitām) udāharaṇaṃ 920,28, N^s thut rve¹ chui (khrañ³) || kim-, pacc-, mūlō-; u d - ā - h a r a t i [ts], — 7.3.3.1: 627,4, N^s thut choñ; VI, 25 (p. 364,23); u d ā h a r i t a ~ udāhaṭa, 462,3; u d ā h ā r a [ts] m, 383,1 (N^s asaṃ).

u d ā h u [≠ utāho] Abh 1138 c.

u d i [²ud-it] m (fn), 315,21, n. 7, N^s thut rve¹ si (ap) || (ekōdi).

†udī-kata (mf)n, 921,⁹.

ud-ikkhati J V 215,⁹, etc.

udicca [udīcya] mfn; udiccā (≠ udīcā; + acc.) 776,³⁶, 778,⁶,
N^s mrok arap nhuik.

udiccare Vin I 25,²⁸ (= ullokesum, parivāresun ti (vā) attho, Spṭ, Vmv).

udicca-vutti [udīcyavṛtti] f, — 8.4.1.3.1: Vutt 32.

¹udita [ts: udeti] mfn, 315,²¹; ²udita [ts: vadati] mfn, Vutt 2^b,
Abh 755 d.

†udissa-kata (mf)n, 921,¹⁰, v. uddissa (ns).

udīrana [<] n, 362,¹, N^s chui min¹; udīrita [<] mfn, 60,²²;

ud-īreti Ja V 79,⁵ (= samudīreti J V 78,⁶¹).

udu- [singh?] ~ uju, D III 168,¹².

udukkhala [Amg udūhala, ukkhala ≠ ulūkhala] n, 876,¹⁰

—11, 877,⁴, N^s chup; I 47; -musa lā m. pl, III, 23 (p. 166,²⁴).

udumbara [ts] m, 788,¹⁴, N^s re sa phan²; -puppha n, 691,³¹,
756,³⁰, N^s re sa phan³ pan³.

u-de-ti 315,¹⁸, 321,^{3—7}, N^s tak, athak nhuik phrac; tak pvā³, cvat
cui sa phrañ² phrac, pvā³ myā³ sa phrañ¹ phrac; thañ rhā³;
700,²⁸, N^s udañ² akhyak tak.

Udena [Udayana] m, 98,¹⁰.

udda [udra] m, Rūp 655 (p. 274,⁶); VII 96 (= jalabīlālo);

Khuddas 22: 5 b; (n), D II 14,²⁵ (= gabbhāsaya-gata-udaka, pṭ);

udda-lomī f, Vin I 192,⁷, Khuddas 25: 1 c (Vin-vn 2659 d).

uddaya v. udraya.

uddāna [ts] n, 375,^{1—6}; — 5.3.2.1; 8.9.5: (Spṭ ad Sp 30,¹).

874,^{1—2}, N^s udān² (rhe² udān², nok udān², alay udān²) ||

dhāt(u)-, macch(a)-; uddāna-gāthā f, Sp 272,^{3—9} (: vatthu-
gāthā).

uddāpa [*udvāpa? Childers] m, v. Spk II 116,^{10—12}, Dhpa III
488,¹⁶ (bihi-pavurehi pavuru-piḷu, gp).

uddāla [ts] m, Abh (552 b), 1003 d; uddālana-ka (mf)n,

uddāleti Vin IV 169,³⁰, 170,^{4, 11}; Spk II 111,¹⁵.

Uddiyāna [*Audyāna, (-ddiya < -dya, cf. *asabbhiya), Lüders,
Philol. Ind. p. 496] mfn, J IV 352,¹⁵.

uddiṭṭha [<] mfn, Rūp 610; uddisati 453,³, N^s pra; ud-
disitvā 856,²⁹ ~ uddissa 409,²¹, N^s rañ rve²; 856,²⁹, N^s ñhvan

- rve¹; u d d i s[s] a k a [$>$; \neq auddeśika, cf. uddesika] mfn, (cetya) 928,1, N^s rup pvā³ chañ³ ceti; u d d i s s a - k a t a mfn, 921,10 (E^e udissa-), N^s rañ rve¹ pru (ap); u d d e s a [uddeśa] m, — 5.3.2.1: 920,4, 13 (N^s akyañ³ pra khrañ³); uddesānukkamena 603,3, N^s uddesa acañ ā³ phrañ¹ || aniyam(a)-; u d d e s i k a ~ uddis(s)aka, J IV 228,16, 19.
- u d d o s i t a m, v. Sp 654,10, 906,18.
- u d d h a [ūrdhva, cf. ubbha-] mfn; uddhaṃ 449,7, 702,24—703,5; 789,26, N^s athak arap; uddhaṃ pādatalā 706,12, N^s khre bhavā² apraṇ mha athak nhuik; II 28.
- u d - d h a ṃ s a t i 449,7 (n. d), (N^s tak).
- u d d h a - k a m m a n, — 4.1.1: 880,23, 27; 880,32—881,3; 883,4, 9, N^s athak nhuik phrac so kriyā; u d d h a - G a ṇ g a ṃ III 8; u d d h ' - a g g a ~ u d d h a g g i k a mfn, v. Sv 447,29—31, 852,16—17.
- u d d h a c c a [\neq uddhatya] n, 863,28—864,2, 20—21; 725 n. 3; v. uddhata.
- u d d h a ṭ a [uddhṛta, cf. uddhita] mfn, Rūp 616 (p. 254,36).
- u d d h a t a [ts] mfn, 864,1, N^s tun lhup so (cit); u d d h a t ā f, — 8.7.2.2: Vutt-ṭ 3,11.
- u d d h a n a [\neq uddhmāna] n, 478,28, n. 16, N^s rvat ti²; VII 198 (= (=cullī) || kammār(a)-.
- u d d h a - m u k h a mfn, 876,10—14.
- u d - d h a m m a mfn, Vin II 306,29—307,28.
- u d d h a r a ṇ a n, 562,14, N^s (thui thui pāḷi rap mha) thut khrañ³ || atth(a)-; u d - d h a r a t i [ud-dhṛ + ud-hṛ] Bv 2; 76 d (uddhari ~ †udaddhari, ns ad 725, n. 6: udabbahi o: yuṃ ṇaṇ³ krañ³ choṇ, J I 193,9).
- u d d h a s t a [(ud + hasta) ud-dhvasta, v. Mp II 318,29] mfn, 685,16, n. 6; 688,30, N^s tak lat (ita legendum!) so²; u d d h a s - n ā t i 501,22, N^s rhā mhi².
- u d d h ā r a [ts] m || atth(a)-; u d d h i t a ~ uddhaṭa, v. Ja VI 237,33.
- u d d h ī [ts] f, Sp 335,18—25 (uddhī-khāṇuka), Vmv.
- u d d h u t a mfn, Abh 600 d; u d - d h u n ā t i (863,28—29, 864,20—21) Vv-a 279,2; v. u d d h ū.
- u d d h u m ā t a [uddhmāta] mfn, Vm 178,9—11; u d d h u m ā-

- taka (mf)n, 803,²⁰ N^s phū³ phū³ roñ (so akoñ); ud-dhū-
māyati Ja III 26,² etc.; uddhumāyikā f, M I 142,²⁵
(= maṇḍūka, Ps).
- uddhū [v. uddhunāti] m, (Kev 641) 864,²¹ N^s athak athak khā
thvak.
- udrabhati [Dhātup 212] v. Ps II 372,¹⁷.
- udraya [*ud-*raya*? cf. uddaya] m || kilamath(a)-, sukh(a)-.
- udriyati [≠ *ud-*diriyate*] Vin V 172,¹⁹, etc.
- unda [ts, Kṣīr p. 74,²⁷] m, — 2.1.3: 395,¹³ N^s cvat cui; undati
[≠ unatti] 472,²³ N^s pvā³ cī³ yui, cvat cui; v. unna.
- undura [ts] m, 472,²³ 873,⁷ (Kev 672); 327,¹⁹ 413,²⁶ N^s krvak;
VII 148 (= ākhu).
- unna [ts] mfn, Mhv 19: 29 b (cf. abhi(s)sanna, Bv 2: 79 c).
- unnati ~ uppati, 485,¹⁴ N^s thoñ lhvā³; unnama (m), Pv
20 c, etc.
- unnāda [ts] m, 461, n. i.
- unnitaka [: unni³ta] mfn, Paṭis I 129,⁷.
- upa [ts], — (4.1.1): 883,²¹—884,⁷; (upa-khāriyam, etc.) 729,²⁶—
730,¹⁵ 884,¹ (N^s Ivan), II 15—16; (upa-kumbham, etc.) 776,⁷,
777,², II 124—125, III 2 (upa-khandhamhā J IV 210,²¹).
- upa-ka [≠ (cira-pati)ka, (adhi)ka; cf. upaga] 622,¹¹ || kulūpaka,
khirūpaka, sisūpaka, hatthūpaka.
- Upaka [≠ Upagu? cf. Upagu] m, 454,²³ 496,³.
- upakacchantare (Ja V 46,⁹) ~ upa-kacchake Spk I
147,⁶, etc.
- upa-kaṭṭha mfn, Abh 705 d; upa-kaḍḍhati S I 49,¹⁵, etc.
- upa-kaṇṇa[k a]mhi (Th 200 b, v. Index E: 8.5,3.2) ~ upa-
kaṇṇake Vin II 99,⁹, etc.
- upa-kappati 552,¹² N^s cī³ vañ tū rui³, akyui³ phrac thve, kap
rok le.
- upakaraṇa [ts] n, 693,⁸,¹⁰ N^s achok aū³ || saddō-, sandhi-
kiriyo-; upakaraṇasaññā-vi³dhānā n, — 7.3.1. A:
609,¹⁰—31; upa-karoti 509,¹¹ N^s kye³ jū³ prū; upakāra
m, 856,¹⁷ 884,⁵ N^s rhe³ ū³ kye³ jū³ prū; sāsanassōpakārāya 2,²
(~ 92,⁹); — 2.1.3: 540,⁶; upakāraka mfn, — 7.1.2.2: 92,⁹,
110,¹ (buddhavacanassōpakārakam); upakiriya-sādisa
mfn, J V 408,²⁵.

- u p a - k u m b h a m v. upa; u p a k ū l a - j a mfn, 435,21, N^s kam² nā³ nhuik phrac.
- u p a - k ū l i t a [upa + kŭlita, v. kukkuḷa] mfn, 79,28, N^s thak vak loñ (so kuiy rhi).
- u p a k k a m a [<] m, 884,5, N^s rhe³ ū³ lup¹ la pru; u p a k k a - m a t i [upakrāmati] Ps II 390,25, etc.
- u p a k i l i ṭ ṭ h a [upa + kliṣṭa] mfn, A I 207,1—209,6; u p a k k i - l i s s a n a (n) ~ u p a k k i l e s a [upakleṣa] m, — 2.1.3: 405,9, n. c, N^s ñac nū³ pañ pan² lim³ kyaṃ (khrañ²).
- u p a k k u ṭ ṭ h a [upakruṣṭa] mfn, v. Spk II 14,18; u p a k k o s a [upakroṣa] m, Abh 120 c (= upavādo).
- u p a k k h a ṭ a [upaskṛta, cf. upakkhata] mfn, Rūp 616, Vin III 216,12 ~ u p a k k h a t a, Kev 596, Rūp 616; ns ad 856,16; upakkhaṭāni honti ti ettha muddhajataḷakāra-dantaḷataḷakāravasena dvidhā pi dissati, muddhajataḷakāro va likhitaḷabbo, Pātimokkhalekhana; 856,16, N^s cī rañ (ap); u p a k k h a r a [upaskara] m, 859,22, N^s vañ rui³ jañ thak thvañ tañ ap so rathā³ san, lhañ² san; acit acit so rathā aṅgā.
- u p a - k k h a l a t i S I 160,10, n. 5, etc.
- u p a - k k h i t t a k a mfn, Paṭis II 196,14.
- u p a g a [ts, cf. -upaka 622,11] mfn || vohārû-; u p a - g a c c h a t i 462,12, 25, N^s kap; upagacchu 464,25; u p a g a t a mfn, — 1.1: (vaṇṇattam) 603,24; u p a g a m a m ~ u p a g a m a n a n, — 4.1.1: 883,24, 29, N^s kap (khrañ²) || ekapadattû-.
- u p a g i t i [ts] f, — 8.5,1.7: Vutt 25.
- u p a g u [ts] III 54; U p a - g u [ts, cf. Upaka] m, 784,21; U p a - g u t t a m, 691,14.
- u p a - g ū h a t i [ts] J V 157,18, etc.; u p a g ū h a n a n, 443,4, N^s bhak yam².
- u p ' - a g g a n || jivhō-.
- u p a g h ā t a [ts] m, 398,30, 847,9, 856,5; — 2.1.3: 355,8, N^s kap rve³ ñhañ³ chai, thi pā³.
- u p a - g h ā y a t i [≠ upajighrati, cf. upasiṅgh(āy)ati] Ja V 328,15, n. 14, 15, etc.
- u p a c a y a [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 459,1, N^s pvā (ṇ: pvā³).
- u p a - c a r a t i Ja VI 180,13; u p a c a r i t a [cf. upacinna] mfn, 389,32; IV, 60 (p. 227,28); u p a c ā r a [ts] m, — 6.0.3: 691,1—4

- (cf. 710,6—16), N^s upacā; 76,29,31 || abhedavivakkhū-, kāraṇū-, tabbhohārū-, (abhedē) bhedō-, sadisū-; upacārita mfn, — 3.3.2: 736,6—13, N^s thaṇ cā³ (ap).
- upacikā [≠ upadikā × upacinoti (PED)] f, 413,27,30, N^s khra; VII 15; ~ ⁹upacikā, Dhpa II 25,14 b: upacikānaṇ ca ācayaṃ (Mmd p. 253,30: vammikānaṇ ca saṇcayaṃ).
- upaciṇṇa ~ upacarita, (sūpaciṇṇa) J VI 180,9.
- upacita [ts] mfn, 708,22, N^s chaṇ² pū³ (ap).
- upacitta [upacitra(ka)] n, — 8.7.3,3: Vutt 106; upacitrā [ts] f, — 8.5.4,6: Vutt 42.
- upaccakā [upatyakā] f, Abh 610 b.
- upaccagā [⁹upātyagāt] 816,12—14 (mā upaccagā, N^s ma lvan ce laṇ¹, ma lvan mi); upaccaya [upātyaya] m, Abh 776 d.
- upacchindati Spk II 177,16, etc.
- upajāti [ts] f, — 8.3.1,3: Vutt 64 ab.
- upajāpa m, Abh 349 a.
- upajīvati Pj II 272,13, etc.; upajivin mfn || paṇyō-, rūpū-, upajjhā f ~ upajjhāya, 350,5; (Rūp 585), 849,19—21 (upajjhāyassa bhāvo¹); upajjhāya [upādhyāya, cf. (hapl.) upajjhā] m, 350,5, (Rūp 585) 849,20, N^s upajjhāy; V 27.
- upa-ttḥāpeti Vm 271,16, 23; upa-ttḥāhati [tḥaha- : tḥā = dāha- : dhā] ~ upati-ttḥati, 354,1, 4, 7, N^s kaprve¹ taṇ; upa-ttḥāhana ~ upa-ttḥāna, 694,27, n. 11; upa-ttḥāhiyati ~ upa-ttḥiṇiyati, Rūp 630; upa-ttḥāka [upasthā(ya)ka, Śikṣās 23,27, etc.; ≠ upasthātr] m, 354,7, N^s alup akye² || buddh(a)-; upa-ttḥāti ~ upati-ttḥati, — 6.0.3: 917,20—23; Vin IV 291,23; upa-ttḥāna [>] n, 354,7 || māt(u)-, sati-'pa-ttḥāna; upa-ttḥāniya mfn, V 27 (V, 27, p. 272,19—20); upa-ttḥita [upasthita] mfn, (act.) Rūp 604, (act. ps.) V 59 || sūpatthita; ¹upa-ttḥitā [upasthitā, Piṅg VI 14] f, — 8.7.3,1: Vutt 61, Vutt-t 3,23; ²upa-ttḥitā [upasthita n, Ked III 44] f, — 8.6.2,12: Vutt-t 3,13; upa-ttḥiyati Rūp 630 (p. 263,20).
- up-aḍḍha [upārdha] mfn, 605,26; -kāyika mfn, IV 42.
- upa-tappati [upatāpyate] Ja V 90,13; upatāpa [>] m, — 2.1.3: 365,20, (394,16, n. 10), 425,4, 468,9, 489,19, 493,26, 494,31, 550,7, N^s pū pan (ce); upatāpeti 365,23, 425,5.
- upa-ti-ttḥati [upati-ttḥati, -ti-ttḥate, cf. upa-ttḥati, upa-ttḥāti]

V, 27 (p. 272,19); (dat.) 694,7, 24—695,1, N^s tham nī³ kap kā, lup kyve³.

U p a t i s s a m, 696,5.

¹u p a t t a [upākta] mfn || harit(a)-; ²u p a t t a [upātta, cf. upā-dip̄ṇa (ka), upāt(t)a] mfn; -v i s a y a mfn, — 5.1.1.5: 701,26, n. c; 709,12—14; 724,6—10 (upātta-), N^s (thut ap so anak rhi) uppatti-visaya (apādān).

u p a t t h a d d h a [upastabdha] mfn, Ap 19,6 etc.; u p a t t h a m b h a [<] m, 408,23, N^s athok apañ¹; u p a t t h a m b h a t i Sp 335,6 (n.); u p a t t h a m b h i n i (= ⁰b h a n i) f, 408,23, n. 9; Sp 335,5.

u p a t t h a r a [upastara] m, J VI 534,32.

u p a - d a m s e t i [v. vidamseti] Th 335 b (= dassesi, Th-a), etc.

u p a - d a s a (mfn), pl, III 21 (III, 21, p. 158,34—159,17).

u p a - ²d a h a t i, v. Sp 878,28.

u p a - d ā h a [ts, v. ¹dahati], — 2.1.3: 443,1, N^s prañ⁸ evā pū loñ.

u p a - d i s a t i 453,2, N^s ñhvan pra; u p a d e s a [upadeśa] m, 453,3, N^s upadesa nañ²; 307,31; — 4.2.3.3: 904,28, 905,1, 22, N^s kyañ¹ vat nañ³ pra (khrañ³); — 5.3.2.3: 920,4, 14, N^s 'i sui' hu ñhvan² pra (khrañ³) || katô-.

u p a d d a v a [upadrava] m, Paṭi-a 698,29; u p a d d u t a mfn, Bv 2,172 c, etc.

u p a d h ā [ts] f, — 2.1.1: 861,6—7, 884,3, Mmd p. 481,22, Rūp 555 ~ u p a d h a m, 861,8—9 (< Ke 631), N^s upadha; u p a d h ā n a [ts] n, Abh 311 a (= bimbohanam).

u p a d h ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 564,25, . . . 565,2, N^s lvan evā choñ; — 4.1.2: 885,11, 17, N^s cuṇi cam²; u p a - d h ā r e t i 558,1, 3, N^s cuṇi cam²; 564,27—30, N^s choñ.

u p a - d h ā v a t i S II 26,33, etc.

u p a d h i [upadhi, m] f, Abh 968 d || anūpadhika, nirūpadhi.

u p a - n a g a r a ṇ 746,18—21, 747,2—10, 883,29, N^s mrui¹ eñ¹ ani² nhuik (phrac eñ¹).

u p a - n a c c a t i v. Sv 704,22—26; u p a - n a d a t i Pv 434 c.

U p a n a n d a m, 612,17.

u p a - n a m a t i v. *441,3 (A I 126,3 = oṇamanto, Mp).

u p a n a y a [ts] m, — 5.3.2.3: 919,25, 30; u p a n a y a n a n, 919,30,

- N^s choñ (khrañ³), v. Kv-a 12,26; — 2.1.3: 331,32, 332,1, N^s kap rve¹ choñ.
- u p a n a y h a t i 490,28 (N^s bhvai¹).
- u p a n ā m e t i Th 608 d, etc.
- u p a n ā h a [≠ ts] m, Abh 165 a (= baddhaveram).
- u p a n i k k h a m a t i Pv 57 bc, etc.; u p a n i k k h i p a t i v. Vin III 74,30, 77,1—3 (Sp¹).
- u p a n i j j h ā n a [<] n, 350,3, N^s kap rve¹ rhu (khrañ³); u p a n i j j h ā y a t i 350,3; u p a n i j j h ā y a n a ~ upanijjhāna, 849,19.
- u p a n i d h ā [<] f, Ap 168,8; u p a n i d h ā y a [ts, abs.] 607,3, N^s thok rve¹; u p a n i d h ā y a p a ñ ñ a t t i f, 55,18, N^s (pa-rokkhā ca sañ mha) thok rve¹ . . . pañap (B^m paññat); u p a n i d h i [ts] m, Abh 472 b (Ud 23,1: upanidhāya saṃkhyam . . . upanidhiṃ).
- u p a n i p a j j a t i Sp 405,30, etc.
- u p a n i b a d d h a [<] mfn, Spk II 395,11, 20, etc.; u p a n i b a n d h a t i Paṭi-a 478,32; u p a n i b a n d h a n a n, Spk II 395,14; u p a n i b a n d h a n ā f, Paṭi-a 478,30.
- u p a n i b b a t t a [upa + nir-vṛtta] mfn, 350,13, N^s phrac.
- u p a n i v a t t a t i J IV 417,8, etc.
- u p a n i s ā [upaniṣad] f, 384,15, 385,11, N^s (akyui³ eñ¹) ne rā akroñ³; u p a n i s ā d i n [<] mfn, (gen. sg) Bv 20,6 b (Bv-a 239,1); u p a n i s i d a t i 884,1, N^s kap rve¹ thuiñ.
- u p a n i s e v a t i M I 306,18.
- u p a n i s s a y a [upaniśraya, Śikṣās 32,4] m, 884,7, N^s ā³ krī³ so akroñ³.
- u p a n e t i 787,30, N^s choñ (tat); upaniya, upanetvā 856,29; u p a n e y y a mfn, 787,30—788,1.
- u p a n t a [upānta, Candra VI 1,7] m(fn), — (2.1.1: upadhā): V 84; V, 99; V, 162 (p. 336,14); (Abh 190 a).
- u p a n t i [v. anti, sasuranti te (= tava sasurassa santikaṃ) J VI 312,11, nante J V 26,6 (= nyante, Ja ib. 9), J V 486,13; ≠ upānte] J IV 337,5 (= u p a n t i k a m Ja).
- u p a n y ā s a [ts] m, III, 21 (p. 160,25).
- u p a p a j j a t i [upapadyate] 884,3 (N^s phrac), — 7.1.3.2: 719,7—11, N^s rok, sañ¹; 759,16.

- upa-pa-ti m, Abh 240 c (= jāro).
 upa-patti [ts] f, — 4.1.1: 883,²³ 884,³ N^s phrac (khrañ³);
 upa-patti-deva m, 475,³¹ . . . 477,²³; upa-patti-brah-
 ma n m, 459,²³, 27—30.
 upa-pa-da [ts] n, — 5.2.2.4: 638,¹³—¹⁹, 743,¹, 302,³², N^s ani³ pud;
 380,¹¹, 796,¹⁹—²³, 800,³—⁶, 869,³¹—870,³ — (nānūsaddūpapade . .
 puṭṭhapaṭivacane) 813,⁷—¹¹ || an-, sō-; upa-pa-da-sa m ā s a
 [ts] m, — 5.2; 5.2.2.4: 755,¹¹—¹⁵, 783,¹ (v. 844,²⁰—845,⁹); III 10.
 upa-panna [ts] mfn, D I 13,²⁵, etc.
 upa-pari-kkha-ti [upaparikṣate]. — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.3.1: 104,²⁷,
 131,²³, 138,²³, 144,²², 386,², 422,¹², 701,¹⁰, 816,²¹, 817,²³, 825,¹⁷,
 842,³; upa-pari-kkha-ṇa [>] n, 421,²⁶, N^s cum cam³; upa-
 pari-kkha [>] f, v. As 147,³³.
 upa-pā-ta [upapāta, Zufall, Unfall, PW (: Leumann, Aupap
 p. 1)] m, v. Vm 423,¹² (cf. opapātika).
 upa-pā-de-ti [v. upapajjati] Ja V 347,⁷—⁸; J II 236,²⁸.
 upa-pi-m-sana n, v. Sp 1091,⁴—⁶.
 upa-pi-laka mfn, Paṭis-a 576,¹⁹, 23—24; upa-pi-lā f || sa- (D I
 135,⁸).
 upa-pp-hu-sa-ti [v. phusāyati] J V 417,¹¹; upa-pla-vati Sn
 1145 b.
 upa-bba-jati 520,²⁵ (N^s upapajjanti : rok).
 upa-bbū-lha [upa(vy)ūḍha, cf. būlha, vūlha] mfn, Rūp 605
 (p. 250,7).
 upa-brū-he-ti Spk I 330,3, etc.
 upa-bhu-ṇa-jati Vm 555,²⁶ (v. 4, 18), etc.; upa-bhoga [ts] m,
 471,⁹, N^s atvañ² asuñ³ ahoñ.
 upa-ma-ṇi-ka m 749,³, N^s re ui³ eñ¹ ani³.
 upa-mā [ts] f, 884,¹; — 6.3: 508,²⁸—509,⁶, 676,¹, 819. n. 4, 6; 913,⁶
 —²⁶; Subodh 175—210; — 3.2.1: 790,¹³; — 4.1.2: 885,¹¹, 18; —
 4.2.3.2: 904,³¹ (N^s upamā) || nīr-, vitō-, hīnū-; upa-mā-ta r f,
 Abh 244 c (= dhātī); upa-mā-na n, 884,¹; — 6.3: 508,²⁸, 21—
 509,⁴, 762,¹¹; — 2.2.2: 822,²³—823,⁴; — (4.2.3.2 upamā): 889,¹⁰
 (na); 39,⁴, 41,²⁰—²¹ (iva, va) || vitō-; upa-mā-na-pu-bba-pa-da
 mfn, — 5.2.3: 759,³⁰, 762,⁹—²⁶; upa-mā-n'-ut-ta-ra-pa-da
 mfn, 5.2.2.2: 751,²³, 32—752,²; upa-me-ta-bba mfn, 509,²—⁵ ~
 upa-me-yya, 509,³; — 6.3: 762,¹¹, v. opameyya (913,⁶).

- upa-yācatī, upa-yācitaka (mf)n, J VI 150,1, 5, 7.
 upa-yāti 416,11, N^s kap rok; upa-yāna n, 416,11 . . . 17 (o:
 upāyana); 922,8 (: upāyana), N^s lak choñ.
 upa-yuñjati, Vv-a 245,24; upa-yoga [ts] m, 730,26—731,12; —
 3.3.3: (n) 60,32, 734,26; upa-yogattava m, 36,18; upa-
 yoga-niddesa m, 734,18; upa-yoga-vacana n, — 3.3.3:
 60,27—61,2; 868,12, 23; 733,28(. . . 734,26); N^s dutiyā; kriyā nhañ¹
 cap ap so anak; upa-yojeti v. Pj II 264, n. 8.
 uparata [ts] mfn, 413,20, uparati [ts] f, 413,19; uparama
 [<] m, 413,20; — 2.1.3: 412,8, N^s krañ, kañ⁶; upa-ramati
 413,18; 412,10, N^s krañ.
 upa-ratti III 53 (= samīpaṃ rattiyā).
 uparava [ts] m, 422,1, N^s asaṃ.
 upa-rājan [ts] 347,25 (v. anu-rājan).
 upari 702,24—703,5 (!).
 upari [ts] 702,20, 703,2—5, N^s athak; upari-sikharāṃ III 8; —
 7.0.3: 674,9 (688,18), 701,28, 704,30, V, 107 (p. 317,20); upari-
 tthima [: upariṣṭāt = paścima : paścāt] mfn, Vibh 326,32, etc.;
 upari-bhāva m, — 4.1.1: 882,23, 29; 883,26, 884,3, N^s athak
 nhuik phrae khrañ²; uparima [ts] mfn, 789,2, (IV 25); —
 7.0.3; 7.3.2.2: uparimasuttesu 688,18; upari-mukha mfn,
 349,27.
 upa-rujjhati D I 223,10—17, uparuddha mfn, upa-run-
 dhati M I 243,20—26.
 uparūpari 605,1, N^s achañ¹ chañ¹.
 uparocita mfn, 338,14, N^s nhae sak (ap).
 uparopa m, Vin II 154,10 ~ uparopaka m, Ja II 345,13
 (= hiñḍuvū paelaya, gp).
 upala [ts] m, Abh 605 d (= pāsāṇo).
 upalakkaṇā f, 728,7; upalakkaṇīya mfn, — 7.3.3.3:
 733,23, 786,2, N^s mhat ap; upalakkhita mfn, 719,26; upa-
 lakkhetabba mfn, — 7.3.3.3: 34,27, 45,1, 8, 48,25.
 upaladdha [upalabdhā] mfn, Sv 29,21, etc.; upaladdhā
 857,19, Rūp 629 ~ upalabbha Rūp 629 ~ upalabbhivā 857,20;
 upaladdhi [upalabdhī] f || an-; upa-labbhati 114,22, N^s
 (labbhati:) ra ap; — 7.1.1.1: upalabbhanato 230,15, N^s ra ap so
 kroñ¹; upala(b)bhanīya mfn || an-.
 upa-laḷati [v. upalāḷeti] Sp 205,14.

- upalāpana n, 529,4, N^s lhañ¹ pat phrā² yoh²; upa-lāpeti
 [≠ ullāpayati] 217,28, N^s phrā² yoh².
 upa-lāḷeti [upalālayati] 569,13 (N^s thup).
 upa-li[k]khati v. Mp III 269,16.
 upa-liṅgeti 785,23 (N^s ulliṅgenti : si ce, thañ rhā² ce).
 upa-lippiati, upa-limpati Sp 60,11 (= phusati, alliyati
 Sp-ṭ); upalepa [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 404,13, N^s kap rve¹ lim²
 kyam; upalepana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 558,17.
 upavajja mfn || an-; apavadatai 884,5, N^s rui² (=yui²) evap.
 upavana n, Abh 537 d.
 upavasati 449,28 . . . 450,5, N^s prañ¹ cum evā ne; (acc.) 717,10;
 aor. upavasissam 819,8—821,5, 842,16 (v. upavuttha); upavāsa
 [ts] m, 449,26—28, N^s thamañ² mha kañ² rve¹ ne khrañ²; 884,4;
 upavāsika m(fn), IV 75.
 upavicāra [Abhidharmakośa, traduction, Index] m, 423,14, N^s
 kap rve¹ suṃ² sap.
 upavijāññā [≠ vijanyā] f, 485,27, N^s sā² bhvā² kā nī² (so).
 upaviṭṭha [upaviṣṭa] mfn, 451,30, N^s ne (v. upavisati).
 Upavinda m, Rūp 356.
 upa-visati [upaviṣati] Sn 415 b, etc. (v. upaviṭṭha, upavesana).
 upaviṇṇayati [ts] 587,8, 20, 823,31 (N^s upaviṇṇayati: coñ² phrañ²
 kap rve¹ sī ce, coñ² sañ kap rve¹ sī ce; V 12.
 upavuttha [v. upavasati] 450,2.
 upavesana [upaveśana] n, — 2.1.3: 451,30, N^s ne.
 upavheti v. Spk I 235,5—11.
 upasamharati v. Spk III 243,17—19; upasamhāra [ts]
 m, 548,17, 21, N^s pay || dīṭṭhū.
 upasamhita [ts] mfn || kāmū.
 upasagga [upasarga] m, Abh 401 d; — 2.1.3: 4.1: 4.2 (cf.
 pādi): 641,22, 642,15, 884,3; 878,4, 880,15—886,21; 2,7, 4,6—14,
 (11,25—12,17), 471,28, 602,9; 741,3 . . . 742,4, 702,6; 746,3, N^s upa-
 sāra || nōpasagga-, sōpasagga-; -matta n, 886,7 (n. 3 < Spk II
 293,20); -yoga m, 702,20—22; -vasena — 6.1.1.3: As 137,6—19;
 upasaggāvayava m, 838,9, N^s (api)upasāra eñ¹ acit.
 upasamkamati — (5.3.1): M I 68,23, etc.
 upasamkhyāta [ts] mfn, — (7.1.3.3): III, 21 (p. 160,20);
 upasamkhyāna [ts] n, 877,7, n. 3.

- upasajjana [upasarjana] n, — 5.2.0: upasajjani-bhūta mfn, 109,7; upasajjanakān, 109,10, N^s apaḥhāna.
 upasanta [upaśānta, v. upasammali] mfn, 488,5, N^s (kilesā) mī² ōrim² pri² (so); upasama [upaśama] m, — 2.1.3: 487,25, N^s ōrim sak (khrañ²) || kilesū-; upasamana (mf)n || dukkhū-; upasamika ~ opasamika, 787,11; upasameti 487,27, N^s ōrim² ce.
 upasam-pajjati [upasampadyate] v. Vm 145,23—27; upasampadā [upasampad] f, v. Dhp-a III 237,15; upasampadāpekha mfn, 332,17, 696,5; upasampanna [ts] mfn, 884,4, N^s athak sui¹ rok so pañcañ²; upasampādeti Vin I 58,33; upasampādaniyaṃ Kev 627; upasampādetabbaṃ Kev 627; 860,2; N^s pañcañ² khaṃ ap.
 upasammati [upaśāmyati] v. Th-a 132,4—10; opt. upasame Sn 919 a.
 upasaraḍaṃ 774,21, N^s sarada ratu eñ¹ ani²; III, 58 (p. 179,18); upa-Sāriputtaṃ II 15.
 Upasālakajātaka n, 809,21.
 upasiṃghati [upaśiṃghati, cf. upasiṃghāyati Pj I 136,26] 334,25 (N^s nam²).
 upasilesa [upaśleṣa, v. opasilesika] m, 710,3, N^s ōri (khrañ²).
 upasecana n || mamsū-; Upasenattheragāthā f, 733,23.
 upasevati Dhp-a III 482,17; upasevā [ts] f, — 2.1.3: 567,18, N^s kap rve¹ ne; 569,13, N^s mhi vai, thum.
 upasobhita mfn, 764,16 (N^s tañ¹ tay).
 upassuti [upaśruti] f, J V 100,15; upassutika [> ; ~ ~ ~ ~] m(fn), 539,20, N^s nā² krā² koñ² so arap nhuik ne so sū.
 upahacca [<] 857,6; upahata [<] mfn, 855,20, N^s ñhañ² chai; 635,27, n. 18; upahati [<] f, Rūp 586; upahanaati 399,3 (N^s kap!).
 upaharati 428,8, N^s choñ; upahāra [ts] m, 428,10, N^s pūjō² (khrañ²).
 upahiṃsati Vin II 203,16 (≠ It 86,18), upāgata [ts] mfn, Bv 2, 31 d, 32 d, etc.
 upāti- : -dhāvati Ud 72,16; -panna mfn, Sn 495 a; -vatta [*upātiyṭta] mfn, Sn 55 a; -vattati M I 327,18.

- u p ā t (t) a [ts, cf. upatta, upādinna] mfn, || -v i s a y a mfn, 724,6, N^s thut ap so anak rhi so uppattivisaya (apādān); † u p ā t (t) e y a mfn, 756,16, N^s thut ap (so); † u p ā d ā [≠ upādāna n] f, 849,17 (Rūp 585); † u p ā d ā ~ upādāya, v. 743,6; u p ā d ā t a r m, V 34 (= upādānasila, V, 34); u p ā d ā n a [ts] n, 884,7, N^s mrai evā evai lam³; 394,7, N^s mī³ cā (= indhanam); 789,29; — 2.1.3: 502,27, N^s kap rve¹ yū || gandhō-; u p ā d ā n ī y a mfn, (Kev 358, Rūp 366) 789,30; IV 71; u p ā d ā - p a ñ ñ a t t i f, 714,12, N^s upādāpañap; u p ā d ā y a [cf. † upādā] 685,25; u p ā d ā (y a) - r ū p a n, 742,21, 743,6, 313,4, 852,1; N^s upādā-rup; u p ā d i [≠ upādāna n, v. upādhi] f, (Rūp 584) 849,2, N^s prañ³ evā evai lam³ tat so upādān; u p ā d i ṇ ṇ a ~ u p ā d i n n a ~ upātta; u p ā d i ṇ ṇ a k a mfn, 604,11, n. 11; u p ā d i y a t i [upādiyate ≠ upātte] 849,17; u p ā d e y y a mfn, 709,14, n. e.
- u p ā d h i [ts, v. upādhāna, cf. upādi] m f, ⁽¹⁾ v. Ja VI 23,19 (pt), ib. 253,28 [upadhi?]; ⁽²⁾ IV, 79 (p. 235,19).
- u p ā n ī y a [≠ upāneya] (mf)n, 920,9, 30—31, N^s ma pra bhai sā pañā phrañ¹ choñ (khrañ²).
- (u p ā n t a ~ upanta V 84).
- u p ā y a [ts] m, upāyaso ~ upāyena 804,6, N^s akroñ² ā³ phrañ¹; 650,20; u p ā y a n a [ts; cf. upayāna] n, 922,9, N^s lak choñ; 416 n. e; u p ā y a - p u c c h a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 896,7, N^s akroñ² kui me³ (khrañ²).
- u p ā y ā s a [Śikṣās 176, n. 2; mht ad Vm 504,12] m, 884,7, N^s prañ³ evā pū pan.
- u p ā r a m a t i [ts] J V 391,28, etc.
- u p ā r a m b h a [ts] m, Vibh-a 500,7—13; Abh 121 c.
- U p ā t i m, 26,29, 562,17, 600,21, 696,4—5.
- u p ā s a k a [ts] m, 452,1, 689,13—16, 865,21, N^s chañ³ kap so sū (v. upāsikā); u p ā s a t i [≠ upāste] 451,31, 835,28, 836,23, 865,21, N^s chañ³ kap; u p ā s a n ā [ts] f, V 50 (= u p ā s a n a n, V, 50, p. 285,31); u p ā s i k ā [ts] f, 689,15, N^s ratanā suṃ³ pā³ sui¹ chañ³ kap so min³ ma, sī tañ³ sañ ma, dāyikā ma; u p ā s i t a [ts] mfn, (Kev 628) 860,11, V 59.
- u p ā h a n a [upānah × upāhanana, cf. pānadhi; Pischel § 141] n, 398,23, 399,2, N^s bhīnap; u p ā h a n ā f, Vin I 185,19 etc.
- u p e k k h a t i [upekṣate] 332,16, N^s asañ¹ rhu; u p e k k h ā [upekṣā] f, ~ u p e k h ā 332,16—17, N^s (asañ¹?) rhu (khrañ²).

- u p e c c a [upetya] ~ u p e t ū n a ~ u p e t v ā (n a) 315,²⁶—27
 (Rūp 627); u p ē t a [ts] mfn, 315,²¹, N^s prañ¹ cuṃ; (Rūp 594);
¹u p e t i [upaiti] 315,²⁰, N^s kap, prañ¹ cuṃ.
²†u p e t i 553,¹¹, n. g.
 u p e n d a - v a j i r ā [upendravajrā] f. — 8.3.1.2: Vutt 63; ns
 454, n. f.
 u p o g g h ā t a [upodghāta] m, Abh 115 c.
 u p o c i t a [upa + avacita] mfn, J IV 371,⁴ (upācīta? v. p!).
 u p o s a t h a [upavasatha, cf. posathika] m, 449,²⁶—450,⁵, N^s upus;
 488,¹⁸, 21; VII 86; U p o s a t h a (n), VII 86 (navama-hatthiku-
 lam).
 u p p a k k a [v. pakva, utpācīta] mfn, v. Spk II 221,¹⁹—25.
 u p p a j j a [utpadya] ~ u p p a j j i t v ā 857,¹⁸, 858,¹¹; u p p a j -
 j a t i [utpadyate] 604,², N^s phrac; v. uppanna.
 u p - p a ṭ i p ā t i y ā 399,²⁴, N^s acañ ma hut sa phrañ¹, acañ khyvat
 sa phrañ¹.
 u p p a ṇ ḍ e t i [denom.: paṇḍaka; ud-, v. ūhasati] v. Sp 546,²⁸
 —547,¹.
 u p p a t t i [utpatti] f, 603,²⁴; (vibhattinam 735,²²) || akkhar(a)-:
 u p p a t t i - ṭ ṭ h ā n a n, (604,¹—)607,⁹. (N^s phrac rā arap).
 u p - p a t h a [utpatha] m, — 7.1.3.1: 136,¹³.
 u p p a n n a [utpanna] mfn, Rūp 615; V 151; u p p a n n a v a t
 mfn, V 151.
 u p - p a b b a j a t i Dh-p-a I 68,⁵, etc.
 u p p a l a [utpala] n, (1) 231,⁶, N^s krā; 703,¹⁷, N^s krā ñui; VII 184
 (= kuvalayam); (2) 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁵, 20, (26); u p p a l a - g a n d h a -
 t h e n a m, 548,², N^s lū eñ¹ nhaluṃ² sā² kui phrat rve¹ khui²
 so sū; u p p a l i n ī [utpalinī] f, IV 88.
 u p - p ā ṭ e t i Cp-a 69,³, etc.
 u p p ā d a [utpāda] m, 845,¹¹; u p p ā d e t a r [<] m, 139,¹⁵, N^s
 phrac ce; u p p ā d e t i [utpādayati], — 6.0.1: 35,³; uppādetvā
 858,¹².
 u p p i l a v a t i [utplavate] 567,², N^s po² lvañ; (171,¹⁹: pariplava,
 N^s po² lo¹ ≠ u p l a v a S IV 312,²⁸).
 u p - p i ṭ e t i Spk I 169,²³, etc.
 u b b a ṭ u m a [ud + vartman] mfn, 403,⁸, N^s kharī² kok svā²
 (sañ).

- ubbaṭṭana [<] Abh 299 cd; ubbaṭṭeti [udvartayati],
 ubbaṭṭāpeti v. (Vin IV 342,4—20) Sp 946,10—13 (ubba-
 teti Dh-pa I 5,14, etc.).
 ubbati [§ ūrvati] 406,4, N^s āhañ² chai.
 ubbari [urvari] f, 769,9, N^s mi bhurā² || rājubbari.
 ub-basati Ja II 76,22 (gp, p! = vinassati).
 ub-bahati [udvahati, cf. urūhavaṭ?] J IV 462,22; Mp ad A V
 71,10; ub-bāhana n, — 5.1.2: 724,22—725,7, N^s thut rve¹ choṇ;
 ub-bāhikā f, A V 71,10 (Mp).
 ubbigga [udvigna] mfn, 405,27; -hadya mfn, 479,16, N^s thit
 lan¹ tun lhup so nhaluṇ² rhi; ubbijjati [≠ udvijate] 479,16,
 N^s thit lan¹.
 ub-binaya mfn, Vin II 306,23.
 ub-bila [ud + bila 'sorti du trou': lina] mfn; -bhāva m, Sv
 122,5, n. 3; ubbilāvita [~ *ubbilāpita, caus., b — p > b . . .
 v; ubbil[ī]āpana-pīti Sv 53,26; ubbilāpa Ud 37,23] mfn, ub-
 bilāvitatta n, D I 37,22; ubbilla [≠ audbilya, Ma-
 hāyāna-sūtrāṇkūra II p. 143 n. 3, etc.] n, M III 159,4, 20.
 (ub-bisati Ja II 76,22, v. ubbasati).
 ubbī [urvī] f, Dīp 4, 18 c, n. 19) 81,21, N^s mre.
 ubbega [udvega] m, 479,16; — 2.1.3: 404,23, N^s thit lan¹.
 ubbedha [udvedha (ud + vyadh) Śikṣās 246 n. 2] m, 352,18,
 553,8, 707,19, N^s acok.
 ubbedhati [≠ ud + vyathate] J VI 437,8.
 ubbha ~ uddha, D III 155,9 || accubbha; -ṭṭhaka mfn, D I
 167,5, etc.
 ubbhāṇḍī-kata mfn, v. Sp 1127,30.
 ubbhata [udbhṛta] mfn, Vin III 196,9, etc.
 ubbhati [§ ubhnāti] 410,9, 15 (N^s prañ¹); ubbha [>!] (mf)n,
 410,10, 16—20, N^s prañ¹ khrañ²; ubbhana f, 410,10.
 ubbhava [udbhava] m, Abh 90 d.
 ubbhāra [v. ubbhata] Vin I 255,20, etc.
 ubbhāsaka [*udbhāsaka] n, — 8.2,1: Vutt 60.
 ub-bhijjati Bv 2,95 b, etc.; ubbhida [≠ audbhida (lavaṇa)]
 n, v. Sp 1090,12 (Sp-ṭ); ubbhitoḍaka ~ ubbhidoḍaka
 [≠ udbhid-udaka] mfn, D I 74,20, etc.
 ub-bhujati Vin III 40,17 (*se retrousser*).

u b b h e t i [caus.: ubbhati] 410,11, 16.

u b h a [ts, cf. ubhaya, dubha(ya)] m(fn), 266,21, 267,14, 286,19—
287,2 N^s nhac (yok tui¹); II 58, 176; 655,24—656,2; ubhinnaṃ
(646,26, II 52): ²ubhinnaṃ (metr. Vin I 25,27) = bahunnaṃ : ba-
huna (metr. D III 169,2); ubhato 680,29, 702,21, N^s nhac pā³ cuṃ
mha; ubho(-), 286, n. 7—3 (+ J V 374,26, 375,28, Ap 298,11).

u b h a t i [§ ts] 410,9, N^s prañ¹; u b h a n ā [>] f, 410,10.

u b h a y a [ts, v. ubha, etc.] mfn, 266,21 (267,14), 270,22—271,2; 268,34
. . . 269,20; 655,24—27; 692,16; N^s nhac pā³; II 46, 176, IV 50;
u b h a y a k k h i - k ā p a mfn, 536,6, n. a, N^s myak ci nhac sak
kan²; u b h a y a - t a p p u r i s a m, — (5.2.2.1): 759,12—19;
u b h a y a t o - b h ā s ā f, — 2.1.2: 326,11, 338,32; u b h a y a t t h a
[≠ ubhayatra] 640,3—6; u b h a y a t h ā (Rūp 405) 805,15;
u b h a y a p a d a t t h a - p a d h ā n a mfn, — 5.2.4: 768,17—20.

u b h ā [ud-bhā!] f, Kev 641 (C^e), v. Mmd p. 492,13—14.

U m ā - p a t i m, VII 207 (= Sivo).

u m b h a t i [§ ts] 410,9, N^s prañ¹; u m b h a n ā [>] f, 410,10;
u m b h e t i [caus.] 410,11, 21.

u m m a g g a [unmārga] m, ⁽¹⁾ 403,7, N^s khari² kok; ⁽²⁾ v. um-
maṅga; U m m a g g a j ā t a k a t t h a t h ā f, 141,17 (N^s Umaṅ-
gaj^o = Maho²-jātaṭṭhakathā).

u m m a ṇ g a [: unmajjati, maṇkṣyati] m, 82,26 (sic lege) < A II
177,20, n. 3 (= ummujjana, Mp III 163,24—25), cf. A II 189,22—23:
ummujjamānaṃ . . . “ummaggo”; cf. unmiṇja, JRAS 1931 p.
575; — 333,13, N^s umaṇ, thvaṇ³, luiṇ, gū, ṇāppaṇā.

u m m a t t a [unmatta] mfn, 481,19, N^s rū³ svap; U m m a t t a -
g a ṇ g a ṇ 778,21—22, U m m a t t a g a ṇ g ā f, ib, N^s pan³ tuiṇ²
rū³ paṇ, to sui¹ vaṇ rve¹ Gaṅgā ci³ (eñ¹); U m m a d a n t i f,
204,5, 832,13, 857,11, 914,18; U m m a d a n t i - j ā t a k a n, 199,10.

u m - m a d d e t i v. Sp 1201,16 (cf. Vin IV 342,4, s. v. ubbaṭṭeti).

u m - m a s a t i Vin III 121, (14—)28, Sp 535,17.

u m m ā [≠ umā] f, Abh 452 b (= atasī).

u m m ā d a [un-māda] m, — 2.1.3: 352,2, 460,19, 481,16 (563, n. c),
N^s rū³ svap.

u m m ā n a [unmāna] m, IV 47 (: pamāṇa, parimāṇa); — 2.1.3:
563,21, N^s mo² rve¹ nhuiṇ² khyin.

- u m m ā r a [cf. ummara, He-deś I 95 \neq umbara] m, Abh 219 d (= dehali).
- u m - m i s a t i 416,22; u m m i s a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 416,19, N^s myak ci bhvañ¹; nimisan'-ummisana 605,18.
- u m - m i h a t i 382,13—16, N^s kyañ ñay.
- u m - m i l e t i Spk I 307,25, etc.; u m m i l a n a n, 563,29, N^s phvañ¹.
- u m m u k a [ulmuka] n, VII 15 (= alātam).
- u m m u g g a [<] mfn, 349,29; N^s po² (khrañ³); u m - m u j j a t i [\neq unmajjati, v. ummañga] Ja III 423,2.
- u m m ū l e t i Pj II 224,5.
- u - m h a y a t e [utsmayati] 454,3—9, N^s ray rhvañ; u m h ā p e t i 454,7—10, N^s ñaṇ⁹ ñaṇ² ray ce.
- u y - y ā t i [udyāti] 462,21, N^s tak; u y y ā n a [udyāna], n, 416,12, 17—18, N^s uyyāñ; u y y ā p e t i 554,10 (N^s: upari yāpentī).
- u y y ā m a [\neq udyama] m, — (6.1.1.3): Dhs 13.
- u y y u ñ j a t i, v. Dhp-a II 170,1—1.
- u y y u t a [v. udyuta] mfn, Abh 727 c.
- u y y u t t a [udyukta] mfn, v. Sp 858,12, u y y o g a m, ib.; u y - y o j e t i Vin I 179,23, etc.
- u y y o d h i k ā f, v. Sp 859,9.
- u r a s [ts] n, VII 146; 100,2, 118,29, N^s rañ; III 20; uro-majjhe 118,29, 119,11; — 1.1: 604,3, n. 1; 608,27(. . . 609,5), N^s rañ; u r a - g a [ts] m, 466,23, 779,28; 94,23, N^s (rañ phrañ¹ svā² tat so) mrve; III 10; u r a g ī f, 466,27, N^s mrve ma; u r a g ū s a b h a m, 924,22.
- u r a ṇ a [ts] m, u r a ṇ ī f, Abh 501 d, 502 d (J V 241,24 (pt): hantvā (u)raṇiñ ca ajjyaṇ . . ?); u r a b b h a [urabhra], m, 345,2; 786,25, N^s sui², chit.
- u r a s i - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 609,2 (v. orasa) N^s rañ nhuik phrac;
- u r a s i - l o m a mfn, 118,29, 741,4 (N^s rañ nhuik amve² rok so).
- u r u [ts] mfn, VII 6 (= mahat); u r u (f?), (c: vālikā, Sp 952,13 >) Abh 663 d; u r u n d a mfn, D II 269,28 (urum vepullam dassati dakkhati ti, pt); u r ū ḷ h a v a (t) m(fn), J VI 488,5, etc.
- u l a t i 65,1, N^s svā².
- u l ū p i n [ulūpin, ulapin] m, Abh 1003 b?
- † u l ū p i n ī ~ ulūkī, 922,12, n. d; u l ū k a [ts] m, VII 26 (= ko-

- siyo); 694,⁵ 780,²⁴—²⁵, N^s jañ³ k(h)vak, khañ pup, kup sa lup;
 ulū k ī f, 922,¹² N^s ji kvak, khañ pup, kup sa lup ma.
- ul-laṃ g ha ti 334,²⁹ 467,³; 219,³; ul-laṃ g hi k ā p ī ti 334,²⁹,
 467,³, N^s tak pyaṃ khun lhvā³ ce tat so (ubbegā)pīti; ul-laṃ-
 g hi ta r m, 334,²⁹, n. f.
- ul-la pa ti Vin III 90,²¹; ul-la p ā pe ti Pj II 308,³⁰; ul-la pe ti
 v. Spk I 54,¹¹.
- ul-li k ha ti v. Ud-a 171,¹—¹.
- ul-li ṇ ga (mf)n, 333, n. 7; ul-li ṇ ga ti 333,¹⁶, N^s athak nhuik
 phrac; ul-li ṇ ga na [<] n, 333,¹⁶; 87,¹⁴ (N^s mfn: achañ¹ chañ¹
 bhvañ¹ pra tat so); ul-li ṇ ga-pa da n, — 7.3.3.1: 615,²⁶, N^s
 tañ pud; ul-li ṇ ge ti [ullīṅgayati], — 7.3.3.1: 107,²⁵ (ullīṅgitvā!),
 515,²², n. d. N^s tañ pud pru; 785,²³, n. j.
- ul-lu m pa ti [ts] Vin II 277,²⁶, etc.
- ul-lo ka [≠ ulloca, Amg ulloya] m, Ja VI 432,⁷, 21; Vmv ad Sp
 980,²².
- ul-lo ka na n, 518,²⁶, 520,¹⁰, N^s mo² rve¹ krañ³; ul-lo ke ti
 [ullokayati] 518,²¹, N^s id.
- ul-lo ca ~ ulloka, Abh 299 a (= vitānaṃ).
- ul-lo la [ts] m, Abh 662 c (= kallolo).
- u-va ṇ ṇ a m, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁸.
- u sa ti ~ osati, 503,²¹, 825,¹¹, N^s pū loṇ; u sa na [cf. ūsana] n,
 921,⁵, N^s pū pan (khrañ²); 861,⁵.
- u sa b ha [ṛṣabha, vṛṣabha; cf. vasabha, nisabha] m, VII 126; Abh
 132 a; 613,²⁹; 924,²⁰ || uragūsabha, (rathesabha); U sa b ha m,
 739,⁶; u sa b ha k k ha n d ha mfn, 762,²¹, N^s nvā³ mañ³ usabha
 eñ¹ pakhuṃ³ kai¹ sui¹ prañ¹ phru¹ so pakhuṃ³ rhi; u sa b ha-
 ga ti vi la si tā [≠ ṛṣabha-gaja-vilasita (n)] f, — 8.7.1,16:
 Vutt-ḥ 3,³⁰; u sa b ha ta ra m, IV 57.
- u sa ra ~ ūsara, 921,⁵.
- u s ā [≠ uṣman; cf. us(u)man] (m, f), 639,²¹ (N^s kammajatejo).
- u si ta ~ vusita, Rūp 600.
- u s ī ra [uśīra] n, VII 169, IV 68; u s ī ra-bī ra ṇ a n. sg., (m
 pl), 751,⁷, N^s pan³ rañ³ mrak prit mrak; III 23.
- u su [iṣu, cf. issāsa] m, 443,²; VII 5; 346,¹¹, 437,², 490,³, 522,¹⁸, N^s
 mrā³; — 8.0: Vutt 9.
- u su ma n ~ usā, VII 130 (n!).

- u s u y y a t i [≠ asūyati (× ussuka)] (694,7 . . .) 695,22—25, N^s hrū
 cū; u s u y y ā [≠ asūyā] f, 695,24, N^s lañ sā² mai¹ oñ, kyañ¹
 choñ eñ¹ ca sa phrañ¹, hrū cū (khrañ²).
 u s m a n [ūṣman, cf. usuman, usā] f (1), 861,5 (N^s pū loñ); VII
 137 (= tejodhātu).
 u s s a [ṛṣva] mfn, 784,3 (N^s ussanna : phrañ (= phyañ) pañ² thū
 pro, po myā³ so).
 u s - s a k k a t i Spk II 293,26.
 u s s a g g a [utsarga] m, — 2.1.3: 350,24, 566,17, N^s cvañ¹ (lhvat) ||
 karis(a)-.
 u s s a ñ k i n mfn, v. Ud-a 163,3—6.
 u s s a ñ k h a - p ā d a mfn, Sv 446,28—31 (pī).
 u s - s a j j a t i [≠ utsrjati] v. Mp IV 104,14; ussaji Spk III 253,32.
 u s s a d a [utsada, Senart ad Mvu I 5,1] m, Nidd I 72,11, etc.;
 u s s a n n a [utsanna] mfn, 16,9, 708,22, N^s myā³; 784,3—4 (cf.
 ussa); u s s a n n a - k i r i y ā f, 539,30, N^s myā³ evā prū (khrañ²).
 u s s a y a [uechraya, cf. uechāya] m, — 2.1.3: 352,18, N^s athak
 sui¹ tak (khrañ²), athak nhuik phrac (khrañ²).
 u s - s a r a t i 423,9, N^s lak.
¹u s s a v a [utsava] m, Abh 178 b; ²u s s a v a ~ ussāva, Bv 18,27 b.
 u s - s a h a t i A III 94,2, etc., v. ussāha, ussolhi.
 u s s ā d a [<] m, thale-ussādo S IV 180,6,15; u s - s ā d e t i Ud
 53,21, n. 6.
 u s s ā p e t i [uechrāpayati] Ja V 95,13, etc.
 u s s ā r a ṇ ā [<] f, 423,9, N^s rve¹ (khrañ²), pvañ sa bhañ; u s -
 s ā r e t i Vin I 46,30 (Sp 979,11).
 u s s ā v a [*utsrāva / *avasrava (≠ avaśyāya!) cf. ²ussava] m,
 Pv 512 c; Abh 56 c (= tuhinam).
 u s s ā h a [utsāha] m, 903,4; — 2.1.3: 325,23; N^s ā² thut; u s -
 s ā h e t i 696,18, N^s ā³ thut cē.
 u s - s i ñ c a t i Ja II 70,12, etc.
 u s s i t a [uechrita] mfn, Vv 968 a, etc.
 u s - s i d a t i S IV 181,8 (v. ussādo).
 u s s i s a [= Amg; <] n, ussisa-karo 481, n. 12; u s s i s a k a
 [uechirṣaka] n, Ja VI 37,24, etc.
 u s s u k a [utsuka] mfn, 730,10—24; u s s u k k a [autsukya] n, 730,
 n. e, N^s ā³ thut (khrañ²); u s s u k k a t i [>; denom.] v. Sv

- 397,¹⁵; *ussukkanā* [>] *n*, — (3.1.1) 4.2.3.1: 903,^{3—6} (N^s ā³ thut; *ussukkanatthe* : *pubbakālakriyā anak nhuik*); 310,¹⁷ (N^s *ib. n. 5*), 311,¹⁸, 313,²².
ussuta [**utsruta*?] *mfn* || *an-* (Dhp 400 b).
us-sussatī Sn 985 a, etc.
us-sūre [*utsūra*(*kāla*)] Vin IV 77,¹⁵, etc.
ussolhi [*v. ussahati*] *f*, VII 224; 731,¹¹, N^s *lvan evā ā³ thut*.
uha ~ *ūha*, 921,⁹, *n. 10*; *uhana* ~ *ūhāna*, 921,¹⁰.
uhum-kāra m, *v. Ja* VI 539,² (L^k *uhukkāra*).
u|āra [*udāra*; *v. o|ārika*] *mfn*, *v. Vv-a* 10,^{22—11,5}.
u|u (~ *utu*) *n*, (= *nakkhatta*) Bv 3,³⁵ c ~~7~~ 10,³⁰ a.
u|umka (*m*), *v. Sp* 1126,²⁴, *gp ad Dhp-a* II 3,¹⁴; *u|umpa* [~~7~~ *uḍupa*] *m*, Abh 665 c (= *plavo*); IV 30; *v. 786*,¹⁹ (N^s *bhoñ*):
u|umpika ~ *olumpika*, Rūp 358; IV 30.
u|u-rājan m, (Bv 5,³¹ d) 380,²⁷, N^s *la*.

Ū

- [*ū*] *ūna*, *mūla*; *ūkā*, *bhūyate* (: *bhuyyate*); *āyū*(*ni*) 234,^{7—27},
bhikkhūhi (: *-ubhi*, 647, *n. 2*), *brahmūhi*, *rājūhi*; *jambū* 206,¹⁵
—207,⁵; *iṅgālakhū*; [*ūh*] *sayambhū* 191,^{8—192,10}, *viññū*, *in-*
dagū; [*ū*] *ūmi*, [*ūr*(*iy*)] *tūra*, *pūratī*, [*uṣ* + *h*] *ūhata*, *ūhadatī*,
ūhasatī, [*-i u-*] *vūpasammātī*, — [*a*(*b*)*bhuk*] *abbhū*; —
[*~|u|~*] *an-ūdaka*, *nir-ūpadhi*.
ūkā [*yūkā*] *f*, 478,¹⁷, 19—20, N^s *sam²*; 198, *n. 4*, N^s *san²*; VII 15
(= *okipi*).
ūta [*ts*] *mfn*, 421,⁷, N^s *khyañ vañ* (*pri*); *ūtavāt* [>] *mfn*,
421,⁷.
ūna [*ts*] *mfn*, 549,²⁷, N^s *yut*; VII 107 (= *apuppa*); (*instr.*) 720,^{3, 5};
ūn-a k k h a r a mfn, — 1.3.2: 842,^{23, 27}; *ūneti* [§ *ūnayatī*]
549,²⁷.
ūmi [*ūrmī*] *f*, VII 139 (= *taraṅgo*); 613,²³, N^s *lhuin² taṃ pui²*.
ūyatī [§ *ūyate*] 421,⁷, N^s *tuiñ² vañ* (*tuiñ vañ?*), *khyañ vañ*.
ūrū [*ts*] *f*, VII 6 (= *satthi*); 764,¹¹, N^s *poñ* || *karabhō-*, *lakkhañō-*,
vāmō-, *saphitō-*, *saññatō-*, *saphō-*, *sahitō-*; *ūru-balīn mfn*,
IV 90.
ūsā [*ūṣa*] *m*, IV, 92 (= *khāramattikā*).
ūsatī [§ *ūṣatī*] 442,⁴, N^s *kyañ nā*; (IV, 92).
ūsana ~ *usana*, 921,⁵ (N^s *pū pan*).

ū s a r a [ūṣara] (mf) n, IV 92 (VII 67 = iriṇam); 921,5, N^s chap prā
pok so mre; ū s a v a t mfn, IV, 92 (p. 238,27).

ū h a [ts] m,? v. ūhana; ū h aṃ ~ uhaṃ 921,9, n. 10 (!).

ū h a t a [≠ uddhata] mfn, 609,30 (N^s avahata : kya; v. ūhanatī).

ū h a t i [ūhate] 458,16—17, N^s kram.

ū-h a d a t i [cf. ohaleti] 382,12—16, N^s kyañ kri³ evan¹; †ūhaacca
o: *ūhajja, J II 71,16.

ū h a n a [v. ūhali] n, 458,16; 520,20, N^s kram (khrañ²).

ū-h a n a t i [≠ uddhanti], abs. ūhaacca (= samūhanitvā) v. Spk I
77,1—2.

ū-h a s a t i [ud + hasati, v. uppaṇḍeti] 443,6, 8—12, N^s prañ.

†ū h ā n a [leg. ūhana?] ~ uhana, 921,11.

Ē

[e] ettha, seyyo 608,19 (< Rūp p. 3,26, v. Mmd p. 13,34—36);
I, 1 (p. 6,17—36; [“i.”] Vāseṭṭha 632,21; v. E.

E

[e] ¹eti, dehi, tehi, me, ise; amhe, purise; [e] ce tvam 608,20;

[ai] ²eti, pesuñña (gelañña, vedalla); [a(y)i] ācera, macchera.

[aya] neti, bhāveti, appesakkha, — [-a ñi] bandhussēva, jine-
rita 613,21—25, 614,18—22; [“-i ā.”] munelayo 613,26—614,2;

[-ah] jive 633,15—21, 651,1—13; 635,26; bhikkhave.

e-, v. etad, edisa, etc.

e ~ eva (hapl.), 697,21—24; 405,2.

ē k a [ts] mfn, VII 14 (= asahāya); 266,23, 267,8—11, 283,15—284,34,

N^s tac; 912,33—913,5, N^s ta poñ³ tañ³ tū mhya; 700,27, N^s ta

krīm; II 39; 54; IV 56 || an-, ekeka; ¹ē k a ṃ s a [ekāṃśa] m, —

2.2.3.3: 812,23—29; — 4.2.3.2: 892,8, 16, 27, 895,23—30, 900,22—24,

901,31; N^s: ekamśattha = ta khu so abhui¹ rhi so anak, cañ eac

anak, (kāla ambat ma rhi so anak); ²ē k a ṃ s a [eka + aṃsa]

mfn, v. Pj II 347,10; ē k a ṃ s a - v ā d a mfn, M II 197,11;

ē k a ṃ s a - b h ā v i t a mfn, v. Sv 312,9; ē k a ṃ s i k a [“aikāṃ-

sika] mfn, D I 189,26; ē k a k a [ts] mfn, IV 56 (= asahāya),

ē k i k ā 695,5, N^s chve lañ ma mhi³, kuiy thi³, bho² nañ³, (ta

yok thañ³); ē k a - k a t t u k a [eka-karṭṭ(ka)] mfn, — 3.1.1. B:

851,9(—20), N^s thū so kattā³ rhi; ē k a k a - d u k a n, III 23; ē k a -

k k h a ṇ e 675,29(—676,4), N^s ta khaṇa nhuik; — 7.2.2: 150,11;

841,²⁹, N^s ta pruiñ nak so khaṇa nhuik; eka-k-khattum
 868,^{9, 17, 27}; IV 129; eka-k-khara mfn, 245,²; Eka-k-khara-
 kosa m, 243,¹⁹; eka-k-khi-kāṇa mfn, 536,⁶ (n. a), N^s myak
 ci ta bhak kan²; eka-cattāḷisa [ekacattvārimśat, cf. eka-
 tāḷisa] 604,¹⁸; eka-carīyā f, — 2.1.3: 355,¹⁹, N^s ta yok thi²
 kyañ¹ (khrañ²); ¹ekacca, ekacciya, ekatiya [Amg
 egaia (≠ ekataya); *ekatya : *ekati = Amg evaia : evai(-khut-
 to, Pischel § 149) = πόσος; kati, Brugm.-Thumb § 84,¹¹], mfn,
 285,¹⁸, n. 8—10—286,⁷, n. 1; II 138—139; 652,¹; ²ekacca,
 ekaccika [≠ eka + arcis = aṃśu(ka) ?] (mf)n, J V 215,¹³,
 Ja V 216,¹⁶—17; eka-cchatta mfn, Kev 385; eka-cchanna
 mfn, 796,¹¹, n. 6 (N^s); eka-cchi-kāṇa mfn, 536, n. a;
 eka-jjham [aikadhyam, v. ekadhā] 803,²⁵—26 (N^s ta poñ²
 tañ²); IV 123; eka-tāḷisa ~ ekacattāḷisa, 604,¹⁷; eka-
 tiṃsa (mf)n, IV 51; ekatiya v. ekacca; ekato [ekataḥ]
 701,²⁸, N^s ta poñ² tañ²; ekatta [ekatva] n, 338,¹⁴, N^s ta yok
 thañ² eñ¹ aphrac; ekatta-naya n, 396,²¹; ekatta-lak-
 khaṇa n, — 3.3.2: 18,⁶—10, 19,²⁰; 736,⁵ . . . 15; eka-ttha
 [ekārtha] m(fn), — (5.2): v. ekatthabhāva; — 6.1.2.1: 65,⁴; —
 (dosa): Subodh 40—41; ekatthata f, — (5.2): II 122
 (= ekatthībhāva); ekattha-bhāva m, 745,⁸ (v. ekapadattū-
 pagamana); ekatthī-bhāva m, 768,¹⁹; II 122; eka-d-
 atthu J III 105,²⁰ (Ja III 106,⁵); eka-danta mfn, Kev 385;
 eka-dā [ts] 682,⁸, 894,²⁸; IV 117; eka-deśa m, — 7.1.2.2.(4):
 92,⁹, 110,²; — I, 23 (p. 17,²⁶); eka-dhā [ts, v. ekajjham] 803,²²;
 IV 122 (= ekappakāraṃ); ekanta [ekānta] m, — 5.3.2.3:
 920,⁶, 20—21; ekantena 141,³; ekantato 114,¹¹, 521,², 927,²⁷ ||
 an-; eka-padatta n, — 5.2: (ekapadattūpagamana) 745,⁵—
 11; eka-puggala m, 754,¹²; eka-ppakāra mfn, 639,¹³,
 N^s thap tū thap mhya phrac so; eka-matta [ekamātra] mfn,
 — 1.1.2: 605,¹⁶—20, N^s myak toñ ta khat khan¹ mhya kāla rhi;
 eka-yoga m, V, 166 (p. 337,²⁷, 33 : yogavibhāga); eka-
 ratta n, eka-ratti f, III 53; eka-rājan m, 700,²⁶;
 Ekarājan m, 203,¹⁶; eka-rūpā [ts] f, — 8.6.2.11: Vutt-
 3,²⁹; eka-vacas n, 248,² ~ eka-vacana [ts] n, — (2.3.2),
 3.3.2: 16,²⁴—20,²¹; 642,¹⁰, 643,⁴—17; 646,¹³, 649,¹⁶—20, (651,¹⁵, 24),
 652,⁵, 657,⁷—11, (12, 16), (658,⁴—6, 679,¹⁰); 735,²³—39, 736,⁵—15;

(739,⁴—15); 867,²⁷, N^s ekavuc; II (1), 66; ekavacanaka mfn, 36,²⁰; eka-vākya n, ekavākye; II 238—247; eka-vāraṃ (868,⁹ . . .) 869,⁴; 605,¹⁹ (N^s ta krim); eka-vidha mfn, As 304,²⁸; eka-vibhatti mfn, — 5.2; ekavibhattitā 745,¹⁴; ekavibhattika mfn, 767,²⁰, 768,¹; eka-vīsa(m) 297,²⁰; ekaviṣaṃ satam . . . satasahasam IV 51 ~ eka-vīsati Rūp 398; eka-(s)sara mfn, 572,⁷—28—573,⁸; eka-sālika mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,¹³); eka-sesa [ekāśeṣa] m, — 3.3.2; 6.2.3: 779,¹—22—780,¹¹, kat'-ekasesa 782,²³—783,³; — 796,²⁴—799,⁷; N^s ta khu krvañ³ (phrac) || virūp(a)-, sarūp(a)-; ekasesa-kicca n, 779,¹⁶; ekākina [ts] mfn, 286,⁸—18, N^s ta yok tañ³; IV 56; ekākīya [>] mfn, 286,⁸—18; ek'-ākhayātika mfn, II, 238 (p. 133,²⁸); ¹ekādasa [ekādaśa, cf. ekārasa] 297,⁹, 795,¹⁵, 796,³,¹³; III 110; ekādasaṃ satam IV 51; ²ekādasa mfn, IV 52; ekādasi (Kev 377, Rūp 396) 795,¹⁴, ekādasiṃ 795,¹⁹—25 ~ ekādasa ma mfn, IV 52, Rūp 396; ekādhikaraṇa mfn, 919,¹², N^s tū so tañ rā rhi; ekādhīpāy(i)ka mfn, — (6.1.3.2): 639,⁹—28, 918,¹—919,⁹, N^s alui ta khu rhi; ekāniya [hapl. *ekāyāniya?; ekānika Mil 402,²⁰] mfn, Mp III 35,²¹; ekābaddha mfn, — 6.1.3.1: (38,²⁶ . . .) 41,³¹; ekābaddhuccāraṇa: 42,¹¹ (N^s yaṭi ma prat ta cap thañ³ (ṁ: tañ³) rvaṭ (khrañ³)); ekābhīdhāna n, — 2.3.3: 17,³, 23,¹—24,²³; 811,²⁸—812,¹⁵; — 3.3.2: 19,^(8—)13, 23, 737,⁸; N^s ta poñ³ tañ³ chui (khrañ³); ekāyana m, 918,¹¹—17; ekārasa ~ ekādasa, 796,³, III 111; ¹ekāsana [eka + āsana] n, Rūp 360; ²ekāsana [eka + āsana] n, v. Pj II 499,⁷—10; ekāsānika [>] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,²⁷); ekīkaraṇa n, 609,²³, N^s ta khu tañ³ prū; ekībhavati Spk III 290,¹⁰; Ekuttara-Samyuttaka n, III 23; ekūna-vīsa(m) ~ ekūnavīsati 297,¹⁴—24; ekūnavīsatima mfn, Rūp 396; ek'-eka [ekaika] mfn, 285,²—17, N^s ta khu ta khu (sañ); I 55; ekodakībhūta mfn, 875,⁴; ekodi [ekōti] mfn, 315,²¹ (1).

¹ejati [ts] 345,¹⁵—16, tun lhup; ²ejati [ṣ ejale] 346,¹⁹, N^s tañ¹ tay; ejā [/ ejām cakre] f, 345,¹⁵, 198,², n. a: 862,³¹, n. h ~ ejjā, Kev 640 (Mmd p. 488,³¹).

eṭati [ṣ ts] 353,³ (N^s svā³).

eṭṭhi [/ iṣṭi ṁ: eṣaṇa; v. pariyeṭṭhi] Rūp 611.

eṭhāti [ṣ eṭhate] 355,²¹, N^s nhīp cak.

eṇi [(< eṇi-mi-ga Pj II 207,¹⁶) eṇi f] m, 762,²³—24 (N^s eṇi mañ so sā²); eṇi-jañgha mfn, ib.; eṇeyya [aiṇeya] m(fn), 458,⁷, 524,¹⁹ (N^s eṇi); eṇeyyaṃ maṃsaṃ IV 67; eṇeyya-goma h i s a n s g, m pl, III 23.

etad [ts, eṣa, eṣā; cf. e-: e-ttaka, e-tto, e-ttha, e-disa, Amg e-mahālaya] mfn, 266,²³, 267,⁵ (samīpavacana), 276,²³—277,²; etad-attha 629,²⁰; eso so 296,¹⁰, 12; II 130; etada [≠ etad!] 627,⁹ (o: . . . etad, akiñci seyyo); etarahi [etarhi] 676,²⁵—26; 682,¹², 19 (N^s i akhā nhuik), 894,²⁷; IV 119; etādi, etādik k h a, etādisa, [etādrś, etādrkṣa, etādrśa] mfn, III 98; etāvat [ts, cf. ettāvat] mfn, IV 44.

¹eṭi [ts, cf. ²iti] 315,¹⁸, 320,¹⁶—321,⁷ (eyya, eyyāsi, essati . . . ehili), N^s svā².

²eṭi [aiti] 316,¹⁵—317,¹¹, N^s lā.

etiḥya [aitiḥya] n, Abh 412 a (cf. itikirā).

ettaka [Amg ettia : Pischel § 153] mfn, (Rūp 369, p. 156,³⁴) 283,⁷—14, N^s i mhya lok; IV 43, 152; ettāvat [v. 889 n. 8; cf. etāvat] mfn, ettāvatā 896,¹³—17, N^s i (sarapa-guṇ chok tañ kā) mhya phrañ¹; etto [²etaḥ, v. ito] 676,¹⁷—18, N^s i arap mha; IV 108; ettha [v. tattha] 608,¹⁹, 676,¹⁷—18; IV 112; — 7.3.3.1 (pratīka): 634,³⁰, 636,²⁵, 644,²⁰; — 7.3.3.3: (exc.) ettha ṭhatvā 699,³, 734,³²; (résumé) etth' etaṃ vadāmi 609,¹², etth' etaṃ vuccati 411,⁷, 417,¹³, 459,¹⁹, 460,⁴, 465,²⁰, 488,⁸, ettha vinicchaya-karaṇi gāthā vuccati 215,²²; etth' etaṃ bhavati 445,³² (atr'idam vuccati 448,²³); eḍi, eḍikkha, eḍisa [cf. erisa] ~ etādi, etc., 866,¹—3, III 98; eḍisa k a mfn, Pj II 324,¹⁸.

edhas [ts, n] (m), 394,⁵—7, N^s mī² cā, loṇ cā.

edhati [edhate] ¹) = vadḍhati 394,⁵—8, 643,³⁰; N^s pvā²; ²) = labhati 394,⁵, 8—9, N^s ra; edhita mfn || sukh(a)-.

enam, o: suriya 314 n. e (l. 40), N^s ne mañ².

enam [ts, cf. nam] 890,³¹, 891,¹⁶, N^s thui sū kui.

enta [≠ yat] mfn, 315,²³, 317,⁶.

emeva (hapl.) ~ evam eva, 632,²⁷.

eraka [ts] ~ eragu [v. indagū] (m), v. Sp 1088,⁵—7; eraka-vatti(kā) v. Mp II 89,¹³, etc.

eraṇḍa [ts] m, (Kev 665, Mmd p. 509,¹⁷) 871,²⁰, N^s (ñhañ² chai

- khrañ³), *krak chū pañ*, *kyā³ mri³* (v. VII 59); VII 59 (= *vyaggha-puccho*); *eraṇḍa k a-v a n a n*, Spk I 344,2.
- erāvaṭa* [*airāvaṭa*] m, Abh 560 c (= *nāraṅgo*).
- erita* ~ *irita*, 428,22.
- erisa* [*Amg erisa*, *elikkha*] ~ *edisa*, 866,2.
- ereti* ~ *ireti*, Th 209 b, etc.
- ela n*, ¹) = *dosa*, 438,30—439,19, N^s *aprac*; ²) = *udaka*, 439,2—4; 408,18, N^s *re*; *e l'-a m b u-j a* [v. *salil'-ambu-cārin*, CPD p. 33, ²⁵—29] mfn, 439,2—4.
- ¹*elā* [ts] f, 198,14, N^s *phālā si²*; Abh 591 d (= *bahulā*).
- ²*elā* f, 198,14; 438,30, 439,4—19 (= *lālā*, *kheḷo*), N^s *taṃ tve²*; VII 188 (= *sukhumakheḷo*); Abh 281 b; *e l ā-m u k h a* mfn, 922,21; *e l ā-m ū k a* mfn, 624,2 ~ *e l ā-m ū g a*, 922,21, 439,5, 624,1, N^s *ari yui so khaṃ tvañ³ rhi*, *taṃ tve³ pok*, *ci³ thvak so khaṃ tvañ³ rhi*.
- eva* [ts, cf. *yeva*; *eva* : ²*va* = *enaṃ* : *naṃ*] 896,1—2, 902,22—28; 912,29—32, N^s (*sā*) *lhyañ*; II 121; *app eva* (*nāma*) 895,17—20, N^s *aṃ¹ lañ³ ma si*; v. *itv eva*, etc., 617,14—17, 618,10—19; *tañ ñeva*, etc., 629,6—11 (: *iva* 618,10—13, 636,15!); *ev-umaṃ* 632,9; (*evā-kāra*: 912,29, V 53).
- evaṃ* [ts; cf. *hevaṃ*] 896,11, 19—21, 904,28—905,24, (N^s *ī sui¹*); *evaṃ vyā kho* 626,18—21; II 121; — 7.3.3.3: *icc evaṃ* 33,25, 54,26 (55,29), 117,2, 119,18, (313,6), 409,23, 424,30, 562,2 (N^s *lhyañ*); -*va ṇ ṇ a*, -*si l o k a* mfn, 765,28—29; -*ga t i k a* mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 146,29, N^s *ī sui¹ chui ap sañ* (*lañ³*) *phrac*; -*g o t t a* mfn, 765,28, 806,8; -*d h a m m a* mfn: *evaṃdhammatā-naya* 396,22; -*ā c ā r a* [cf. *evācāra*], -*ā y u p a r i y a n t a*, -*ā h ā r a* mfn, 765,29; *eva-r ū p a* mfn, 766,1; *eva m e v a* [cf. *em eva*] 632,26; *ev ā c ā r a* ~ *evam-ācāra*, 630, n. a.
- ¹*esa* [eṣa] m, v. *etad*.
- ²*esa* mfn, 5: *esamāna*, Pj II 315,14 (!); ¹*esa ti* ~ *iechati*, 835,28; ²*esa ti* [(*anv*)*eṣate*] 453,30, N^s *rhā* (cf. M II 256,31); 447,23 (N^s *lā²*), 452,29; ³*esa ti*, 446,6, n. b. N^s *pvā³*; ⁴*esa ti* [≠ *iṣati*] 442,5—7, N^s *rhā mhi³* (cf. ²*esati*); *esa n ā* [eṣaṇā] f, D III 216,12, etc.; *esa n ī* [eṣaṇi] f, M II 256,31; *e s ā* [eṣā] f, 198,5, N^s *rhā mhi³* (*khrañ³*) cf. Sn 81 d; *e s i n* [-eṣin] mfn || *tar(a)-*, *phal(a)-*, *e s i k ā* [≠ *iṣikā*? cf. *iṣikā*, Sv 105,8—16] 689,20, N^s *taṃ khā³ tuñ*,

phrū cham mrak ñhok; 921,²³ N^s phrū cham mrak mha thvak so añhok nhañ¹ tū.

e h i [ts: ihi 319,⁷]; -u p a s a m p a d ā f, 743,¹⁵ n. 7; -p a s s i k a mfn, 741,^{22—24}; (Rūp 360) 787,^{24—26}; IV 29 (IV, 29, p. 213,^{12—25}); -b h a d a n t i k a mfn, 788,^{6—7}; -b h i k k h u -p a b b a j j ā f, Pj II 456,², etc.; -s ā g a t a -v ā d i n mfn, 743,^{16—18}.

e | a (e | ā), v. ela (elā).

¹e | a k a [eḍaka] m, 345,^{1—7}, N^s sui²; Abh 1123 d || aj(a)-, gav(a)-.

²e | a k a [≠ Amg eluyā; sgh. eḷiya] m, Abh 220 a (= indakhilo), 1123 d (= ummāro, v. Sv 355,⁵).

e | a g a l a [cf. CPD anelagala?] m, Abh 594 a (= papunnālo);

e | a g a l ā f, J III 223,³ (= kambojī).

e | a ṇ ḍ a (m), 331,⁶, N^s krak chū pañ (cf. eraṇḍa); v. Ps II 98,²².

e | ā l u k a [≠ ervāruka] n, Abh 597 a (= kakkāri).

Ö

[o·] oṭṭha (soṭṭhi) 608,²⁰, etc., cf. Ē; v. O.

O

[o] ogha, bodhi, gohi (ubhohi), ¹no; ayyo, [o·] putto ty āham 608,²¹; [au] assosī, porisa (pothujjanika, sovaggika); ubho, ādo; [ava] ovaḍaṭī 626,^{14—17}, bhotī, hoti, nonīta, uposaṭha; [-va] soṭṭhi, soppa, ko (te); [-a ũ·] nōpeti, udakomi 613,²³ — [-aḥ] puriso mano, ²no, īto, bhikkhavo, rattiyo (hetuyo); mā pāmado 816,¹⁵, mā kisitṭho 373,¹, labbetho Sn 833 c (kappa-yavho Sn 283 b).

o, kīm-o, J III 373,², ib, V 479,¹.

o· ~ ava-, V, 132 (p. 327,^{14—17}); omukka etc., 882,^{15—17}.

¹o k a [okas] m, 478,^{17—19}, 845,¹¹, 865,¹; N^s im.

²o k a m, o: udaka, 478,^{17—19}, N^s re.

o-k a ḍ ḍ h a t i ~ avakaḍḍhaṭī, Thī 444 c, Thī-a.

o k a p p a n ā [<] f, 552,⁹, N^s sak vañ rve¹ yuṃ krañ; o-k a p p e t i [cf. avakappeti] 551,¹⁷.

o-k a m p e t i, (sīsam) okampetvā 454,²⁴, N^s (khoñ³) ñit.

o-k a (s) s a t i, abs. okassa A IV 16,²⁰, etc.

o k ā r a [≠ avaskara] (~ ā v a k ā r a) m, v. Sv 277,²³.

o k ā s a [avakāśa, cf. avakāsa] m, V, 132 (p. 327,¹⁶); — 5.1.1.6:

- 60,12, 21; 691,5, 709,19—711,23, 724,13—725,11; -l o k a m, 519,1, 6;
 o k ā s e t i ɔ: (vip)pakirali, v. Spk III 93,7, Vm 394,1, mh̥.
 o k i ṇ ī [≠ utkūṇa] f, VII 15 (C^e okini; = ūkā).
 o k i ṇ ṇ a [avakirṇa] mfn, Ja V 74,15 (= 'okkhita'); o k i r a t i
 Bv-a 38,5, etc.; o k i r i ṇ ī f. Sp 511,9 (12).
 o k i l i ṇ ī f, Sp 511,(9) 13 (Sp-ṭ).
 o-k ū j a t i Sp 1201,25.
 o k o ṭ i m a k a [~ avahoṭimaka, Speyer ad Avadānaśataka II
 152,10] mfn, v. Spk I 163,1 (pṭ: ārohābhāvena heṭṭhima-koṭiko,
 rassalato ti attho).
 o k k a n t a [avakrānta] mfn, Spk I 347,8, etc.; † o k k a n t a t i v.
 okkantati; o k k a n t i [avakrānti] f, Rūp 603 A; okkanti-me-
 samo n'atthi Bv 1,70 a; o k k a n t i k a [>] mfn, (pīti) 499,13, v.
 okkamati.
 o-k k a n d a t i [avakrandati] 511,18, 628,8, 842,10 (†okkantati, v. l.
 ukkantati, v. ujjhāpeti; — 8.9.3) N^s nhim⁷ khya rūi se si.
 o-k k a m a t i 851,5, 857,14—15, N^s sak; o k k a m i t a r [>] m,
 139,12, N^s sak.
 O k k ā k a [≠ Aikṣvāka] m, IV 10.
 o k k h a k a [aukṣaka] n, IV 69; o k k h a t a r a [≠ ukṣatara] m,
 IV 57.
 o-k k h ā y a t i Spk III 1,19; o k k h ā y i k a mfn, v. Ps II 50,13.
 o k k h i t a [*ava-s-kṛta : avaskirati] mfn, J V 72,6 (v. n. 5).
 o k k h i t t a [<] mfn, v. Pj II 116,1—5; o k k h i p a t i ~ ava-
 kkipati, Spk I 86,14, etc.
 o k h a t i [Ṣ ts] 329,18, N^s khrok sve¹, evam² nuiñ.
 o-g a ṇ a [RV X 89,15 b] mfn, ɔ: parihīnagaṇa Sp 1003,26; ɔ: gaṇā
 ohino, gaṇato avahīno, Ja IV 432,14 + pṭ.
 o-g a c c h a t i ~ avagacchati (≠ apagacchati) ~ o-ggacchati,
 D I 240,7, (n.2), o-(g) g a t a [v. uggata, niggata] mfn, Vin IV 55,12;
 o (g) g a m a n a n, Sv 95,13.
 o-g a d h a [v. 394 n. 6] mfn || ⁽¹⁾ antogadha [ɔ: antogata?] attha-
 jotakapad'-antogadha 907,8, ekapad'-antogadha 638,8, ⁽²⁾ jagat-
 ogadha, vācogadha.
 o g a y h a [avagāhya] 857,17, N^s sak rve¹, Rūp 629, o g a h e t v ā
 [v. ajjhogāhati CPD] Rūp 629, o g ā h e t v ā 857,17, o g ā ḷ h a
 [avagāḍha] mfn, V, 132 (p. 327,16).

o-g-g-a-c-c-h-a-t-i etc.; v. ogacchati.

o g h a [ts] m, V 101 (V, 101, p. 315,17); 94,18, N^s re ayañ; 382,25, 536,16; 707,9 (N^s ogha le³ cañ, ayañ than evā saṃsarā hu mahā samud, vai acut); o g h a n i y a mfn, 790,1.

o c a r a k a mfn, 423,10, N^s ok sui¹ svā³ (sañ) atvañ³ sui¹ vañ (sañ); o-c-a-r-a-t-i [v. -avacara] S I 79,8—9; o c i ṇ ṇ a mfn, ib. o c i t a mfn, Ja IV 157,9; o-c-i-n-ā-t-i [≠ ava-cinoti] 495,24, N^s chvat, khyve; o c i n ā p a n a n, Sp 617,31.

o-c-i-n-ā-y-a-t-i [: ≠ *apacinoti (apacita) × apacāyati] 401,12—13, N^s ma thi mai¹ mrañ ok me¹.

o c i t y a [auçitya] n, 400 n. c.; -h i n a (mf)n, Subodh 20 a (v. 61—62).

o j a [Ked II 18 c; ayuj] mfn, — 8.0; Vutt 119.

o j a t i [§ ≠ ubjati] 348,17, N^s phroñ¹ mat.

o j a s [ts] n, Abh 942 b; o j a v a t [<] mfn, Dhp-a I 106,24; o j ā [ojas × ūrj, Senart ad Mvu I 210,19] f, Abh 942 a, Dhs 646 (As 330,18).

o j a v a n i k ā n ā v ā, Sp 808,7.

o-j-i-n-ā-t-i J VI 222,3.

o ṇ ā t a mfn, v. Sp 738,30.

¹o ṭ ṭ h a [≠ uṣṭra] m, VII 55 (= karabho); 94,29, N^s kulā³ up; -k a m, Rūp 364; n, IV 69.

²o ṭ ṭ h a [oṣṭha] m, VII 55 (= dantacchado); 94,29, N^s nhut kham³; 608,20; — (1.1.1) 604,9; -j a [≠ oṣṭhya] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,30.

o ṭ ṭ h a-m-u-k-h-a [v. ¹oṭṭha] mfn, III 21; o ṭ ṭ h i-v-y ā d h i f, Ja III 385,14, J III 387,16 (= oṭu-dena Ja-pot).

o-ṭ-ṭ-h-u-b-h-a-t-i M I 79,33.

o ṭ h a t i [§ ts] 355,8, N^s űhañ³ chai, thi pā³.

o ḍ ḍ e t i [Mvu II 251,1 . . . 253,11; v. ²ḍeti] Sp 599,3, etc.

o ḍ ḍ (h) a [c: *oḍha < sahoḍha] n, 71,13, n. a; N^s uccā.

o ṇ a t a = onata; o ṇ a m a t i, v. onamati.

o ṇ a t i [§ ts] 358,4, N^s pay.

o ṇ i [ts?] f, Sp 365,28—366,7 (Sp-ṭ).

o ṇ o j a n a [<] n, Sp 1161,6—18; o ṇ o j e t i Vin IV 156,7, etc.

o t a r a ṇ ā f, Nett 64,6; o t a r a ṇ a-h ā r a m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 63,16—70,18; o-t-a-r-a-t-i 701,29, N^s sak; 709,3.

- o-ta l l a k a [v. oallaa ɔ: paryasta, etc., Hc-deś I 165] mfn, J IV 380,2.
- o-tā p e t i S V 216,14, etc.
- o-tā r a [avatāra] m, Sn 446 c, etc.; o-tā r e t i Nett 21,22, etc.; o-ti p p a [avatiṇṇa] mfn, 425,29, N^s sak (pri).
- o t t a p p a [Senart ad Mvu I 110,3] n, 404,23, N^s krok thit lan³ khrān³; o t t a p a t i, o t t a p p a t i [denom. >: ≠ apatrapate] 723,22, 24, n. g, N^s lan¹; o t t a p p i y a mfn, 404,24.
- o t t h a ṭ a ~ o t t h a t a [*avastṛta; cf. avattharita] mfn, Bv 10,28 d; o t t h a r a k a (-i k a) (n), v. Sp 1207,14—18; o-t t h a-r a t i Spk III 34,17, etc.
- o d a k a [audaka] mfn, IV 21; o d a k a n t i k a mfn, (1) v. Pj I 217,31 (udakassa antika-bhāvena); (2) Sp 221,19 (udaka-kiccaṃ . . . avasānam assā li).
- o d a g y a [: udagga] n, 625,3, N^s tak krva sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Rūp 371 (p. 157,30).
- o d a n a [ts] m, VII 107; II 2; o d a n a-p ā k a ṃ sayati V 64 (V, 64, p. 300,9—10); o d a n i k a [audanika] m, 383,10 (= sūdo).
- o d a p a t t a k i n ī ~ o d a p a t t i k ā ~ o d a p a t t i k ī [: udapatta] f, Vin III 140,3 (Sp 555,23, Sp-ṭ), Cp-a 135,31, Cp II 4,3 a.
- o d a r i k a [audarika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 150,25); -t ā f, -t t a n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,32).
- o-d a h a t i [≠ avadadhāti, avadhatte] 392,9 (thoñ, scil. sotam = nā³ kui).
- o d ā t a [avadāta] mfn, 362,14 (N^s aphrū).
- o d i s s a [≠ apadiśya, v. uddissa, uddissaka] Spk III 304,26, Sp 386,16; o d i s s a k a-v a s e n a Ja I 82,1, etc.
- o d u m b a r a [audumbara] mfn, IV 67; O d u m b a r a m, (desa, padesa) IV 20; 788,20; n, (vimāna) Ke 354, 788,15.
- o d h a s t a [avadhvasta?, v. uddhastā] mfn, v. Mp III 236,4—6.
- o d h ā n a [v. odahati] n, Ps II 218,5.
- o d h i ~ avadhi, 184, n. b; -j i n a m, 344,11 (N^s . . . apuiñ² akhrā² kuī oñ pri²), 496,11.
- o-d h u n ā t i D II 336,17; Vin-vñ 525 d.
- o n a t a ~ opata ~ avanata, Mp I 64,18, etc.
- o n a d d h a [avanaddha] mfn, Th 770 c, etc.; o-n a n d h a t i ~ onayhati, Vin II 150,31.

o-na-ma-ti (oṇa-ma-ti) 387,²⁹.

o-nay-ha-ti [cf. onandhati] As 378,³; o-nā-ha-m, v. ib.

o-ni-tta (oṇi-tta) ~ o-ni-ta oṇi-ta [apa-ni-ta × avanikta?] mfn, v. Sv 277,¹⁷⁻²².

†O-pa-ka-ccā-na-va-m, Kev (C^e) 350.

O-pa-ka-va, -vi-m ~ Opagava, IV 1 (v. l.).

o-pa-kka-mi-ka [: upakkama] mfn, v. Ps II 63,³⁰.

O-pa-ga-va [Aupagava : Upagu ~ Upaka] m, 784,²¹; IV 1 ~ O-pa-ga-vi-m, IV 1.

o-pa-cā-ri-ma [≠ aupacārika] mfn, — 3: 879,^{1, 3-4}.

o-pa-cchan-da-sa-ka [aupacchandasa-ka] n, — 8.4.2, 1 (8.6.2, 14); Vutt 29.

o-pa-ta-ti Ap 41,²¹, etc.

o-pa-ti ~ opeti, 404,¹¹, N^s thve³ (Ja-pot ad Ja VI 185,⁵; vat-keḷē).

o-pa-tta mfn [v. opuppha] J III 495,¹¹ (Ja III 496,⁷).

o-pa-dhi-ka [aupadhika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 152,²); IV 28.

o-pa-na-yi-ka [: upanaya(ka)] ~ o-pa-ne-yyi-ka [: upaneyya] mfn, 787,^{27-788,2}.

o-pa-pa-kka-hi-m ka-ro-ti [*aupapakṣ(y)ī-karoti] v. Mp II 305,².

o-pa-pā-ti-ka [aupapātika (≠ «aupapāduka», Aupap. ed. Leumann, Einl. p. 1)] mfn; -nā-ma-n, — 3: 879,^{6, 16-21}.

o-pa-bh-o-gga [: upabhoga] mfn, D II 331,⁵ (Sv).

o-pa-mā-yi-ka [: upamā!] mfn, Kev 404 (Mmd p. 335,²⁹⁻³⁶).

o-pa-me-yya [≠ upameya] (mf)n, — 6.3: 913,^{6, 9} (N^s upamey-yaṭṭhāne : nhuin³ rhañ¹ ap so arā nhuik).

o-pa-m-ma [aupamya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,²⁵); 625,¹², N^s nhuin³ rhañ¹ kroñ³ eñ³ aphrac.

o-pa-ra-jja [: uparājan] n, v. Mp III 286,⁷.

o-pa-va-y-ha [aupavāhya] ~ o-pa-vu-y-ha-m(fn), Abh 366 a.

O-pa-vin-da-va [≠ Aupabindavi] m, Rūp 356.

o-pa-sa-ggi-ka [aupasargika] (mf)n, — 4.1: 6.1.1.1: (Rūp 360, p. 152,¹) 886,¹².

o-pa-sa-mi-ka [aupasaṃmika] mfn, 787,¹¹ (upasamika; v. Sv 1046,¹⁶); o-pa-sā-yi-ka [≠ upasāyin] mfn, v. Ps II 407,²²⁻²⁵.

o-pa-si-le-si-ka [aupasāḷeṣika] mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,³¹, 710,²⁻³.

o-pā-ṭe-ti Vin II 150,²⁷ (Vmv).

o-pā-ta [avapāta] m, Sp 454,²; o-pā-t-e-ti Vin IV 15,²¹ (= sad-dhiṃ katheti, Sp-ṭ).

- o p ā n a [avapāna] n, Sv 298,²² (p!; ogāhetvā pālabbato . . .).
 o p ā y i k a [aupāyika] mfn, D III 128,¹⁶; Kev 404 (Mmd p. 335,³⁰—³⁹); o p ā y i k a ṃ 896,¹⁹—²¹ (N^s sañ¹ so akroñ³ nhañ³ yhañ (eñ¹)).
 o-pi-l-a-v-a-ti S II 224,²⁷ (Spk); o-pi-lā-p-e-ti [p . . . v > p . . . p] v. Spk I 236,¹¹.
 o-pi-ḷ-e-ti Dh-p-a II 3,¹⁶.
 o-pu-ñ-j-a-ti [350, n. 1] 350,¹, N^s lim³ kyaṃ; o-pu-ñ-jā-p-e-ti p! ad Ps III 18,⁷ (cit. 350 n. 1).
 o-pu-ṭ-a v, ophuṭa.
 o-p-u-nā-ti [v. p(h)unanti J VI 108,⁴, ¹¹] S II 88,¹³, ib. IV 197,²¹.
 o-p-up-p-h-a mfn, 621,⁷, n. 3; 688,²⁸ (v. opatta).
 o-p-e-ti [cf. opati; singh. ova, Amāvatura 68,²¹, 72,⁹ ☞: pakkhipa Ps III 83,⁴; ot Amāv 68,¹⁰ ☞: pakkhitta Ps III 78,¹⁴] 553,²⁶—²⁷, N^s sim³ chañ³ sui thā³.
 o-phu-ṭ-a [v. phuṭa] mfn, D I 246,²⁶; v. l. opuṭa [≠ apavṛta (v-p < v-v), cf. ovaṭa].
 o-b-a-n-d-h-a-ti Vin II 116,¹¹ (Sp 1206,⁹—¹⁰).
 o-b-h-a [v. umbhanā] m, 410,¹⁰ (N^s prañ¹ khrañ³).
 o-b-h-a-g-g-a [avabhagna] mfn, Spk I 40,¹⁷, etc.; o-b-h-a-ñ-jā-p-e-ti Ja I 499,²².
 o-b-h-a-ṭ-a ~ o-b-h-a-t-a [ava + bhṛta ≠ avalhṛta] mfn; -e-u-m-b-a-ṭ-a (m)f(n), v. Sp 555,³⁰—³².
 o-b-h-ā-s-a [<] m, 447,³³, N^s aroñ alañ²; 710,¹⁷; o-b-h-ā-s-a-k-a m, 448,⁷; ¹o-b-h-ā-s-a-ti [avabbāsate] 448,⁹—¹⁰; Ud 73,⁹; o-b-h-ā-s-e-ti [caus.] 448,⁷, ¹⁰, N^s thañ rhā³ ce, tok pa ce.
²o-b-h-ā-s-a-t-ī [v. avabhāṣaṇa, -bhāṣita] mfn, Vin III 128,²², ²³.
 o-b-h-e-ti ~ umbheli, 410,¹¹, ¹⁵.
 o-b-h-o-g-a [³avabhoga] m, ☞: cīvara-bhoga Sp 979,¹⁷—¹⁹.
 o-m-a [avama] mfn, Sn 860 c; o-m-a-k-a mfn, Spk I 353,⁵.
 o-m-a-t-ṭ(h)-a [omasati] mfn, v. Spk I 48,⁴—⁹ (> Ss 193,⁷).
 o-m-a-t-t-a [³ava-mātra; adhimātra = ava- : adhi-; hapl. < oma-matta?] mfn, 108,⁶.
 o-m-a-d-d-a-ti, v. Ps II 58,⁷—¹¹, etc.
 o-m-a-s-a-ti 442,¹⁷—¹⁸ (v. omatt(h)a); N^s thui³ kyañ (☞: kyañ¹); o-m-a-s-a-v-ā-d-a m, 442,¹⁷—¹⁸, N^s thui³ chva so cakā³.
 o-m-ā-ti [cf. avamāti] 411,¹⁰—¹³, n. 3; N^s evaṃ³ nuiñ.
 o-mi-s-s-a-k-a [o(kiṇṇa, etc.) × miśra] mfn, Ja VI 224,³ (v. vo-missaka).

- o m u k k a mfn, Rūp 603; -u p ā h a n a mfn, 882,¹⁶; N^s cvap rve¹
khyvat ap so bhinap; o-m u ñ e a t i Ja VI 73,⁸, etc.
- o-m u t t e t i [avamūtrayati] 540,²³.
- o-y ā c a t i Vin III 137,¹⁹.
- o r a ~ ¹avara [v. orima], 650,^{22—23}; o r a s o, ib., N^s i m h ā b h a k
m h a; o r e- G a ṅ g a m III 8.
- o r a t a [avarata; v. oramati] mfn, Vv-a 72,²³.
- o r a b b h a k a [aurabhṛaka] n, IV 69; m, Rūp 364; o r a b b h a-
m ā g a v i k a m, Kev 405 (Mmd p. 337,^{11—16}); o r a b b h i k a
[aurabhrika] m, (Kev 353); 786,²⁵.
- o-r a m a t i J I 498,²².
- o r a-m a t t a k a (mf)n, (Rūp 369) 804,⁹.
- o r a-m-ā g a m a n i y a ~ o r a-m-bhā g a m a n i y a [hapl. oram-
bhā(ga)gamanīya] Thī 166 c; o r a-m-bhā g i y a mfn, v. Sv
313,⁹ (= heṭṭhā-bhāgiya).
- o r a v a [<] m, o-r a v a t i [ava + rauti] Mp ad A V 149,²⁹; o r a-
v i t a r [>] m, A V 149,²⁹.
- o r a s a [aurasa] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,³); IV 21; — 1.1.1: 609,⁵
[≠ aurasya].
- o r i m a mfn, IV 25.
- o r u d d h a ~ avaruddha, J IV 4,^{9, 10}; o r u n d h a t i 470,¹³
(pass. orundhiyati); o r o d h a [avarodha] m > f, 470,^{8, 12—14};
94,³⁰, 95,^{1—98,19}; 102,¹⁶, N^s moṇ³ ma.
- o r o p a n a [<] n, Bv 2,^{115 b}; o r o p e t i [avaropayati] Sn 44 a,
etc.; o r o h a t i Vin I 15,⁵, Bv 2,^{39 c}, etc.
- o l a g g a [avalagna] mfn, Th 356 a; o l a g g e t i, v. Ps III
427,^{17—21}.
- o-l a m g h a t i 467,³ (N^s kyo² naṇ³ khun llvā³ svā³); o-l a m-
g h e t i Ja V 434,¹.
- o l a m b a k a mfn, (bhāra) v. Sp 336,^{30—32}, ib. 337,¹⁵; o-l a m-
b a t i, -t e 406,³⁰, N^s tvaī lyā³ kya.
- o-l i k h a t i Sp 1200,²⁷ (n. 17).
- o l i n a-v u t t i mfn, v. Vibh-a 468,²⁹; o-l i y a t i, o l i y a n ā f,
v. As 377,^{24—29}.
- o l u g g a [= Amg ≠ avarugga] mfn, M I 80,¹⁷ (Ps II 50,^{8—13});
o-l u j j a t i S II 218,²².

o-lub-bha . . . o-lub-bhiyāna [avalambya × avaṣṭabhya × (ni)rumbh(ati)?] 487,¹⁵(—17), N^s thok rve¹.

o-lumpeti v. Sp 1117,³⁰; v. olopiya.

o-loka-na n, 518, n.e. 520,¹⁰; o-loka-na-k-a n, v. Sp 1293,²²;

o-lo-kā-peti 518,²⁸; o-lo-kiya-ti 700,²⁴; o-lo-ke-ti 518,²⁴—27,

N^s ok rhui² (o: lhyui²?) krañ¹.

o-lo-pi-f, Sp 892,⁴ (n. 1, Vmv; Vjb: olloṇi vuccati †kudhitam . . .).

o-lo-pi-ya [avalopya v. olumpeti] (mf)n, J VI 580,¹⁷ (Ja).

ovaṭa [≠ apavṛta cf. opuṭa, s. v. ophuṭa] mfn, v. Sp 800,⁷.

ovaṭṭa [≠ ava-vṛṣṭa] mfn || an- (CPD).

ovaṭṭi-ka (ovaṭṭi-ya) n, v. Sp 1110,²³; ovaṭṭe-yya (n), ib. 1110,³⁴.

o-va-da-ti 385,³⁰, 544,¹¹; 609,²⁸; N^s chuṃ² ma; o-va-di-ya mfn,

Vv 989 a; o-va-di-ya-ti, ovadiyamāna, ovajjamāna, 386,⁷—8;

o-va-de-ti ~ o-va-da-ti, 385,³⁰, 386,⁴.

o-va-ma-ti Ud 78,²⁷ (Ud-a 379,²⁴—25, 380,²⁵).

o-va-ra-ka [≠ apavaraka] m, 409,⁴, N^s rave khan² tuik: Sv

492,³³; o-va-ra-ti [v. ovaṭa] Thī 367 b.

o-va-sa-ti [v. ovaṭṭa] Th 1102 d; o-va-sā-peti Vin I 290,³⁶.

o-vā-da [: ovadati] m, 386,³.

o-sa-kka-ti 326,³, N^s chut nac; 348,²⁵, N^s sak lhyo kya yut chut.

o-sa-jja-ti, o-sa-jja-ti [≠ avasṛjati] D II 108,²⁹; ossaji, avassaji

D II 106,²² (107,⁴); o-sa-jja-na n, 382,¹¹, N^s evan¹.

o-saṭa [: osarati] mfn, Spk I 243,¹⁸.

o-saṭṭha [avasṛṣṭa] mfn; o-saṭṭhā-nu-ban-dha-ka [≠ ut-sṛṣṭānubandha] mfn, V, 165 (p. 337,⁶); o-saṭṭha mfn, D II 106,²².

o-saṇ-he-ti [denom. ava + ślakṣṇa] v. Sp 1200,²⁷, 1201,².

o-sa-ti [oṣati, cf. usati] 443,² (N^s pū loñ).

o-sa-dha [auśadha] n, 404,¹¹, N^s che²; o-sa-dhī [oṣadhī] f, (1),

624,¹⁵ (osadhyo); (2) Bv 2,¹⁰⁹ a (o: Osadhī tārakā); o-sa-dhī-sa

[oṣadhiśa] m, 380,²⁶, N^s la.

o-sa-n-na [avasanna, v. ośidati] mfn, Mil 250,²³.

o-sa-p-pa-ti Ja VI 190,²³.

o-sa-bbha [: usabha; ≠ āṛṣabhya] n, 625,¹¹, 626,².

o-sa-ra-ka m, v. Sp 1220,⁴ (n. 4); o-sā-ra-ke Ja III 446,³ = gehassa

bahi, pī; o-sa-ra-ti [v. osaṭa] Bv 2,¹⁰⁷ bd.

- o s ā d e t i [v. osīdati] Sv 446,¹⁷ (pt).
 o s ā n a [avasāna; cf. avasāna] n, 384,¹¹; ¹o s ā p e t i [≠ avasāya-
 yati] Spk II 68,²¹ (ib. III 40,²¹: osāpita); Ud-a 333,²⁵, n. 5; ²o s ā-
 p e t i [v. oseti] Spk III 92,² (cf. nikkipitvā Ps II 283,¹⁴).
 o s ā r a k a, v. osaraka; o s ā r a ṇ ā f, o s ā r e t i [: osarati] Vin
 I 322,⁵—32, etc.
 o-siñc a t i 426,²⁰, N^s svan³ loñ³; o s i t t a-v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, J V
 400,¹³ (Mvu II 59,¹⁷).
 o-sī d a t i ~ avasīdati, 384,¹², 10, N^s nac; o s i d a n a [≠ avasa-
 dana] n, — 2.1.3: 349,²⁰, N^s ṇup nac; o s i d ā p a k a m, 384,¹⁴.
 o s e t i (?) = opeti, Thī 283 a (v. ²osāpeti).
 o s s a j a t i ... o s s a ṭ ṭ h a, v. osajjati ... osatṭha.
 o-h a d e t i [cf. ūhadati] 382,¹⁷—19; 540,²⁶—27, 542,⁶, N^s kyañ kri³
 evan¹.
 o-h a r a t i J IV 85,²⁰.
 o h ā y a [avahāya] ~ o h (ā y) i t v ā (Kev 599) 856,²⁸—29, n. k; N^s
 evan¹ rve¹.
 o h ā r i n mfn, v. Dhp-a IV 56,¹²; ohāriṇī J V 255,¹⁵, n. 7; (cf. Mp
 III 256,¹⁴); o h ā r e t i Vin III 12,¹², etc.
 o h ā v i m a [v. avahuti] mfn, (Kev 646, Mmd p. 498,²⁰) 866,²⁰.
 o h i t a [avahita] mfn, v. Ud-a 389,¹²—15.
 o h i y y a k a, o h i y a k a mfn, v. Sp 663,⁸; o h i y y a t i, o h i-
 y a t i Vin IV 229,²⁴ . . . 230,¹⁸.
 o h i ṭ a n ā [≠ avahelana] f, v. Vibh-a 486,¹⁶—17.
 o ṭ ā r i k a [uṭāra] mfn, Vibh-a 14,¹² . . . 18,⁸.
 o ṭ i g a l l a [v. apagata-gūthoḍigalla, Saddharmap E^c 134,¹⁹] m,
 Abh 684 a (= jambālī); n, Vm 343,²² (mhṭ).
 o ṭ u m p i k a [: uḷumpa] mfn, 786,¹⁹, N^s bhoñ phrañ³ kū³ tat so sū;
 IV 30, 136; olumpika ~ ulumpika, Rūp 358.

K

[k] k ā k a, ahakam; Indaka (: indagū), k ā l a k a t a (: k ā l a g a t a),
 paṭ i k a c c a (: paṭ i g a c c a), s i s ū p a k a (: s i s ū p a g a, Sp 696,²⁷), -d ū-
 b h a k a (: -d ū b b h a g a, Th-a ad Th 214 b), e l a m ū k a (: e l a m ū g a,
 624,²), a j a k a r a (: a j a g a r a, CPD; v. chakala, Chandoka); — a ṇ-
 k a; v a ṇ k a; — k k: [k k] k u k k u ṭ a, k u k k u r a, k u k u ṭ a, [·k]
 s a k k ā r a, v i t a k k a, u k k ā; c a t u k k a; [k·] ¹v u l t a, s a k k o t i (: s a k-
 k u ṇ o t i); s a k k a, S a k k a (: S ā k i y a); c a k k a, s u k k a, p a k k a.

¹k a [ts; ko, kā, kim, kesam, etc.] 266,²³ 267,⁶ 278,¹⁹—281,³¹, N^s abhay; koci, etc., 281,³¹—282,¹⁴, (v. keci), N^s akhyui¹; yo koci, etc., 282,¹⁵—283,⁶, N^s akrañ amhat ma rhi (so sū), aluṃ² cuṃ (so sū); 672,⁵, 675,¹⁸—676,¹⁰, 681,²³—²⁹; ²⁻⁴k a [§ ts] m, 236,⁷, 239,⁶—240,² (o: Brahmā, vāto, sariraṃ, N^s Brahmā, le, kuiy); 638,²²—²³ (o: Brahmā); ⁵⁻⁷k a [§ ts] n, 236,⁷, 237,²²—238,⁷ (o: udakaṃ, sisam, sukham, N^s re, ū³ khoñ³, khyam³ sā), 408,¹⁷ (o: udakaṃ), 873,²⁰—²³ (o: sukham), 922,⁹ (o: udakaṃ).

†k a ṃ s a [∕ kāmksya] n, — 2.1.3: 352,³⁰, n. 7.

k a ṃ s a [kaṃsa, kāmksya] m, Abh 905 ab; VII 213 (o: parimāṇam); K a ṃ s a [ts] m, 155,³⁶; k a ṃ s a-t ā ī a n, 569,⁶, N^s (moñ³) kre³ nañ³.

-k a ṃ s a t i, v. ukkaṃsati; avakaṃsa (CPD).

k a k a c a [krakaca] m, Abh 528 c (=kharo, v. kharapatta); 580 b (=karīro).

k a k a ṇ ṭ a k a [v. kṛkalāsa] m, Abh 623 a (=saraṭo); Ja I 442,²¹ (=kāmarūpī, pṭ).

k a k a t i [§ kakate] 325,²⁹, N^s lhyap po² lo².

k a-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,³², N^s ka-akkharā; V 53.

k a k u ṭ a (m), v. Ud-a 172,⁸ (o: pārāpato), cf. kapoṭa.

k a k u d ā v a t t a, k a k u d ā v a t t i n [kakudāvarta, -vartin] mfn, IV, 79 (p. 236,¹⁰).

k a k u d h a [Amg kaku; ∕ kakuda, kakubh(a)] m (n, J V 264,²³ o: -bhaṇḍa; -r u k k h a m, 239,⁹—¹⁴, N^s re kham tak pañ.

K a k u s a n d h a [∕ Krakucchanda] m, 15,²⁹, 634,¹³.

³k a k k a [karka] m, IV, 41 (p. 219,¹⁴ o: seto asso); VII 14 (vaṇṇa-viseso); ²k a k k a [kalka] m, Abh 927 b, Sv 88,²⁸—³⁰; VII 14 (o: piṭṭhadabbo) || tila-.

k a k k a ṭ a [karkaṭa] m, VII 170 (=kuṭiro).

k a k k a n a [kalkana] n, — 2.1.3: 338,³, N^s pvat sap; 553,¹², N^s amhun¹ pru.

k a k k a n d h ū [karkandhū] f, VII 4 (o: badarī); k a k k a n d h ū-p h a l a n, VII 160 (=badaro).

k a k k a r a [karkara] mfn; k a k k a r a m, Ja II 161,¹² (BP pṭ kukkuṭa); k a k k a r a t ā f, k a k k a r i y a n, Pp 19,²⁹.

k a k k a s a [karkaśa] mfn, VII 218 (=pharusa); k a k k a s i y a

- ~ k a k k a s s a [kārkaśya] n, — 2.1.3: 460,¹⁴ N^s kram³ sañ
 eñ¹ aphrac.
 k a k k ā r ī f, Abh 597 a (= eḷālukaṃ) ~ k a k k ā r u [karkāru]
 m, J VI 536,¹⁴ k a k k ā r u k a (n[?]), v. Vv-a 147,²⁰ (= khudda-
 ka-eḷāluka).
 k a k k ā r e t i Ja II 105,²³ (?; kakkāretvā 3: kakārā gp, kārā
 Ja-pot).
 k a k k i k a [:³kakka] m(fn), IV, 41 (p. 219,¹⁴).
 k a k k u ~ ²kakka, v. Ja V 302,²⁸—²⁹.
 k a k k e t a n a [karketana] m, 873,² N^s kakketan.
 k a k k h a t i [kakhati × kharkhati] 329,¹⁶ N^s ray rhvañ.
 k a k k h a ḷ a [kakkhaḷa; Amg kakkhaḍa] mfn, VII 227, (= ku-
 rūra).
 k a k h a t i [ts, cf. kakkhati] 330,¹⁶ N^s ray rhvañ.
 k a ṃ k a [ts] m, Abh 643 a (= lohapiṭṭho); k a ṃ k a ṭ a [ts] m,
 Abh 377 c (= vammaṃ); k a ṃ k a ṇ a [ts] n, Abh 286 a.
 k a ṃ k a t i [ṣ kaṃkate] 326,³ N^s svā³ lā.
 -k a ṃ k a l a [≠ kañkāla] (m) || aṭṭhikaṃkala ~ aṭṭhikhala, v.
 436, n. 13.
 k a ṃ k u l a n, 676,¹² (v. kiṃ-).
 k a ṃ k h a t i [kāñkṣati] 330,⁴—¹⁰, N^s yuṃ mhā²; 330,¹¹—¹², N^s lui
 khyañ; k a ṃ k h ā [kāñkṣā] f, 330,⁵—¹⁰; 198,⁵, N^s yuṃ mhā³
 khrañ³; sotārāṇaṃ kaṃkhāvinodanattamaṃ 510,¹³; — 2.1.3:
 330,⁴, 13; k a ṃ k h ā y a n ā f, k a ṃ k h ā y i t a t t a n, 330,⁵.
 k a ṇ g u [ts] f, VII 36; Abh 451 a, 452 a; -s i t t h a n, Sp 706,¹¹.
¹k a c a t i [ṣ kacate] 338,², N^s bhvai¹; (²k a c a t i [ts]) ~ kacceti);
 k a c a n a [>] n, 863,¹⁴, N^s tañ¹ tay.
 k a c a v a r a [Amg kaṇavara, kaṇāra; ≠ kaccara] m, n, Abh
 224 c (= saṃkāro); Sp 8,²⁶, etc.
 -k a c c a [-kṛtya], padakkhiṇaṃ kacca [pradakṣiṇikṛtya] 517,⁴—
 13, 857,⁷, N^s lak yā rac lhañ¹ khrañ³ kui pru rve¹; v. adhikacca.
 K a c c a [Kātya] m, 529,²⁸—³⁰, 784,⁸—⁸; K a c c ā n a [hapl. < Kā-
 tyāyana; cf. Kaecāyana, Kātiyāna] m, 634,⁹, 922,⁶; 784,⁸; (pl.)
 529,³⁰; IV 2; 168,⁹; — 54,²⁸; V, 158 (p. 335,¹⁷); K a c c ā n ā [>]
 f, 784,⁹; K a c c ā y a n a ~ Kaccāna, 529,³⁰, 784,⁸, 922,⁶, etc.;
 (1) 456,¹⁵, (2) 30,²⁵, 43,²⁴ . . . 866,²¹, 880,²⁹, — (3) v. Kaccāna,
 Kaecāyana, n; K a c c ā y a n a (~ Kaecāyana(ṃ)-pakaraṇaṃ,

- vyākaraṇaṃ, Kaccāyano gantho), n, 50,¹⁶ 52,^{1, 32}, 57,³³, 802,¹⁷, 866,²²; Rūp 361, IV 35; Kaccāyana-mata n, 2,¹⁴, N^s Kaccañ³ charā² alui; Kaccāyana-rūpasiddhiganta m. pl., 153,³¹; Kaccāyanī f, 530,¹, 784,⁹.
- kacci [kac-cit] 896,^{3—4}, N^s asui¹ nañ².
- kaccikāra m, J V 420,⁴.
- kacceti [≠ kañc(y)ate] 529,²⁸, N^s thvan² pa.
- ¹kaccha [kakṣa] m, Abh 264 c = bāhumūlaṃ || upa-.
- ²kaccha [ts] m, n, VII 43 (= anūpadeso) v. Pj II 33,^{21—30}.
- ³kaccha [kathya] n, — 1.3.2: 610,^{4, 12}.
- kacchapa [ts] m, 536,², N^s lip; Rūp 554 (p. 232,³²); 440,^{12—14}.
- kacchā [ɔ: “kacana”] f, 863,¹⁴.
- kacchū [ts] f, VII 42 (= pāmaṃ); 206,⁵, N^s pve² nā; 472,²¹ (= daddū, N^s vai nā); Abh 327 a (= vitacchikā).
- kajjati [Ṣ karjati] 345,⁹, N^s ñhañ² chai.
- kajjala [ts] n, Abh 306 b (= añjanaṃ); cf. ²kapalla?
- kāncana [kāncana] n, 397,¹³, N^s rhve; -dvepiccha (-piñcha) m(fn), 782,^{6—7}, 889,¹⁰.
- kāncuka [ts] m, Abh 294 a; kāncukin [ts] m, Abh 342 c.
- kāñjika, kāñjiya [kāñjika] n, Abh 460 a (= sovīraṃ).
- kāññā [kanyā] f, 397,^{8—11}, N^s sa tui¹ smi²; Rūp 644 (p. 271,²), VII 49; 364,^{1, 3—23}; 197,^{4—26}, 198,²⁴; 219,^{20—220,3}; 652,^{19, 31}, 671,²⁴; II 47, 67, 118; -piya mfn, III 28; -bhariya m(fn), III 75; -rūpa n, III 10; kāññera [v. vedhavera] m, 784,²⁹.
- ¹kaṭa [kr̥ta] (mf)n, 743,⁸, n. 4; (kaṭākaṭa, v. Sp 1092,²³).
- ²kaṭa [ts] m, 691,²⁰, 709,²³, N^s sañ phrū²; II 2, etc.
- kaṭaka [ts] n, (1) 692,¹¹, 921,¹⁷, N^s lak kok; Sp 348,¹¹; (2) VII 18 (= nagaraṃ).
- kaṭa-ggāha [kr̥ta + graha] m, 640,^{3—6}, n. a, N^s ma rhup² so yū khrañ², oñ mrañ so yū khrañ²; Rūp 554 (p. 231,²⁷).
- kaṭakaṭā Ja VI 549,²³, n. 13; kaṭakaṭāyati Pj I 67,³¹.
- ¹kaṭati [Ṣ ts] 352,³, n. 1; N^s svan² loñ², piṭ pañ [ɔ: pañ²] tā² mraç.
- ²kaṭati [Ṣ ts] 353,³, N^s svā².
- kaṭattā-rūpa n, 743,^{8—9}.
- kaṭacchu [Amg kaḍucchua] (m), Abh 458 c (= dabbī); Vin II 216,¹⁴.

kaṭaṃba-dhāraṇa n, 540, n. b (cf. kuṭumba).

-kaṭallaṃka m || dāru- (J V 16,⁹ (Ja V 18,²⁷, pṭ) ~ dārukacillaka
(C^e -kapillaka, Thī 390 b).

kaṭasāra(ka) (n), Sp 776,¹.

kaṭasī (prkr kaṭasī, Pischel § 238] f, v. Sp 1298,⁴, Spk II 156,²³
(Mp III 92,^{18f}).

kaṭāha [ts] m, VII 223; Sp 1205,^{1—3}; Vin II 170,³¹.

kaṭī [ts] f, Abh 272 b; kaṭi-ppamāṇena 413,²⁹, N^s khā² atuiñ²
arhañ phrañ¹; kaṭissa (kaṭṭ(h)issa) n, Sp 1086,¹³ (Vmv),
Vin-vn 2660 a; Abh 315 a.

kaṭuka [ts] mfn, 915,³⁹ || v. tekaṭula; kaṭukañcukātā f,
335,¹⁷, n. 4; kaṭuka-rohiṇī [ts] f, Abh 582 d (= kaṭukā),
Sp 833,⁶.

kaṭumaka, -ikā [≠ kṛtrima] (m)f(n), Mil 78,¹, etc.; kaṭu-
viya (mfn), v. Mp II 378,¹¹.

¹kaṭṭha [kṛṣṭa, cf. kiṭṭha] mfn, V 142; ²kaṭṭha [kaṣṭa] mfn,
V 61 (V, 61, p. 294,^{29—27}); ²kaṭṭha [kāṣṭha] n, 873,¹⁰, N^s
thañ², sac; VII 55 (= dāru); 692,¹⁰, 697,⁴; kaṭṭha-kāra m,
Rūp 549 (p. 230,¹²), kaṭṭha-maya mfn, Kev 374.

†kaṭha m, 355,⁴, n. 2; Kaṭha-Kāḷāpa n, III 23 (III, 23,
p. 164,³³).

¹kaṭhāti [ts] 355,⁴, N^s chañ² rai ŋrui ŋrañ asak rhañ; VII 173.

²kaṭhāti [v. ukkaṭhita, Amg kaḍhia] = ²kathati.

kaṭhala [kaṭhalla, Mvu III 79,¹⁸] n, VII 182 (= kapālakhaṇ-
ḍaṇ); kaṭhina [ts] mfn, Ja I 295,¹¹, etc.; n, 698,²⁹; kaṭhina-
dussa n, 741,¹⁰, 755,^{22—21}, N^s kathin khañ² khrañ² ŋhā . . .
pu chui²; kaṭhora [ts] mfn, VII 173 (= thaddha).

kaḍḍhāti [Amg kaḍḍhai; ≠ karṣati, kṛṣati] 357,³, N^s chvai
ñañ || anu-, ā-, pari-.

kaṇa [kaṇa, m] n, 231,¹¹, N^s chan² kvai (= chan khvai);

¹kaṇāti [ts] 358,¹³, n. c.

²kaṇāti [kaṇati, kvaṇati] 357,⁸, N^s chui.

kaṇaya [≠ kaṇapa] (m), Ja I 273,²⁹ (= ayasūla, pṭ); Abh 394 a.

kaṇavīra, kaṇavera [Amg kaṇavīra; cf. karavīra] (m, n),
J III 62,⁷, n. 7—8 (Ja ib. 10).

kaṇṇjakā n, v. Spk I 159,²⁹ (pṭ); kaṇikā [ts] f, (1) 921,²⁰,
N^s anañ² ŋay; (2) Abh 574 b (= aggimantho).

k a ṇ i k ā r a [≠ k a ṇ i k ā r a; cp. k a ṇ i k ā r a] m, Abh 570 b (= du-muppalo); 722,15, N^s mahā lhe k ā².

k a ṇ i ṭ ṭ h a [k a ṇ i ṭ ṭ h a × k a ṇ a] mfn, 686,13—16; IV 149; k a ṇ i -y a s [k a ṇ i y a s × k a ṇ a] mfn, ib.; N^s ṇ a y sū ok ṇ a y; v. k a ṇ i ṭ ṭ h a, k a ṇ i y a s.

-k a ṇ e r i k ā f? || s i s a -; k a ṇ e r u (k ā) [k a ṇ e r u; cf. k a ṇ e r u k ā] f, Abh 866 a, 362 d; 206 n. 1 (k a ṇ e r u).

k a ṇ ṭ a k a [ts] m, Abh 912 cd || m a ṇ ḍ ū (k a) -, v i s a -, v i s a m a c c h a -; k a ṇ ṭ a k i n [>] mfn, 439,3, N^s a c h ū³ r h i.

k a ṇ ṭ h a [ts] m, (Rūp 666), VII 55 (= galo); — 1.1: 604,2; 604,8, 607,9, N^s lañ; -j a [≠ k a ṇ ṭ h a] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,29, 609,3;

k a ṇ ṭ h a - t ā l u - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,31.

*k a ṇ ṭ h a t i [(ut)k a ṇ ṭ h a t e] 355,20, n. g (N^s c u i³ r i m).

k a ṇ ṭ h e - k ā l a mfn, 743,22, N^s lañ n h u i k m h a i¹; III 21.

k a ṇ ṭ h e t i [(ut)k a ṇ ṭ h a y a t i] 533,11, N^s c u i³ r i m.

k a ṇ ṭ h' - o ṭ ṭ h a - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,31.

k a ṇ ḍ a [k ā ṇ ḍ a] m, (1) 533,16, 871,21, N^s a p u i ṇ³ a k h r ā³; — 5.3.3.1: VII 58 (= p a r i c c h e d o); (2) 437,2 (533,16, N^s m r ā³); VII 58 (= s a r o); v. 776 n. a.

*k a ṇ ḍ a t i [k a ṇ ḍ a t e] 356,27, n. m, N^s y a c.

k a ṇ ḍ a n a [ts; / k a ṇ ḍ a n a] n, — 2.1.3: 356,4, N^s p h r a t.

k a ṇ ḍ a r ā [ts] f, Abh 279 b (= m a h ā - s i r ā); Vm 253,(5—)15—16.

k a ṇ ḍ ū [k a ṇ ḍ ū] f, 206,4, N^s y ā³ n ā; (V, 10, p. 263,22); Abh 326 c;

k a ṇ ḍ u y ā [k a ṇ ḍ ū y ā] f, Abh 326 c; k a ṇ ḍ u l a [k a ṇ ḍ ū l a? k a ṇ ḍ ū r a?] m, VII 192 (r u k k h o); Sp 1126,13, n. 13, V i n - v n 2745 b;

k a ṇ ḍ ū y a t i [ts] v. k a ṇ ḍ ū y a n a (n), J a V 69,18; k a ṇ ḍ ū v a t i V, 10 (p. 263,22—27) ~ k a ṇ ḍ u v ā y a t i ~ k a ṇ ḍ ū y a t i, J V 198,3; k a ṇ ḍ ū t i [ts] f, V, 10 (p. 263,22—27); Abh 326 c.

k a ṇ ḍ ū s a (k a) n, v. Sp 1110,25, 1128,26.

k a ṇ ḍ e t i [k a ṇ ḍ a y a t i, Kṣīr p. 174,13] 533,15 (N^s p h r a t).

k a ṇ ḍ o l i k ā [≠ k a ṇ ḍ o l a (k a)] f, v. Sp 1204,3.

k a ṇ ṇ a [k a ṇ ṇ a] m, 536,21—26, N^s n ā²; VII 65; -j a l ū k ā f, Abh 622 ab; -d h ā r a m, Abh 666 d; -v e ṭ h a n a n, Abh 284 b; -p ū r a m, Abh 284 c; -b h e d a m, — 2.1.3: 543,22, N^s n ā³ t h v a ṇ³; -r a s ā y a n a n, 313,33, N^s n ā³ a r a s ā (k u i c h o ṇ t a t s o); -v a t mfn, 73,2; -s ū l a m, 435,21, N^s n ā³ t a ṇ k y a ṇ; k a ṇ ṇ i k ā [k a ṇ i k ā] f, Abh 284 c, 687 b; 219 b; v. Sv 94,25; k a ṇ ṇ i k ā r a

[karṇikāra, cf. karṇikāra] m, v. Ja V 422,24; k a ṇ ṇ e t i [(ā-)kar-
ṇayati] 536,24—26, N^s nā.

k a ṇ h a [kṛṣṇa, cf. kṛṇha] mfn, 504,20—28, N^s mañ³ nak; mañ³
ñac; VII 223 (= kāḷa); K a ṇ h a m, (1) v. Kaṇhi, (2) 431,19,
557,5, 9; (3) 615,1; -ma ṇ ḍ a l a n, 548,19, N^s myak mañ³ van³;
-va t t a n i m(fn), 334,9 (Spk I 133,28—31); -va ṇ ṭ ā f, Abh.
559 c; -s a p p a m, III 11; K a ṇ h ā j i n ā f, 24,13, 364,11; K a ṇ -
h ā n a ~ K a ṇ h ā y a n a [Kārṣṇāyana] m, 784,12, IV 2; K a ṇ h i
[Kārṣṇi] m, Kev 349.

k a t a [kṛta, cf. kaṭa] mfn, 850,7, 859,10, N^s pru ap; V 57; — 3.2.2:
(yena-kata) 786,6, 17; 794,23—795,4; k a t a k a mfn, Rūp 369
(p. 156,31); k a t a -ñ ñ ũ [≠ kṛtajña] mfn; (m) 191,18—192,1, N^s
pru ap so sū¹ kye² jū³ kui si le¹ rhi sañ; (f.) 207,9; Rūp 579;
k a t a ñ ñ u t ā f, Rūp 371 (p. 158,37).

k a t a m a [ts, cf. katimī] mfn, 266,21, 25, 270,13—21; 268,30 . . .
269,32; 272,10—26, 659,21; N^s abhay (sū); IV 58; k a t a r a [ts]
mfn, ib. ib.

k a t a v a t [kṛtavat] mfn, 145,4, N^s pru khrañ³ rhi sañ; k a t ā -
k a t a [kṛta + akṛta] (mf)n, 753,13; k a t ā b h i m u k h a mfn,
713,16, n. c; k a t ā v i n [kṛtāvin, Divy 496,6] mfn, 727,17 (N^s prī).

¹k a t i [kṛti] f, 725,13—14 (N^s kaṭam : pru ap); — 8.0: 4 × 20 = 80
akṣ., Vutt 103, Vutt-ḷ 3,96—98; k a t i k ā f, Ja IV 115,10, etc.

²k a t i [ts] pl., 261,4—25, N^s atī mhya (kun so); IV 45; katinnam
S V 222,30; k a t i k k h a t t u m IV 127; k a t i d h ā 803,24, N^s
atī mhya vebhan khrañ³; Rūp 404; k a t i p a y a [ts] mfn, 261,
4—25, (N^s katipayā, nhac khu suṃ³ khu thui¹; (abl.) 705,3, 7,
708,20, N^s ta cui¹ ta ci (mha); k a t i m i (f) 261,4—8, N^s atī mhya
ne¹ rak rhi sa (nañ³); (mf) katimo, katimī IV 53; k a t i -h a m,
S I 7,15 (= kati ahāni, Spk I 36,21).

k a t u [kratu] m, VII 73 (= sayūpo yañño).

k a t e [kṛte] 900,4; 697,28 (N^s maṃ-kate, ñā¹ kui akroñ³ pru rve¹,
ñā hū so akroñ³ kroñ¹).

³k a t t a r [kartṛ; (karoti)] m, 516,19, 859,14; 139,9 (17, 21), 668,8
. . . 670,23, 678,20, 25; N^s pru tat (sañ); — 5.1.1.1: 691,4, 7—32,
718,18—21; 60,16; — 3.1.3. B: 848,5, 18, 850,9—16, 856,4, 859,30, 865,8
—9, 18, 21 || (an)abhihita-, kamma-, suddha-, hetu-.

²k a t t a r [v. khattar] m, 139,17, 22—24, N^s amat.

(³kattar [kartṛ] m || sallā-katta).

kattabba [kartavya, cf. karaṇīya, kāriya, kayya, kicca] mfn. 847,¹⁰, 859,¹⁰ . . . 862,²²; V 27.

kattara mfn, 434,⁷ (= jṇṇa), 540,²⁹—541,⁶, N^s lū ui; -daṇḍa m, 540,²⁹ . . . 541,⁴, N^s lū ui tui³ eñ¹ toñ vhe³ (= ve³); kattarasuppa n, 540,²⁹ . . . 541,⁶, N^s caṃ ko chve³, man³ (?) ui; kattaretī [§ ≠ kartrayati, Kṣīr p. 195,¹⁷] 540,²⁹, N^s lyo¹.

kattarī [kartarī] ~ kattarikā f, v. Sp 1211,¹ . . . 11.

kattāye ~ kattum, V 62.

Kattika(-māsa) [Kārttika] m, 583,¹⁸, N^s tan choñ mun² la; IV 14; Kattikā [Kṛttikā] f, 784,¹⁵; 359,¹⁷, N^s krattikā; VII 28 (= Bahulā); Kattikeyya [Kārttikeya] m, 784,¹⁵; IV 4, 137.

kattu- [kartṛ-] v. kattar; -kattuka [-kartṛka] || bahu-, samāna-; kattukamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,³¹—693,¹; kattukaraṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,², 6; kattusumaveta mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,¹⁹—²⁶ (N^s kattā² nhañ¹ la kva phrac (so)); kattusādhana mfn, — 3.1.3: 66,²⁹, 67,²⁹, 68,³⁰; kattūpamāna mfn, 822,²³; v. katv-attha.

kattum [kartum; cf. kātum, kātave, kattāye] 517,³; 856,¹⁹, 859,¹⁶ —¹⁸; V 62; kattu-kāma mfn, Kev 406; kattūna 856,¹⁹, 859,¹⁸.

kattha ~ kuttha, IV 112; kattha-ci, — 7.3.2.3: 648,³ (N^s akhyui¹ so gāthā arā nhuik); katthaci ṭhāne 886,⁷.

katthati [katthate] 366,²⁹—³⁴, N^s khyi³ mvam²; 694,²¹ || (pa)-vi-; katthana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 335,⁴; 408,¹¹, N^s khyi³ mvam² (khrañ²); katthanañ [ts] f, 540,³, N^s id.; katthina [>] mfn, 366,³², N^s kuiy kui khyi³ mvam² le¹ rhi (sañ).

katthūrikā [kastūrikā] f, Abh 303 a.

katv-attha [kartṛ + artha] m, 616,²⁰.

katvā [kṛtvā, cf. purakkhivā, katvāna, karitvā(na), kariya, kariyāna, adhikacca, adhikicca; kattūna, kātūna] 517,³—¹³, 857,⁸; 313,², n. a (†dhan ti katvā, N^s dhuin³ mrañ rve¹); iti katvā 313,¹⁶ —²⁰; katvāna 517,³.

katham [ts] 675,²¹—676,⁴, 805,²⁴—²⁶; IV 121; 699,¹⁸ (N^s bhai¹ kroñ¹); — (7.3.3.1: kasmā:) II 119, 147, 201, 214; kathañ-ci 902,³⁰; kathañ hi nāma 818,⁶—²⁸, N^s abhai¹ kroñ¹; kathañ-hi-nāma-yoga m, — 2.2.3.3: 818,⁶; cf. VI 3.

¹kathati [krathati, klathati, cp. †kothati] 367,¹ (N^s ñhañ³ chai).

²k a t h a t i [kvathati, cp. ²kaṭhati] 367,15, N^s khyak; kuthita mfn, Thī 504 d.

k a t h a n a [ts] n, (abl.) 705,3, 708,1—15, N^s phre; — 2.1.3: 405,7, 408,27, 446,7, 541,10, N^s chui; k a t h ā [ts] f, 541,11, 23, N^s cakā²; 198,12; — 5.3.2.3. A-B-C: 919,10—24 || aṭṭha-, pari-; k a t h a m- k a t h ā ["katham, katham"]; v. skr. kathamkathika] f, Abh 170 b; k a t h a m k a t h i n mfn, M I 8,13; k a t h ā n a [v. Bhā-maha I 27 b; kathāna : kathā = ākhyāna : ākhyā, Amg ka(d)hā-naga] n (numerales), 801,28, 802,16 || mahā-; K a t h ā-v a t t h u n, 255,5; k a t h ā-s a l l ā p a m, 550,22, N^s cakā² pro ho (khrañ²); k a t h ā-s i s a-(m a t t a) n, — 7.1.3.3. A: 50,6, 690,18, N^s cakā² ū² (mhya); k a t h i k a [ts] m, IV 75; k a t h i t a [ts] mfn, 541,20; k a t h i t a-k a m m a n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,25—27, 696,15, 20; k a t h i t ā n u k a t h a n a n, II 203 (v. anvādesa); k a t h i t ā-m e ṇ ḍ i t a (mf, n, — 5.2.5: 40,12, 21; k a t h e t i [kathayati] 541,10, 28, N^s chui; kathiyaṭi 604,21; k a t h e t u k a m y a t ā-p u c- c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,20.

k a d- [ts, cf. kā-, kīp-, ku, ²ko-] 774,5—8, III 115; k a d-a n n a [ts] n, mfn, 774,6, III 115; 752,20, N^s rvaṃ bhvay so thamañ².

k a d a m b a [ts] m (1) VII 122 (rukkho), Abh 561 a (= nipo); (2) 495,27, 536,14 (= samūho), Abh 1092 d ~ k a d a m b a k a n, Abh 630 d.

¹k a d a r a [ts] m, Abh 567 c; ²k a d a r a [<] mfn, J II 136,5; k a d a r i y a [kadarya] mfn, Abh 739 a; Pj II p. 681,2—8.

k a d a l ā (mf) n, 872,10, N^s yac khrañ² nhuik thuik, chañ mup (= mun) nhuik thuik; k a d a l i [ts] f, II 37; Abh 589 a; 397 b; g. sg. kadalino J VI 442,11 (cf. simbalino ib. 13).

k a d-a s a n a [kad + aśana] n, mfn, 774,7, N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay so acā (rhī); III 115.

k a d ā [ts, cf. kudā] 682,7, 894,28, N^s abhay akhā nhuik; IV 118; (prs.) 813,3—6; k a d ā-c i Abh 1146 a; — 7.3.2.3: 851,11—852,2, N^s rap khā; yadā-kadāci 894,29; k a d ā-c i-d ā s s a n a n, — 2.1.3: 541,7, n; N^s rap khā rhu.

k a d d a t i [Ṣ kardati] 377,6, N^s rvaṃ rhā bhvay chui; k a d d a-m a [kardama] m, 377,6, N^s űvan; k a d d a m i-b h ű t a mfn, 875,4, N^s űvan kai¹ sui¹ phrac; K a d d a m e y y a [Kārdameya] m, Kev 348.

k a n a k a [ts] n, 397,⁸, 11—15; 231,¹; 703,¹⁸, N^s rhve; VII 18; k a n a t i [ts] 397,⁸—11, N^s tañ¹ tay, nhac sak; kaniyati 397,¹⁰—11.
 k a n i ṭ ṭ h a [kañiṭṭha; cf. kañiṭṭha], k a n i y a s [kaniyas, kanyasa; cf. kaniyas] mfn, IV 149; k a n i n i k ā [ts] f, Abh 260 b.
 k a n ū y a t i [ṣ knūyate] 421,¹⁰, N^s chui; (k a n ū t a mfn) k a n ū t a v a t mfn, ib., n. c.
 k a n t a [kānta] mfn, V 61 (V, 61, p. 294,¹⁵—16); v. kantā || ayo-, canda-, suriya-.

¹k a n t a t i [≠ kr̥ṇatti] 362,²², N^s (khyañ kui phrac ce), ñañ, vañ¹.

²k a n t a t i [kr̥ntati] 362,²³, 472,¹, N^s phrat || k a n t a n a d a ṇ ḍ a (n), VII 112 (= (1) vattanī).

k a n t ā [kāntā] f, 198,⁴ (N^s nhac sak), 363,³⁰, N^s (min²) ma.

k a n t ā r a [kāntāra] m, n, 237,²⁶—238,², N^s khari³ khai || cora-.

¹k a n t i [kānti] f, 556,²², 855,¹⁴, N^s nhac sak; — 2.1.3: 397,⁸ (nhac sak), 440,²—3 (nhac lui); 449,²⁰ (id.), 450,⁶ (nhac sak), 475,²⁴ (alui rhi khrañ²), 499,¹⁴ (nhac sak), 556,²² (kāmeti = lui khyañ, nhac sak).

²k a n t i [kr̥anti] f, 855,¹⁴ (Kev 586), N^s proñ³ svā².

k a n t i - k a r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 449,⁴, N^s nhac sak khrañ² kui pru (khrañ²); 566,¹⁴, N^s nhac sak bhvay pru (khrañ²).

K a n t h a k a m, 722,⁵, n. a.

k a n t h ā [ts] f; -c o | a n, kanthā-coḷena [Edd. katvā coḷena]
 Thī 1 b = 16 b.

k a n d a [ts] m, VII 95 (mūlaviseso); Abh 549 c; v. Sp 833,²⁴—834,⁹.

¹k a n d a t i [krandati] 381,⁴, 384,⁷, n. b; N^s kho²; ñui mrañ tam³.

²k a n d a t i [krandate] 384,⁶, N^s tvaī rvaī chvai.

K a n d a p p a [Kandarpa] m, 431,³¹, 557,⁷.

k a n d a r a [ts] m, 237,²⁶, 238,²—3; 764,¹⁷; N^s khyok; VII 159 (= dari); k a n d a r ā ~ k a n d a r ī f, 922,², N^s khyok.

k a n d a l a [ts] (m), Vm 253,¹⁶ ɔ: kæpahivi(mal), sn; k a n d a l ī f, Thia 211,¹⁴ C^e (kadali E^e); k a n d u k a [ts] m, Abh 316 c (= geṇḍuko).

k a n d e t i [(ā-)krandayati] 543,⁸, N^s ma prat phrac (cñ¹).

k a n n a - p p a k a n n a [skr. kanna?] mfn, J V 445,¹⁴ (ɔ: otiṇṇa², otiṇṇa, Ja).

k a p a ṇ a [kr̥paṇa; v. kāvañña] mfn, 403,²⁸, N^s athi³ kyan (so

- sū); 553,¹⁵ N^s sū chañ³ rai; k a p a t i [ṣ krapate] 403,²⁸ N^s sanā³ sabhvay nvam³ nay chañ³ rai.
- k a p a l l a (Sn 672 d, etc.) ~ k a p ā l a [ts, Amg kabhalla] n, VII 186 (= ghaṭṭādikhaṇḍam) || aṅgāra-kapalla.
- k a p i [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,³), VII 8 (= vānaro); 184,⁵ N^s myok; -k a c c h u [ts] f, Abh 582 a; k a p i ñ j a r a [kapiñjala] m, (1) Spk III 46,³¹; (2) J VI 538,¹⁰; k a p i t t h a [ts, cf. kaviṭṭha] m, Abh 551 c; k a p i t t h a n a m, v. Spk III 151,³⁰ || assattha-; k a p i t t h a p h a l i k a m, Kev 353; k a p i n i [kapi + inī, v. bhikkhunī] f, 677,⁹ N^s myok ma.
- k a p i l a [ts] mfn, VII 191; n [cf. kapila] 921,¹⁷ n. j; K a p i l a m, 528,²⁵ n. f; K a p i l a v a t t h u [Kapila-vāstu] n, 19,⁵ 788,¹⁴ v. Kāpilavatthava.
- k a p i t a n a [ts] m, Abh 562 b.
- k a p i l a ~ kapila n, 921,¹⁷ (Sp 1091,²; cf. kajjala?).
- k a p e t i [ṣ krapayati] 553,¹⁵ N^s tun lhup.
- k a p o ṭ a [Amg kavoḍa] ~ kapota, VII 75; k a p o ṇ i [≠kaphoṇi] f, Abh 265 d.
- k a p o t a [ts, Amg kavoṇa; cf. kapoṭa] m, VII 75 (= pārevato).
- k a p o l a [ts] m, VII 194.
- k a p p a [kalpa] m, 551,¹¹—552,²⁹; 94,¹³ N^s akraṃ, akhā, etc. — 5.3.3.1 || sandhi- etc.; k a p p a ṭ ṭ h ā y i n mfn, 479,¹⁹ N^s kam-bhā pat lum³ tañ.
- K a p p a [Kāpya] m, 551,⁽¹¹⁾, 21.
- k a p p a k a [kalpaka] m, Abh 508 b.
- k a p p a ṭ a [karpaṭa] m, Abh 293 c.
- ¹k a p p a t i [kalpate] 403,²⁶—27, 551²³, N^s ap; (chinditum na ca kappati Rūp 622) 851,⁸ (bandhitum na ca kappati, N^s bhvai¹ khrañ³ ōhā lañ³ ma ap).
- ²k a p p a t i ~ kapeti, 553,¹⁶.
- ³k a p p a t i 403,²⁵ (n. 7), N^s ōhañ³ chai, sac ce³ naṃ¹ naṃ.
- k a p p a n a [kalpana] n, Abh 956 b; m, Abh 365 d (v. Vv-a 35,⁹—13); k a p p a n ā f, Abh 113 b.
- ¹k a p p a r a [karpara] m, Abh 279 a; ²k a p p a r a [≠kūrpara, cf. kūppara] Abh 265 d.
- k a p p ā s a [karpāsa] m, VII 218 (= suttasambhavo); k a p p ā-

s i k a [kārpāsika] n, IV 67; Abh 297 c; k a p p ā s i f, Abh. 589 b (= badarā) || samudda-.

K a p p i m, Kev 349, v. Kappā.

k a p p i k a [kalpika, cf. kappiya, v. kappima] mfn, Kev 355, Rūp 363 (p. 154,³⁸).

k a p p i t a [kalpita, klpta; cf. kulla] mfn, Abh 366 b (= sajjita); -m a s s u mfn, 551,¹⁰, N^s phrat ap pri^s so mut chit rhi.

K a p p i n a [≠ Ka(p)hipa, Kaṣṣhila?] m, 449,³¹; VII 103.

k a p p i m a ~ kappika, Kev 355; k a p p i y a [kalpya, kalpiya?] mfn, IV 106 (Kev 355); k a p p i y a t i [≠ kalpyate], — 6.0.2: 691,²⁹, N^s kram (ap), cī rañ (ap), amrvak thoñ li ñri (ap).

k a p p ū r a [karpūra] m, 403,²⁵, N^s parut; 873,⁷, Kev 672; n, VII 172 (= ghanasāro).

k a p p e t i [kalpayati; v. kappiyati] 551,^{6—8}, N^s pru; 551,^{9—10}, N^s kram.

k a b a r a [kavara] mfn, Spk I 182,², Vm 190,¹⁶ (mhṭ), etc.

k a b a ḷ a [kavala] m, Abh 466 d (= ālopo); k a b a ḷ i k ā f, v. Sp 1092,⁵; k a b a ḷ i m-k a r o t i As 330,⁴, k a b a ḷ i m-k ā r a m, v. As 330,^{9—17}.

k a b b a [kāvya, cf. kāviya, kāveyya ⊗ kāvya] n, 321,^{10, 16—21}, N^s (pañā rhi tui¹ chui ap so) kabyā; 922,²⁰; -k ā r a k a m, — 5.3.3.3 D: 843,¹⁴, N^s kabyā charā.

¹k a b b a t i [ḡ karbati (karbaṭa, karbura, Kṣīr p. 36,⁷)] 405,¹⁴, N^s svā²; ²k a b b a t i [karvati] 406,²⁷, N^s kram³ krut khak than, mān ta krvā³ krvā³, thoñ thā³ chat mrā³.

k a m a [krama] m, — 7.1.2.1: 138,²⁷; kamato, — 7.3.2.3: 100,²⁸, N^s achan atuiñ³ || akkhara-kkama, pāḷi-kkama, yathā-kkamaṃ; k a m a k a [kramaka] m, IV 15 (IV, 15, p. 207,^{23—33}); k a m a c c u t a (mf)n, Subodh 55.

k a m a ṭ a [Kamaṭa, Cāndra-uṇādi II 32] m, VII 53 (= vāmano); k a m a ṭ h a [ts] m, VII 56 (= bhikkhābhājanam, vāmano, kummo); k a m a ṇ ḍ a l u [ts] m, Abh 443 b (= kuṇḍikā); VII 18 (= karako); v. Ja VI 86,²⁰, ib. II 73,¹⁵.

k a m a t i [kramate, ≠ krāmati] 411,²⁶, N^s svā² (411,²⁶ na ... kamati, N^s ma loñ, ma tak, ma pyam¹, ma cū³ vañ, ma rha, ma rok) || ati-, abhi-, ni-kk(h)amati, pa-, paṭi-, parakkamati, vi-, sam-; k a m a n a [>] n, 411,²⁹.

- k a m a n i y a [ts] mfn, Kev 358, Rūp 366; v. Sv 616,²⁹ (pt).
 k a m a l a [ts] n, VII 182 (= paṃkajam); -s a ṇ ḍ a m, 391,¹ N^s
 krā to; k a m a l ā f, — 8.3.1.6: Vutt 86; — 8.7.1,22: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁹².
 k a m a l l i k ā [ʔ] f, Vin-vn 1521 c, Sp 854,¹ n. 1.
 k a m p a t i [kampate] 553,³; 345,¹⁶; k a m p a n a [>] m(fn), 846,¹¹,
 N^s tun lhup le¹ rhi; n, — 2.1.3: 345,¹⁵, 428,²², 437,³⁰, 438,³⁰, 468,¹¹,
 497,⁷, 547,²⁴.
 K a m p i l l a, K a m p i l l a k a [Kāmpil(y)a(ka)] m(fn), Rūp 362
 (p. 153,^{18—19}).
 k a m p e t i [kampayati] 553,^{1—6}, N^s (1) svā², (2) tun lhup ce.
 k a m b a l a [ts] n, 872,¹³, N^s kambalā; 922,²³, N^s kuiy ā³ (cf. k ā-
 bala); m, II 245 || kesa- (v. Sv 144,^{6—14}); K a m b a l' - a s s a -
 t a r ā m. pl., 841,⁵; k a m b a l i y a [ts] n, Ap 443,⁹, etc.
 k a m b u [ts] m, VII 2 (= valayo, saṃkho); k a m b u s s a n,
 J V 260,¹.
 K a m b o j a, K a m b o j a k a [Kāmboja(ka)] m, Rūp 362 (p.
 153,²³); k a m b o j i [kāmboji] f, Ja III 223,⁶.
 k a m m a n [karman] n, 845,²⁰, VII 136; 231,^{16—20}, 658,^{17—20}, 667,¹⁷
 —¹⁸, N^s amhu; II 81—82, 198; — 3.1.3: 825,²¹, 847,^{13—14}, 848,¹²;
 850,³, 17—²⁸ (853,^{15—30}), — 2.2.2: kammuno kiriyāpadaṃ, 6,^{19—}
 7,²³; (839,^{1—6}); — 5.1.1.2: 60,^{7—16}; 691,⁴, 692,^{5—6}, 693,⁶, 715,⁸;
 711,¹⁸, 727,^{21—24}; — nivesanaṃ (pavisati) 692,¹⁷, N^s im sui¹,
 rūpaṃ (passati), ib., N^s achañ² kui || (an)abhihita-, (an)icchita-,
 kattu-, (a)kathita-, (a)parieccatta-, pāpaniya-; k a m m a - k a t t a r
 m, — 2.2.2: 7,^{13—22}; — 5.1.1.1: 691,¹¹, 17—²⁰ (N^s kaṃ phrac so
 kattā); k a m m a - k a r a m(fn), V 42; k a m m a - k a r a ṇ a n,
 — 5.1.1.3: 735,¹¹; k a m m a - k ā r a m, 743,³, 844,²¹, 875,⁶, N^s
 amhu lup; k a m m a - j a mfn, Rūp 572; III 10; k a m m a ṇ ṇ a
 [karmaṇya, cf. kammaniya] mfn, 791,²²; 791,¹⁰, N^s amhu nhuik
 khaṃ¹; IV 74; k a m m a ṇ ṇ a t ā f, 791,¹⁰; k a m m a d h ā -
 r a y a [karma-dhāraya] m, — 5.2.2.2: 751,^{12—13}, 754,¹² (incl. digu),
 N^s kammadhāraṇ; k a m m a d h ā r a y a - g a b b h a mfn, 763,⁸,
 17, 25 . . . 764,⁷; k a m m a d h ā r a y a - t a p p u r i s a m, 759,¹⁷;
 k a m m a n i y a ~ kammaṇṇa, IV 74; k a m m a n t a [kar-
 mānta] m, 637,¹⁷, N^s amhu; k a m m a - p p a v a c a n i y a [kar-
 mapravacaniya] m, — (4.1), 4.3: 715,^{18—19}, 716,¹⁵; 38,³³, 40,^{9—11};
 k a m m a - b h ū t a mfn, 691,¹⁸, N^s kaṃ phrac; k a m m a - s a -

- m a t t i [karma-samāpti] f, — 2.1.3: 560,1 (N^s kammāsampatti : amhu pri^s khrañ^s); k a m m a-s a m a v e t a mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,19, N^s kaṃ nhañ¹ takva phrac; k a m m a s a m b a n d h a m, 756,24; k a m m a-s ā d h a n a mfn, — (3.1.3): 68,30; k a m m ā r a [≠ 'karmakāra'] m, VII 167 (=lohakāro); 478,23, N^s pañ^s bhai (ṭ: pai); k a m m ā r a-g a g g a r ī f, Spk I 173,13; k a m m ā r'-u d d h a n a n, 478,24, n. 16 (v. Spk I 173,13).
- k a m m ā s a [kalmāṣa] mfn, VII 215 (=sabala; n, =pāpaṃ); K a m m ā s a-d h a m m a [Kalmāṣa-dhanvan] n, 623,7 (N^s ṭ: kammāsa-dammaṃ : prok kyā^s so khre rhi so porisādā kui chuṃ^s ma rā niguṃ^s).
- k a m m i k a || sabba-; k a m m u n o-k i r i y ā p a d a n, — 2.2.2: 6,19—7,23.
- k a m y a t ā f || kathetu-, sādhu-.
- k a y a [kraya] m, 495,13, N^s vay (khrañ^s); Rūp 554 (p. 232,11); k a y a-v i k k a y a m, v. Sv 78,33; k a y a v i k k a y i k a m, IV 30; k a y ā-k k a y a m, v. Pj I 212,17; k a y i n mfn, (J VI 110,1) ~ k a y i k a [kayika] mfn, IV 30.
- ¹k a y i r a t i [≠ karoti] 509,10, 18—23, 514,24—27, 825,18, 835,1, 839,28—29; V 178; ²k a y i r a t i [≠ kriyate, cf. kayyati, kariyati] 509,10, 15—20; kayiramāna mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 264,25); V 178; k a y i r ā [≠ kuryāt, cf. kuyirā] 514,28—516,16, 840,4—17; VI 70—72; k a y y a [kārya, cf. kattabba] mfn, Kev 638; 862,29; k a y y a t i ~ ²kayirati, 509,16, 824,6—9, kayyate 839,2; k a r a [≠ cakāra] 511,23—25; ³k a r a [: karoti] v. V 45 || isak-, tak-, duk-, su-, hita-; k a r a t [≠ kurvat] 169,7, 172,23—173,7.
- ²k a r a [: kirati] m, (1) Abh 355 b (=bali); (2) 495,27, 536,15 (=samūho); (3) 395,25 (=kīraṇo), N^s roñ; Abh 64 d; (4) Abh 265 b (=pāṇi); (5) 239, n. 9 (=pupphasambhavaṃ); k a r a k a [ts] m, (1) VII 18 (=kamaṇḍalu), (2) Abh 570 d (=dāḷimo); k a r a k ā f, VII 18 (=vassopalo), Abh 50 b (=ghanopalo); Sp 853,21; ¹k a r a-j a m, III, 84 (p. 189,16); ²k a r a-j a m, 239,14—26; 922,8, N^s kuīy nhuik phrac; k a r a j a-k ā y a m, 239,9, n. 8; 14—20; ¹k a r a ṇ j a ~ karaja, 922,8 (!), ²k a r a ṇ j a [ts] m, Abh 567 a (922,3?).
- k a r a ṭ a [ts] m, VII 53 (=kāko).
- k a r a ṇ a [ts] n, 516,27, 848,20, 30; 231,3, N^s karuṇ^s; — 1.1.1. B:

- 606,²³ 607,⁷; 608,²⁴, ²⁷, 609,⁸ || samāna-; — 2.1.3: 409,⁶, 509,¹⁰, N^s pru (khrañ³); — 3.1.3: 848,¹³, 856,¹, 865,^{16—18}; — 5.1.1.3: 691,⁵, 693,^{7—15}; 734,^{32—735,21}; 60,⁸ . . . 32, 718,¹ (dhanunā, N^s le³ phrañ¹) — 721,²; 727,²⁰ || kattu- . . . tadañña- (735,^{1—21}); karaṇa-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,^{1, 5}; karaṇa-vacana n, — (3.3.3): 6,⁶; 60,²⁸; — 5.1.1.3: 733,²⁹ . . . 734,¹⁵; karaṇa-sādhana mfn, — (3.1.3): 66,²⁹, 67,²⁹, 68,³⁰; karaṇīya [ts, cf. kattabba] mfn, 847,¹⁶, 862,^{11, 24}; V 27; karaṇ'-uttariya mfn, 409,⁸ (pṭ ad Sv 969,³).
- karaṇḍa [ts] m, 871,²⁴, N^s ṇā³ kvam³ cā³ sā, vañ kā ma lvan, vebhan koñ³ so khvak krut; VII 57; Abh 317 a; Sp 1244,⁹.
- karatiya m, J VI 536,² (=rājamāso Ja, suḷu-mæhæ sn).
- karapāla, karapālakā [karavāla] m, 922,¹⁴, N^s kyiṭ dhā³ (ḥ: thā³) ṇay; karapālikā [ts] f, Abh 392 b.
- kara-puṭa m, VII 196 (=añjali).
- karabha [ts, cf. kalabha] m, (1—2) VII 124 (=oṭṭho, pāṇi-ppadeso), Abh 502 b, 266 b; karabhōrū f, III 42.
- karamadda [karamarda] m, Abh 578 a; karamanda m, Vm 183,¹⁷; Vin-vñ 1355 b, n. s; ib. 2694 b, n. s; (Sp 1104,⁵); karamara [≠karamarin] m, Abh 407 a; karamarānīta m, Abh 515 c (Vin III 140,⁷).
- karambaka [≠kadambaka] m, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 827,²⁷ (=mis-saka; Ujjv IV 82) || māmsa-.
- karavika [≠kalaviṇka, cf. kalaviṇka] m, Sv 453,¹, Bv-a 61,²⁰, etc.; Abh 626 a, ~ karavīya, J VI 538,¹³, 539,²¹ (cod. L^k: ~ ~ ~ ~ ~); karavīra [ts] ~ kaṇavera, Abh 577 b.
- karaḥa [≠karhi × (ku)ha, v. kaḥaṃ] IV 119; karaḥa-cī, v. Sv 110,^{2—3}; karaḥi [karhi] 813,^{3—6} (N^s abhay akhā³ nhuik); (IV 119).
- karaḥāṭa [ts] n, Abh 549 c (=kando).
- karaḷa n, v. Sp 785,²⁶ (=tiṇamuṭṭhi).
- karāna ~ kurumāna, 870,⁷; V 163, 178.
- karin [ts] m, 345,³² (=gajo); 188,¹⁶, N^s nhā moñ³ hū so lak rhi so chañ.
- karitvā(na) ~ katvā, 517,⁴, 858,⁷, 859,¹⁰, kariya, kariyānñ ~ katvā, 517,⁴; kariyyati, kariyati ~ ²kayirati, 509,¹⁵, 824,^{3, 8}, 835,¹⁷, 839,³; karissat [kariṣyat] mfn, 870,⁶;

- karissati [kariṣyati, cf. kāhiti, kassam] 514,16—21, 828,13, 835,14; VI 25; V 62.
- karisāpaṇa ~ kahāpaṇa, Abh 481 d.
(karīra [ts] ~ kalira, Sp 836,10).
- ¹karisa, n, Abh 197 b (= catur-ammaṇaṃ); karisa Mhv 28,13 d.
- ²karisa [kariṣa] n, VII 210 (= gūtho); 873,12, N^s ma cañ (cf. asuci); 909,5, N^s acā hoñ³; karisa-vāṭa m, J III 263,6, v. n. 4; karis³-ussagga, karissagga [≠ puriṣotsarga Kṣīr p. 92,11] m, — 2.1.3: 333,1, 382,11, 542,5, N^s ma cañ evan¹.
- karuṇa [ts, cf. kaluna] mfn, 623,6, N^s sanā³ bhvay (so); karuṇā [ts] f, 873,16—21; 237,27—238,5; 198,11, N^s sanā³ (khrañ³); VII 101 (= dayā); — 2.1.3: 403,28, N^s sanā³ bhvay; karuṇāyati [karuṇāyate] 403,29, 553,16, N^s sanā³ bhvay phrac.
- kare, kareyya [≠ kuryāt, cf. kayirā] 511,20—22, 840,18—21.
- kareṭa ~ kareṭu [ts; Am-k II 5,19] m, 922,2 (N^s kareṭ).
- kareṇu ~ kaṇeru, (Abh 866 a); kareṇukā f, 346,1 (= hatthini).
- karerī f, v. Sv 407,5, Ud-a 202,27 (= varaṇarukkha), Abh 553 b.
- karotī [ts] f, Ja I 243,18 (= vyañjanabhājana, pṭ) || sīsa-; m, 432,6 (= garuḍa); karotiya m, J VI 592,16 (Ja).
- karoti [ts, cf. kurute, k(r)ubbatī, kayirati] 509,10, 511,1—19; 825,18, pru (eñ¹); karomase 842,7, akaramhase 633,5; V 178, VI 23 || aṭṭhī-, anu-, apa-, abhisam-, āvi-, upa-, ni-, nirā-, pa-, paṭi-, patisaṃkharoti-, pātu-, saṃkharoti; karonta [≠ kurvat] mfn, 870,6; karaṃ, karonto, etc., 172,25—173,7; karontaṃ, etc., 232,13—21; V 173.
- kala [ts] mfn, Abh 137 b (kalakala m, Abh 130 c).
- kalaka m, ~ kalikā?, 921,3 (N^s myok tañ sī², sī³ rañ¹).
- kalati [§ (ā-, sam-)kalate] 437,20, N^s re tvak.
- kalatta [kalatra] n, 870,22, N^s mayā²; ⊗ kalatra n, 870,29; VII 81 (= bhariyā).
- kalandaka [ts] m, 381,5, N^s rhañ¹ nak; kalandati [§ kalandati] 381,5, N^s kho².
- kalabha [ts, cf. karabha] m, 346,2, N^s chañ ṇay; VII 124 (= hatthipotako).
- kalambaka [ts?] m, J VI 534,30; Abh 598 b; kalambukā f, v. Sv 869,1.

- kalala [ts] n, 872,¹⁰ (N^s ñvan nhuik thuik); 922,¹⁴, N^s ñvan;
 VII 182 (1 = kaddamo, Abh 663 a; 2 = mātāpettikasambhavo
 rūpaviseso, Abh 239 d, Spk I 300,²⁴—28); -g a h a n a n, 848,²⁶.
 kala vim ka ~ karavika, Abh 643 c.
 kalasa [kalaśa] m, VII 217 (= kumbho).
 kalaha [ts] m, 458,⁴, N^s kai¹ rai¹; VII 223 (= vivādo); (instr.)
 720,³, 5—6; k a l a h a - k a m m a n [kalaha-karman] n, — 2.1.3:
 353,²⁶, N^s ñrañ³ khum khrañ² kui pru (khrañ³); k a l a h a t i
 [∠ galahati] 458,³ (N^s kai¹ rai¹); k a l a h ā y a t i V 10.
 kalā [ts] f, 437,²⁰, 564,²³—24; 198,¹⁴, N^s acit; — 8.0: Vutt 6
 (= mattā), Vutt 28; — 8.6.4,4: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁷⁶; k a l ā - n i d d h i m,
 380,²⁹ (= cando).
 kalāpa [ts] m, 533,¹⁸, 536,¹⁶, N^s apoñ²; k a l ā b u k a n, Sp
 1211,²⁰, Khuddas 33,⁶ b.
 kali [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,³), VII 7; 184,⁸, N^s ma koñ³ mhu,
 rhuñ² khrañ², aprac.
 kalikā [ts, cf. kalaka] f, VII 22 (= korako, Abh 544 c).
 kali-ggāha m, 640,³—5, n. a; — 4.1.1: 882,²⁰, 22, N^s arhuñ²
 kui yū khrañ².
 Kaliṅga [ts] m, VII 33 (= Dakkhināpatho).
 kaliṅgara [∠ kaḍamkara] (n), 697,⁴, N^s phvai, thañ²; m, Abh
 453 c (= bhusam); 764,¹⁷ (kaliṅgara), N^s mrak pañ.
 kaliṅgu(k)a m, J VI 537,²⁵, n. 17. (kiripalu-ruk, sn).
 Kali-devī f, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 596,¹² (ᵐ: Jyēsṭhā).
 kalindati [ṣ klīndati] 381,⁶, N^s mrañ tam².
 kalila [ts] (mf)n, VII 189 (= gahanam); 922,¹⁴ (~ kalala, N^s
 ñvan!).
 kalira [karira] m, VII 169 (= vaṃsaṃkuro), Abh 549 d; n,
 Rūp 655 (p. 274,¹⁶).
 kaluna ~ karuṇa, 623,⁵.
 kalusa [kaluśa] (mf)n, 476,³⁰, n. e.
 kaleti [kalayati] 564,²³ (N^s kāleti: svā³, re tvak).
 kalya [ts, cf. kalla] 861,²⁶, N^s re tvak ap; k a l y ā ṇ a [ts, cf.
 kallāṇa] mfn, 861,²⁸, N^s koñ³ eñ¹ hu re tvak ap; — 2.1.3: 533,²³
 (= kalyāpatā, N^s koñ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac); k a l y ā ṇ a k a ~ k a l -
 y ā ṇ ā t t a (n) ~ k a l y ā ṇ ā t ā f, Rūp 373; k a l l a ~ kalya,
 861,²⁵; VII 188 (= yutta) || a-; k a l l a t ā f, Mp III 354,²³, n. 12.

- k a l l a t i [kallate] 437,²³ N^s asaṃ tit tit chit.
 k a l l a - s a r i r a mfn, 605,¹⁹ N^s khaṃ¹ so kuiy rhi.
 k a l l a h ā r a [≠ kahlāra, kalhāra] n, Abh 689 a (=sogaṇ-
 dhikaṃ); Ja V 37,²¹.
 k a l l ā p a ~ kalyāṇa, 861,²⁸; k a l l ā n a ~ kalyāṇa, (n), — 2.1.3:
 381,¹⁶ N^s koṇ³ mvan (khraṇ³); k a l l i t a mfn, v. Mp-ṭ ad Mp
 III 354,²³ (kallaṃ sañjātaṃ assā ti kallitaṃ, tasmim̐ kallite
 kallita-bhāve . . .); cf. Nett 26,³⁵.
 k a l l o l a [ts] m, VII 194 (= mahā-vīci; Abh 662 c = ullolo).
 k a v a c a [ts, cf. koja] m, n, Abh 377 d; Ja IV 296,²⁷.
¹k a v a t i [kavate, cf. koti] 321,^{8, 12, 15, 467, 24}; N^s tvaṇ mraṇ raṇ¹
 rū³ kyū², pro chui), ps. kuyyati.
²k a v a t i [§ kabate] 440,¹⁷ N^s khyi³ mvam².
 k a v a n d h a [kabandha] m, n, Abh 406 a; Ja V 427,^{19—20}, etc.
 k a v ā ṭ a [kapāṭa, kavāṭa] m, n, VII 54 (= dvārapidhāṇaṃ);
 425,²⁰ = 806,³¹, N^s taṃ khā³ rvak.
 k a v i [ts] m, (Kev 671, Mmd p. 512,²⁸) 872,²⁷, N^s pañā rhi; VII 7
 (= kabbakāro); 321,¹⁸, N^s sukhamin; 184,⁵; — 5.3.3.2; 5.3.3.3.D:
 631,⁶, N^s sukhamin || porāṇa-.
 k a v i ṭ ṭ h a [= Amg] ~ kapittha, Abh 551 c; Spk I 281,²⁵, n. 2.
 k a v i - s a m a y a m, — 5.3.3.3. D: 639,⁸, 754,¹, N^s (cintā-suta-
 attha-paṭibhā- [A II 230,¹²] le³ phrā kavin) sukhamin tui¹ ayū);
 k a v y a ~ kabba, Rūp 363 (p. 155,¹³), IV 36 (kavino idaṃ
 IV, 36).
 k a s a k a [kṛṣaka] m, (¹) ~ kassaka, S III 155,¹⁹ — (²) Abh
 448 d (= phālo).
 k a s a ṭ a [Amg kasaṭṭa!] mfn, VII 53 (= niroja); n, Mp-ṭ ad Mp
 IV 30,²⁸.
¹k a s a t i [kṛṣati, cf. ¹kassati, (uk)kaṃsati, kaḍḍhati] 442,⁸, N^s re³;
²k a s a t i [§ kaṣati] 442,¹⁶, N^s űhaṇ³ chai; 449,²², N^s id.;
³k a s a t i [§ ≠ kaṃsate] 452,⁴, N^s svā³, sve¹ khrok; (⁴k a s a t i
 v, vikasati).
 k a s a m b u [(kaśāmbu); kaśāmbaka Śikṣās 67,²⁰; cf. kasaṭa?] (n),
 Abh 224 d; Spk III 42,²⁰.
 k a s ā [kaśā] f, Abh 370 d.
 k a s ā y a [kaśāya] m(fn), Abh 960 b ~ k a s ā v a (m), 788,¹¹, N^s
 phan raṇ.

k a s ī [Mahābhāṣya I 259,14; kṛṣi] f, Rūp 663; VII 7; k a s i k a [kṛṣika, cf. kassaka] m, 921,12, N^s lay lup so sū; k a s i-k ā r a k a m, 442,9.

k a s i ṇ a [kṛtsna] mfn, VII 60 (= asesā), Abh 702 c || āpo-, vāyo- (Vm 122,32 . . . 177,29).

k a s i m a n [kraśiman] m, IV 63, 145; 145,15, N^s re (re²?) khyac khrañ² rhi (= ɔ: kasimat²?); k a s i r a [²kraśira? cf. kiecha] mfn, VII 149.

k a s e r u [kaśeru] m n, VII 177 (tiṇakandaviseso), Abh 1010 a; k a s e r u k a (m), Sp 834,3.

k a s m ā [kasmāt, v. ka] 898,20—21; — 7.3.3.1: 613,24.

k a s m ī r a-j a [kāśmīraja] n, VII 131 (= kuñkumam).

k a s s a ṁ [≠ kariṣyāmi, cf. kāhāmi] 514,18, 836,3—5.

k a s s a k a [karṣaka, cf. kasika] 442,8, N^s lay lup so sū; 921,12; VII 27; k a s s a ṭ a ~ kaṭ(t)issa, pṭ ad Sv 87,9, Vmv ad Sp 1086,13; ¹k a s s a t i [karṣati, cf. ¹kasati] 442,8, N^s lay thvan; ²k a s s a t i [kṛṣyate] 442,9, N^s re² khyac; ²k a s s a t i [≠ kasati, Kṣīr p. 73,26!] 449,11—13 (ɔ: ¹kassati), N^s svā³.

K a s s a p a [Kāśyapa, cf. kacchapa] m, 242,11, 359,7: (¹) J II 360,23 (cf. S IV 177,27); (²) 15,29; (³) 117,23, 663,27; (⁴) 372,27, 707,10; (⁵) 79,19.

k a h a ṁ [ka- × kuha, iha, cf. kuhaṁ, kuhim] 675,21—23, 890,31, 894,13; IV 116.

k a h ā p a ṇ a [≠ kāṛṣāpaṇa] n, 730,1, N^s saprā; Sp 297,22—26; k a h ā p a ṇ i k a m (fn), Rūp 360 (p. 151,21).

k a ṭ a t i [Ṣ kaṭati, Kṣīr p. 32,15] 460,15, N^s kram² tham² (ɔ: tam²).

k a ṭ ā y a [kalāya] m, 94,26, N^s proñ² pai; Abh 451 c; -y ū s a (m, n), 739,16, 818,20, N^s pai lvan² rañ.

¹k a ṭ ā r a [kaṭāra] mfn, VII 164 (= piṅgala), Abh 98 a || ā-

²k a ṭ ā r a [karāla] mfn, v. Sv 822,28, etc.

k a ṭ i m b a k a (n), v. Sp 1206,23.

k a ṭ e b a r a [kaṭevara Śikṣās 208,12; kalevara] n, Abh 151 d.

k a ṭ o p i f, v. Ps II 44,8—10.

k ā- [ts, cf. kad-, kiṁ-, ku-, (ko-)] 774,9—12; 753,16—19; III 116—117.

k ā k a [ts] m, 325,30, N^s kyī²; VII 14 (= vāyaso); n, IV 69 (ɔ: kāka-

- samūho); Kāka m, 250,17—19; kākatālīya (mf)n, IV, 41 (p. 219,11).
- kākacehati, v. Sp 744,16—17.
- kākaṇikā [ts] f, v. Dhpa III 108,12; kāka-tinduka [ts] m, Abh 560 d.
- Kākandī [ts] f, IV 19.
- kākarika ~ kākārika, 922,1; kāka-sūra m, 762,15—16, N^s kyī³ thak rai: kākārika [cf. kākarika] m, 922,1, N^s kyī³ lhyañ ran sū rhi; kākī [ts] f, 325,30; kākoḷa [ts] m, Abh 639 a (Ja III 247,14). kakōlūka [ts] n, 750,26, N^s kyī³ khañ pup; III 23.
- ¹kāca [ts] m, 922,16 N^s cañ¹; Abh 919 c; ²kāca [ts] ~ kāja m, 922,16, N^s tham³ pui³.
- kāṭa-koṭacikā [v. Sp 739,7—8] f, 524,7 (N^s thūbyañ¹-pumpbyañ²).
- ¹kāṇa [ts] mfn, 535,28—536,8, N^s (sū) kan²; 720,20 || ekakkhi; ²kāṇa [kvāṇa] m, 357,8, N^s chui khrañ³ (sū kan³ ɔ: ¹kāṇa); Kāṇakacehapopamā-sutta n, 536,2.
- kāṇikā ~ kaṇikā, 921,20, N^s anañ³ hay.
- kāṇeti [Ṣ kāṇayati] 535,28, N^s kan³.
- Kātanta [Kātantra] n, (-pakaraṇa) 55,34—57,33, N^s Kalāp kyaṃ³.
- kātabba [≠ kartavya, cf. kattabba, etc.] mfn, 859,18, V 120; kātave [≠ kartave, cf. kātum] 517,3, 851,1, 856,19; V 62.
- Kātiyāna [hapl. Kāt(i)yāyana, cf. Kaccā(ya)na] m, 530,1, 634,9, 784,8, 922,6; IV 2; Kātiyānī f, 530,2, 784,9.
- kātum [≠ kartum, cf. kattum] 517,3, 856,19, 859,18; V 62 ~ kātuye Thī 418 c?; kātūna ~ katvā, 517,4, 856,19, 859,18.
- kātheti [≠ krathayati] 542,1, N^s āhañ³ chai.
- kādamba [ts] m, Abh 644 a; kādambaka (~ kādam-baya) mfn, v. J(a) V 320,15, 17.
- kānana [ts] n, 321,9—16 (= vanaṃ), 865,11.
- kāpañña [≠ kārpaṇya, cf. kāvañña] n, 403,29.
- kāpālika [ts] n, IV, 41 (p. 219,12).
- Kāpaṭika m, 342,25, 343,20.
- Kāpilavatthava [: Kapilavatthu] mfn, 788,14, 157,11; IV 21; Kāpilavatthika mfn, (Kev 352) 786,15.

kā-purisa m, 752,21, 774,12, N^s kai¹ rai¹ thuik so yokyā²; III 117.
Kāpeyya [Kāpeya] m, Kev 348; kāpeyya n, Rūp 371 (p. 159,8).

kāpota [ts] mfn, IV 67; kāpota [ts: n, Kās IV 2,41] m, (Kev 354) 789,20, N^s khui tui¹ eñ¹ apoñ²; kāpotikā [v. Sp 859,22] f, 105,8, N^s khui khre achañ² nhañ¹ tū so se.

kābala n, 922,23, N^s nañ² so ā³.

kāma [ts] m, 556,22—557,10; 94,13, N^s alui; kāmasā 120, n. 3, kā-māhi J V 294,17 etc.; — 2.1.3: 485,5 || gantu-, dātu- (742,22);
kāmaṇ 895,22, 26; 1,17, N^s cañ cac; kāma-cāra m, 815,17, N^s alui phrac (tuiñ³); kāma-giddha mfn, 484,27, N^s kāma nhuik mak mo (so); kāma-ṇḍaluka m(fn), v. Spk III 104,5;
kāma-tanta n, 504,18, N^s kāma kyam² atat; Kāma-(deva) m, 431,17, 556,27—557,10; kāmana m, 922,3, N^s alui; kāmanā f, 556,23; kāma-nīta mfn, 126,20, Kāmanīta-jātaka n, 126,20; kāma-bhogin m(fn), 870,17; kāmayītar m, VII 24; kāma-vapṇin mfn, J V 157,28; kāma-vha mfn, 456,18;
kāma-vacara mfn, Rūp 554 (p. 232,27—29); kāmin [ts] mfn, 188,19, N^s alui rhi; f, 363,30; kāmina ~ kāmana, 922,3;
kāmuka [ts] m(fn) VII 24 (=kāmayitā); kāmeti [kāmayale] 556,22—23, N^s lui khyañ; kāmayamāna ib. ~ kāmayāna Sn 767 a; kāmeti bhottum V 62.

kāya [ts] m, 94,13, N^s kuiy, apoñ²; 506,8, 536,14.

kāyaka [krāyaka] m, Rūp 557.

kāyagamana n, 315,9—10.

kāyati [ṣ ts] 321,8—12, N^s chui; pass. kiyaṭi 321,21.

kāya-daratha m, 426,18—21, N^s kuiy pū pan; kāya-pā-guñña n ~ kāya-pāguññata f, Rūp 371; IV 60; kāya-ppacālakam V 64 (V, 64 p. 300,6—8) < Vin IV 188,1—2;
kāya-sañña-ga-pubbaka mfn, — 5.1.1.5: 701,23, 708,23—28; kāya-samphassa m, III 10; kāyika [ts] mfn, (Kev 353) 786,18; IV 30.

kāyūra ~ keyūra, J IV 92,7, etc., Pv-a 211,8.

¹-kāra [ts] 857,31—858,4 || a-, ka-; ²-kāra [ts] m(fn) || nagara-;
¹kāra-ka [ts: karoti] m(fn), 516,20, 845,6, 859,31, 861,16, N^s prutai; kārako vajati 869,26 (N^s . . . prum¹ so sū svā² eñ¹); V 85 || naḷa-, ratha-; ²kāra-ka [ts: kāreti] m, n, — 5.1.1.1: 10,12—11,24,

- 20,²⁰—21,¹¹; 69,¹ (= sādhanam); 690,³⁰—740,¹⁵ (704,⁹—16; 721,²¹—23), N^s kāruik; k ā r a k a c h a k k a n, 711,⁶—23; K ā r a k a v i b h ā g a m, = 690,³⁰—740,²² (≠ Kc 273—317^{DD}).
- k ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, 516,¹⁹, V 37; 354,⁹, 13, 16, N^s akroñ²; kārapattha 721,¹², 731,¹⁷; 534,⁷, 20—21, 535,¹⁰; kiṃ-kāraṇaṃ, kiṃ-kāraṇā (yaṃ-, taṃ-) 731,¹³—732,²⁹; yasmā (tasmā) kāraṇā 682,¹⁹—683,⁹ || (a)pariccatta-; -p u c c h a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,²⁰; -p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,²⁴—27; -s ā m a g g i f, V 60; k ā r a ṇ ā [: kāreti] f, 517,¹⁵, 19, n. 5; 198,¹⁰, N^s kyañ nā (khrañ²); V 50; k ā r a ṇ ū p a c ā r a m, 76, n. 8; k ā r a y i t a r v. kāretar.
- ¹k ā r a ṇ ḍ a v a [ts] m, Abh 626 c; -cakkavūka m. pl. n. sg. III 23; ²k ā r a ṇ ḍ a v a (n), v. Mp IV 74,²⁰ (= kacavaro).
- k ā r ā [ts] f, V 50 (= bandhanasālā V, 50).
- k ā r ā p a k a [<] m, 516,²³; k ā r ā p i t a mfn, Rūp 617; k ā r ā p e t a r (~ kārapayitar) m, Rūp 559; k ā r ā p e t i 509,²⁴, 823,²²; V 20; k ā r i n [ts] mfn, 859,²¹, 862,¹⁵—20; avassa-kārin V 54; k ā r i k ā [ts] f, IV 154; k ā r i t a [ts] mfn, Rūp 617; — 2.2.2: 315,¹⁸, 327,³⁰, 509,²⁴, 716,¹⁷; 823,⁹—27; 829,²⁹—830,³; 835,¹², 841,²³—842,³, 859,²⁰; 865,⁴, 14—15, 21—23; k ā r i m a [≠ kr̥tima (×seki-ma, etc. Mahābhāṣya II p. 330,⁹—12), cf. kittima, v. vāyima] mfn, — 3.: 879,¹—3; k ā r i y a [kārya, cf. kattabba, etc.] mfn, 847,¹⁹, 858,⁶, 862,²⁵; V 28, 33; — 7.2.2: I, 13 (p. 12,⁸), VI, 55 (p. 374,⁹); k ā r i y a - n i c c h a y a n a n, VI 9.
- k ā r u [ts] m, 859,³⁰, 869,²¹, N^s (vattamāne) pru chai, (atite) pru pri³ so sū; VII 1 (= sippi); k ā r u k a m, 846,²³, 859,³¹, N^s pru tat so sū.
- k ā r u ṇ ñ a [kāruṇya] n, (Rūp 371 p. 159,¹⁵), 685,⁵; IV 60, 143; k ā r u ṇ ñ a t ā f, Bv 1,² d; k ā r u ṇ i k a mfn, Abh 727 a; Sp 1,⁷.
- k ā r e t a r [<] m, 823,¹²—13, Rūp 559; k ā r e t i [kārayati] 509,²⁴, 823,²²; V 20.
- k ā l a [ts] m, 437,²⁰—22, 564,⁸—17, 23, 728,¹—6, N^s akhā; tadā kāle 682,¹²—19; kālo te VI 10, kālo bhuñjītuṃ (Rūp 622) 851,⁸ (N^s . . . űhā akhā tan pri³); kālo, yaṃ bhuñjeyya . . . 815,²¹—24; — 3.3.3: (727,³⁰—729,²⁵), 682,⁵—684,¹²; — 2.2.3.2: 31,³, 49,²³—58,¹⁵; 812,¹⁶ (—813,²⁵, 816,¹—821,¹⁴); — 3.1.1: (848,²⁸, 849,²⁸, 851,⁹, 11, 852,³—10, 869,²¹—26, 870,¹⁵) || aniyata-, aniyāmita-, apara-, pubba-, samāna-; k ā l a k a (-k ā l i k a) mfn || atīta-, anāgata-, āṇatti-,

- kālātipatti-, te-, paccuppanna-, parikappa-; k ā l a - k a t a ~ k ā l a - g a t a mfn, Pv-a 29,6—10; k ā l a - ñ ñ ū mf(n), 633,28; 191,18, N^s akhā kui si; V 41; k ā l' - a d d h a n m, pl., (abl.) 704,9—16; (acc.) 715,9—17; k ā l a d d h ā n a - k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,18 (720,14—18); k ā l a - n i m m ā n a n, v. 705,1, 23.
- k ā l a v a ṇ a n, 753,16, 774,9, N^s nañ³ sō chā³, nañ³ sō chā² rhi so acā; III 116.
- k ā l a - v a v a t t h ā - v a c a n a n, — (3.0.3): 266,28; k ā l a - v i - p a l l ā s a m, — 2.2.3.2: 737,14, 739,15—20; k ā l a - s a ṅ g a h a m, 31,4, 50,10—55,29, N^s kāla suṇ³ pā³ ca sañ kui re tvak khrañ³; k ā l a - s a t t a m i f, — (4.2.2): 894,28; k ā l a - s ā m a ñ ñ a n, 812,32; k ā l ā t i p a t t i f [(ts) ≠ kriyātipatti, v. kiriyātipanna] f, — 2.2.3.1: 14,1, 13, 821,20, 835,18; 30,16—23, 373,15—16; — 59,12—17; 25,22—23, 50,13 . . . 52,5—53,7, 821,6—14.
- K ā l ā m a m, pl, 905,15; K ā l ā v a k a m(f)n, 229,20—23, 783,28. -k ā l i k a v. -k ā l a k a.
- K ā l i ṅ g a [ts] m(fn), 535,6 (Rūp 362).
- k ā l u s i y a [kāluṣya] n, IV 60.
- k ā l e t i [ṣ kālayati] 564,7—14, N^s kun ce.
- k ā l ō p a d e s a m, — 2.1.3: 565,3, N^s akhā kui ñhvan² khrañ³, ñhvan² ap so akhā.
- k ā v a ñ ñ a ~ kāpañña, 623,19, n. 15.
- k ā v i k a mfn, 790, n. 10.
- k ā v i y a ~ kabba, 321,17, 922,21; 790,12 ~ k ā v e y y a, (790 n. 10) 321,17 ~ ⊗ k ā v y a, 321,19—21; K ā v y ā d ā s a [Kāvyādarśa] m, 289,25.
- ¹k ā s a [kāśa] m, n, Abh 601b (=poṭaḡalo), 1125 c (=poṭakilam), kāsakusa, m, pl., n. sg., III 23; — 94,16, N^s bhoñ³ khā³ mrak.
- ²k ā s a [ts] m, 447,29—30, 94,16, N^s kut hi³ nā, khyoñ³ chui³ nā (v. sāsa).
- ¹k ā s a t i [kāśate, cākaśīti] 447,32 (448,2), N^s thañ rhā³, tañ³ lay tok pa; ²k ā s a t i [kāśate] 447,29, N^s khyoñ³ űham³ (v. cīkkhasat).
- k ā s a - m a d d a m, Abh 598 c, Vin-vn 1343 a; -k a m, Sp 835,13.
- k ā s ā y a (Rūp 361) ~ k ā s ā v a [kāśāya] (mf)n, (Kev 354) 788,12, N^s phan rañ phrañ³ tap so avat; IV 12; k ā s ā v a -

- kaṇṭha mfn, 77,27—78,4; kāsāviya m(fn), 91,29 (N^s khui² sū sat = coraghātaka, Ja IV 447,26).
- ¹kāsi ɔ: sabassam, IV 133, v. kāsīya.
- ²Kāsi [Kāsi] m. pl., 262,33—263,3; kāsika ~ kāsīya mfn, IV 133 (: ¹kāsi! Thi-a 32,26—28); IV, 152 (p. 254,23); Kāsi-Kosala m. pl. n. sg., 751,9, 896,15; III 23; kāsirājan m, 411,15, 832,13; II 231; Kāsī [Kāsi] f, 202,12, 205,14—18, 262,31—33.
- kāsū [karṣū] f, 447,33, 448,1—6 (v. Spk II 112,12—22), N^s tvañ³ (= āvāto), acu (= rāsi); 206,4 (-u); VII 1 (= āvāto) || aṅgāra-.
- kāsmarī [kāsmarī] f, Sp 837,4 (= sepaṇṇī, Vjb).
- kāhati ~ kāhiti ~ karissati, 514,19—21, 828,16—18; kāhati VI 25.
- kāla [kāla; tam. kāla(m)] mfn, VII 225 (= kaṇha); (N^s mañ³ nak); Kālaaka m, 528, n. r; kāla-(k)khandha m, Abh 560 a (= tinduko); kāla-tipu n, VII 214 (= ²sīsam); kālamiga m, 524,15—17; kāla-lohan, 418,2, N^s sam.
- kiṇ [ts, v. ka-, II 205] 246,4 etc.; 896,9—10, N^s abhay akroṇ³ arā kui; (instr. gen) 726,3—4; kiṇsu 896,9; — 7.3.3.3: kiṇ tam 69,21 (ko so 73,5), 808,23; — 7.3.3.1: 613,15, 644,7, 649,14 (v. kimudāharaṇa); kiṇ-samudaya mfn, 280,5 745,22.
- kiṇkaṇika [<] mfn, (Kev 353) 787,7, N^s khyū phrañ¹, chañ³ lañ³ phrañ¹ vay ap so (uccā); kiṇkaṇikā [kiṇkiṇikā, cf. kiṇkiṇī] VII 22 (= ghaṇṭikā).
- kiṇkara [ts] m || Māra-; kiṇkārapaṭissāvinī f, 280,16—27.
- kiṇkiṇī [ts, cf. kiṇkaṇikā] f, Abh 286 b; Vv 860 d (Vv-a).
- kiṇkirāta [ts] m, Abh 579 b; kiṇ-gotta mfn, 676,12.
- ¹-kicca v. adhikicca; ²kicca [kṛtya, cf. kattabba, etc.] mfn, 847,22—23, 862,11; V 31; m, — 3.1: (Kc 542—547), 847,13—848,12, 860,1—4, 862,4—29; n, — 7.2.2: (746,4, 779,5, 16), v. 873,22 || ekasesa-, taddhita-, rāja-, vyañjana-, sandhi-, samāsa-; kiccanañatta n, — 6.1.1.3: As 137,23 . . . 138,2; kicca-pucchā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,28; kicca-bheda m, — 3.3.2: 19,17—18, 30, 736,29, 737,11; kiccaya [< kiccayatā karaṇīyatā Vin II 89,2] n, Khuddas 15,8 a (Sp 1194,30); IV 134, 143 || sa-; kicca-siddhi f, — 7.2.2: 604,23, 605,8.
- kiccha [kṛechra, cf. kasira] mfn, 705,3 (N^s ūrui ūrañ khrañ³).

- kicchā 708,¹⁹; 902,²⁰; kicchā kicchena II 28 (II, 28 p. 67,²⁰—68,¹⁹); kīccha-jīvaṇa n. — 2.1.3: 322,², 355,⁴, 530,¹⁵, N^s chañ³ rai ŋrui ŋrañ pañ pan⁴ evā asak rhañ (khrañ³); kīcchati ɔ: kilamati, v. Th-a ad Th 962 c, pṭ ad Sv 275,¹⁴.
 kiñ ca 896,²⁸—²⁹, kiñ ca bhiyyo 700,¹⁷, ²², N^s jui³ jañ³ chui pri alvan chui bhvay kā³; kiñ cā pi 896,²⁴—²⁷, N^s akay pañ; 698,⁹, N^s jañ³ ŋay lañ²; kiñ-cana [< a-kiñcana] n, 528,²²—²⁵; kiñ ci [kip + cit, v. ka-] 695,¹⁰, N^s ta cum ta khu (so mri; kassa ci 695,⁹, N^s ta cum to yok so sū); kiñ cik kha [kip-cit × ?] n, v. Mp II 199,¹⁵, etc.; kip-citta mfn, 280,¹⁶—¹⁸; kiñ-ci-(s)saya mfn, (Kev 627) 860,⁶, N^s jañ³ ŋay ip khrañ³.
 kiñceti [v. hindi khīmcnā?] 528,²²—²⁴, N^s nhip cak (kiñcehi: nañ³ lo¹).
 kiñjak kha [≠ kiñjalka] m, n, Abh 686 c (= kesaro), Sv 701,²⁹.
 kiṭika m, (¹) v. Sp 1220,⁶; (²) Pv-a 44,²⁰; kiṭeti [§ ≠ keṭati Kṣīr p. 29,²⁸] 410,¹³, n. h.
 kiṭṭha [krṣṭa, cf. ¹kaṭṭha] (mf)n, V 142; kiṭṭhādin mfn, V, 142 < Th 446 d.
 kiṇakiṇāyati ɔ: kipi kipi iti saddaṃ karoti pṭ ad J III 315,⁹.
¹kiṇāti ~ kiṇoti, 493,⁹ (Vm 318,²); ²kiṇāti ~ kināti, V 24; 838,²⁸; kiṇoti [§ kiṇoti, cf. ¹kiṇāti] 493,⁹, N^s ŋhañ³ chai.
¹kiṇṇa [kiṇva] n, Abh 533 a (= madirā-bijaṃ); ²kiṇṇa [kīrṇa] mfn, V 153.
 kiṇha ~ kaṇha, v. Sv 254,²⁴.
 kit [kṛt, cf. kita(ka), v. Kibbidhāna] m, — 3.1: 5.2.2.4: 848,¹³ (844,²⁰—847,¹², 848,¹³—877,²²) ~ kita 691,²⁶, 718,¹⁹; kita-ppaccayayoge 725,¹³, kita-viggaho 377,²⁵ ~ kitaka 742,⁶—⁸, kitaka-yoge 726,¹⁴; kitaka-nāma n, 879,²³, 880,⁵; kit'-anta mfn, 35,², 818,³.
 kitava [ts] m, VII 200 (= jūtakāro), Abh 531 c ~ kitavan m, (n. sg. kitavā) 533,⁹, N^s ŋhak khat mū (ɔ: mu) chui³ (= sā-kupiko), v. kelava.
 kittaka [kittaka: kī-va = ettaka: e-va, cf. kīvataka] mfn, 283,⁷—¹², N^s abhay mhya lok; kip parimāṇam assā ti kittakaṃ Rūp 369; IV 45, 144.
 kittanā [kīrtanā] f, 540,².
 kittāvat [v. ettāvat] mfn; kittāvatā 896,¹³—¹⁷.

- kitti [kīrti] f, 200,²⁹ N^s kyo² co khrañ³ || a-; kittita [kīrtita] mfn, 47,²⁹; ¹kittima mfn, IV 106 ~ kittimat Kev 371.
²kittima [kṛtima, cf. kārima] mfn, Abh 1036 b (= kataka);
 -nāma mfn, — 3.: 879,⁵, 13—16, n. 1.
 kitteti [kīrtayati] 540,^{1—2}, N^s ho krā³.
 kināti [≠ kṛpāti] 495,^{10—13}, N^s vay, 825,⁴, n. c. (N^s uccā lai lhay vay), 838,²⁸.
 kin tu 902,^{9—10}, N^s asui¹ nañ³.
 kin-nara [ts] m, 280,²⁰, Abh 45 b; Ap 17,⁹; kiṃ-nāma mfn, 280,¹², 676,^{9—15}; kin nu; kin nu khalu bho . . . adhiyassu VI 10.
 kipillikā [≠ pipilikā] f || kuntha-.
 kipeṭi [ṣ kṛpayati] 553,¹⁹, N^s ā³ nañ³.
 Kibbidhāna [kṛd-vidhāna] n, 844,^{18—877,21}; -kappa m, 877,²⁶ (Kc 526—625).
 kibbisa [kilbiṣa] n, VII 212 (= pāpaṃ); Abh 84 a, 1062 b.
 kim-attham, — 7.3.3.1: 644,¹¹, 648,⁶, 858,²⁹.
 kimi [krimī, kṛmī] m, Rūp 663; VII 8; 184,⁷, N^s pui³ lok; 785,⁸, N^s pui³; kimi-ja n, Abh 298 a; kimini f, 677,⁹ (N^s: pui³ ma).
 kim u Abh 1138 c; kim uta Abh 1138 d; kim-udāharaṇa n, — 7.3.3.1: 135,¹⁶, 29, 858,²⁹; kiṃ-pakka [≠ kiṃ-pāka] n, 280,²¹, 281,^{21—22}, N^s achip (sī³); kiṃ-purisa m, 676,¹², N^s kinnarā.
 kiyādi [kry-ādi] m. pl., — 2.2.1: 2,²², 495,^{10—502,3}; 825,⁴ (V 24).
 kira [kila, cf. kila] 898,^{10—14}, N^s (sa) tai¹ (hu); (Kira m, Sp 817,⁴).
 kiraṇa [<] m, 395,²⁵ (= rasmi, N^s aroṇ); VII 104; Abh 64 d;
 kirati [ts] 873,¹⁸, N^s pay; kiriyati Vm 318,³; v. ²kiṇṇa.
 Kirapatika m, 94, n. 3 (< Sp 817,^{4—7}).
 kirāta [ts, cf. kilāta, cilāta; v. l. kirāṭa Sv 148,²⁵, v. kerāṭika] m, VII 80 (= savaro); Abh 517 c; kirāsa (m), v. Ja IV 223,^{22—25} (: gharāsa).
 kiri kiri Spk II 150,⁸.
 kiriya n, Kev 556 (Mmd 431,^{18—21}), 849,²⁷, n. 5; kriyā [kriyā, cf. kriyā V, 52, p. 286,^{14—16} (V 62)] f, 516,^{27—517,2}, 849,^{25—27}, 923,^{18—20}; 691,^{8, 10}, N^s amū arā; — (2.1.3): 744,¹³, 867,⁷, v. dabba, jāti; — 2.3.2: 717,²¹, n. 16; — 3.3.1: 717,^{15, 20}; — 4.2: 887,^{6—8}; —

5.1.1.2: 692,⁶; — 6.1.1.1: (744,¹²—17); — 2.1.3: tak-kīriyā 327,²³; kīriyā-kāra-ka-jāta mfn, — 5.1.2: (712,³) 721,²¹; kīriyā-tikkamaṇaṇ, 59,¹⁵ (= kālātipatti); kīriyātipaṇaṇaṇ, VI 7; k(i)riyātipatti [ts] f, VI 7; VI, 35 (p. 368,¹²); kīriyātipaṇaṇaṇ mfn, — 2.2.3.2: 25,²²—23, 821,⁶—14 (N^s kriyā kuī lvan rve¹ phrac so); kīriyā-nāmaṇ, — (3.): 880,¹⁰ —11 (scil. pācaka); kīriyā-patti f, — 5.1.1.2: 692,⁶; kīriyā-padaṇ, — 2.: 30,²⁵, 41,³, 264,³, 811,¹⁸; kīriyāpada-kkamaṇ, 13,²⁸; kīriyāpada-mālā f, — 2.3: (13,²⁷—30,³⁰) 25,²⁶, 26,⁸—30,²³; kīriyāpavagga [kriyāpavarga] m, — 5.1.1.3: 719,²⁸—720,²; 735,¹⁷; kīriyā-pucchā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,³¹; kīriyābhiniṇphatti f, — 5.1.1.1: 691,² (N^s kriyā pri³); kīriyābhisambandhaṇ, — 5.1.0: 691,⁵—6, 712,²¹—713,⁵; kīriyā-vidhiṇ, 504,¹⁷, N^s vacibhedaca so amū arā kuī ci raṇ rā phrac so keṭubha kyam²; kīriyā-visesaṇaṇ, — 3.3.1: 717,¹⁶—17; kīriyā-sambhāraṇ, — 5.1.1.3: 693,¹¹, N^s kriyā eñ¹ achok añi².

kīriṭa [ts] n, VII 52 (= makuṭaṇ), Abh 283 c; v. Pv-a 211,⁸.

kīla ~ kira, 816,¹, N^s (sa) tai¹, (sa) tat.

kīlaṇja [kīliṇja] m, (n), Abh 455 d (= kaṭo), Vibh-a 222,¹²; -cchattaṇ, Sp 1104,²⁶ (Vmv).

kīlati [Ṣ ts] 438,²⁹ (N^s kīlati: nhac sak, kacā²).

kīlanta [klānta] mfn, 488,²—9 (N^s paṇ paṇ²); kīlamati [≠ klāmati, klāmyati] 707,¹², N^s paṇ paṇ²; kīlamatha [klāmātha] m, VII 85 (= parissamo), kīlamath'-uddayaṇ mfn, J VI 36,⁶ (pṭ); kīlamanā [>] n, — 2.1.3: 411,¹⁹, N^s paṇ paṇ²; kīlameti, kīlamāpeti, v. Sv 159,¹⁹—20, n. 12, 13.

kīlāta ~ kirāta, VII 80.

kīlāsa [ts] m, Vin I 93,²⁹, etc.; kīlāsīṇ mfn, v. Ja V 69,¹⁷—18.

kīlāsu [*klāsu: klā(ṇ)ta] mfn, || a- (CPD I p. 540).

kīli kīli Ja I 70,¹⁹ (Ja V 206,⁶—7, etc.).

kīliṇjati [klidyati], v. Pj II 481,⁷; v. kilinna.

kīliṭṭha [kliṣṭa, cf. klīṭṭha] mfn, 700,¹, N^s ñac nvam² (so); 923,²¹; — Subodh 23—24; Abh 125 c.

kilinna [klinna] mfn, Abh 753 a (= tinta).

kīlisati [Ṣ ≠ kliṣṇāti] 446,⁸—12 (N^s nhip cak o: bādhati) ~

kīlisati [kliṣyate, cf. klissati] 489,¹⁹, N^s pū paṇ; mā kisittho

- 373,¹ (N^s ma krump lhī lañ¹), 512,^{13—16} (N^s ma krump lhī rac lañ¹: krśyati!).
- k i l e d a n a [kledana] n, — 2.1.3: 472,²² (N^s evat cui sañ eñ¹ aphrac = tintatā); *k i l e d a t i, *k i l e d e t i, v. †kilotati.
- k i l e s a [kleśa, cf. klesa] m, 446,^{8—11}, 489,¹⁹, 501,^{20—21}, 923,²⁴; N^s kilesā; k i l e s a - k ā m a m, 556,^{25—27}; k i l e s a - d a r a t h a m, 426,^{19—25}; k i l e s a n a [kleśana] n, — 2.1.3: 330,²³, N^s pū pan (khrañ²); k i l e s a v ū p a s a m a, k i l e s ū p a s a m a m, 488,^{6, 10}, N^s kilesā ŋrim² (khrañ²).
- †k i l o t a t i, †k i l o t e t i [≠klidyati; kledyati] 362,^{17—19}, N^s evat, evat ce.
- k i l o m a (n) [kloman] m, J III 49,²³ (pṭ! metr. *klomassa); k i l o - m a k a [>] n, 909,⁴, N^s amhre².
- k i v u ṇ ā t i [≠krṇoti, Kṣīr p. 49,²³] 495,⁵ (N^s ŋhañ² chai).
- k i s a [krśa] mfn, (Kev 675) 873,¹², N^s krump lhī (v. kisiṭtho s. v. kilissati).
- k i s a l a ~ k i s a l a y a [ts] n, 922,²⁰, N^s rvak nu; kisalaya VII 142 (= pallavo).
- k i s o r a [kiśora] m, 417,²⁷ (N^s mrañ² sū ṇay); VII 174 (= pa-ṭhamavayo asso).
- k i s m i ṇ [ka-] 681,^{23—29}; k i s m i ṇ v i y a 901,^{28—30} (N^s rhak bhvay kai¹ sui¹ phrac eñ¹); k i s s a 681,²⁴, 707,¹².
- k i s s a t i ~ kilissati (?), kisiṭtho s. v. kilissati.
- k i c a k a [ts] m, Abh 600 cd.
- ¹k i ṭ a [ts] m, 532,¹³, N^s pui² || sukka-; ²k i ṭ a n, Ja V 373,²⁹; k i ṭ a - p a ṭ a ṇ g a n. sg., III 23; k i ṭ a - s i r i ṇ s a p a n. sg., 750,²⁵; K i ṭ ā - g i r i m, 19,^{9—10}, 797,²⁹; k i ṭ e t i [Ṣ kiṭayati] 532,¹³, N^s bhvai¹.
- k i ṭ a [krita] mfn, 495,¹², N^s vay; — 3.2.2: 787,⁶.
- k i d i k k h a [kidṛkṣa] ~ k i d i s a [kidṛś(a)] ~ kidī [kidṛś] mfn, 866,^{1—4}, III 95.
- k i y a t i v. kāyati.
- k i r a [ts] m, VII 204 (= suvo), Abh 640 c.
- k i r a t i [kīryate, cf. kiriyati s. v. kirati] v. abhikīrati Th 598 c (CPD).
- k i r i s a ~ kīdisa, etc., 866,².
- k i l a [ts] m, n, 435,²⁰, N^s kan¹ lan¹; Abh 374 c, 449 c; k i l a t i [Ṣ ts] 435,²⁰, N^s bhvai¹.

- kīva t [*kīvat: kīdṛś = tāvat: tādṛś; v. kīltaka] mfn, IV 45, 890,30; yāva kīvaṃ 891,9 N^s akrañ mhya lok (lañ²); kīva(c)-cīraṃ Vv 227 a (v. Vv-a C^e); kīvata ka mfn, IV 45.
- kīḷati [kriḷati] 460,11, N^s mrū² thū kacā² rve¹ ne; kīḷana [kriḷana] n, — 2.1.3: 438,28, 443,28, N^s (mrū² thū) kacā²; kīḷā [kriḷā, cf. khiḍḍā] f, 460,11; 198,6, N^s kacā² khrañ²; — 2.1.3: 382,20, 383,3, 413,18, 475,24, 559,20; kīḷā-bhaṇḍa n, 867,15—17, N^s kalū bhvay uccā.
- ku- [ts, cf. kad-, kā-, ko- (kovida, koviḷāra: kuviḷāra), kiṃ-] 899,6; 774,5—12; 752,20—22, 753,14—16; Ku-oṭṭha m, III 115.
- kumseti [kumṣayati, Kṣīr p. 186,35; cf. khumseti] 567,13, N^s chui.
- ku-kata mfn, 864,3—6, 10—12.
- kukati [§ ≠ kokate] 325,32, N^s bham² yū (tat eñ¹).
- kukuttaka m, Abh 626 b, J VI 539,9, Ap 16,23; kukūla v, kukkuḷa.
- kukku [≠ kiṣku] m, Abh 268 a (Spk III 300,18—21).
- kukkuea (mf)n, Sn 82 b, 850 b; kukkueya [Amg kukkuia, ko(k)kuia] n, Sn 972 d ~ kukkuea [kaukṛtya. Śikṣās 171,4, etc.] 864,3—6, 10—12, N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay pru sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Abh 169 b ~ kukkuecaya, 624,(5), 7.
- kukkuṭa [ts] m, VII 54 (= tambacūḷo, Abh 640 d); 484,8 (= carapāyudho); kukkuṭa-sampāti(ka) mfn, 420, n. 6.
- kukkura [ts] m, VII 148 (= sā); 492,20—493,8, N^s khve²; kukkura-sūkara, m. pl. n. sg., III 23; kukkurī f, 492,29, N^s khve² ma.
- kukkusa [~ Amg kukkusa?] (n), v. Sp 1296,13—14; m, J VI 539,13, n. 8!
- kukkuba [kukkubha?] m, Abh 640 b; J V 406,2.
- kukkuḷa [≠ kukūla, cf. upakūlita] m, n, VII 227; Abh 36 a; v. Ja III 447,20, etc.; *kukūla (metr.) J V 143,21, Mvu III 369,4, 455,16.
- kukkhulika [?] f, Sp 1204,8.
- ¹kumkuma [ts] n, VII 131 (= kasmīrajam, Abh 303 d);
- ²kumkuma [kaumkuma] mfn, Kev 354; kumkumī f, J V 435,1 (kumkumīya-jātā = kolāhalajātā, Ja).
- kuca [ts] m, Abh 270 b.
- kucati [≠ (sam)kocati] 335,26, N^s kyak, kok, bhai, re².

- k u c c h a [≠ kūrca, cf. koccha] (m, n), Ps II 403,11.
 k u c c h a n a [kutsana] n, — 2.1.3: 458,3, N^s kai¹ rai¹; ¹k u c c h ā
 [kutsā] f, — 2.1.3: 379,32, 385,17, (395, n. a.), 504,20, N^s kai¹ rai¹.
²k u c c h ā [v. samkucchā] f, Rūp 644 (p. 270,26 = kocanaṃ).
 k u c c h i [kukṣi] m, VII 41 (= udaraṃ); 184,6, N^s vam².
 k u c c h i t a [kutsita] mfn, 864,4, N^s kai¹ rai¹; — 3.2.1: 803,17—21
 (v. IV 41); — 2.1.3: kucchite gamane 374,3(—7); kucchite sadde
 377,6, 383,18; — 4.1.2: 885,28, 886,1; k u c c h i t a - g a t i f, 374,7;
 k u c c h i t a ṅ g a - k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: (720,19—21) 735,17, N^s
 kucchitaṅga-karuṇ²; k u c c h i t a - s a d d a m, — 1.1: v. 377,6,
 etc. (v. sadda, 2.1.3).
 k u c c h i - s a d d a m, 336,4, N^s vam² sam; k u c c h i - s a y a mfn,
 Rūp 554 (p. 232,35); III 10.
 k u c c h e t i [kutsayate] 530,6—7 (N^s ok sui¹ pac khya = avak-
 khepa).
 k u - j a m, 330,31, N^s pañ; Abh 540 a (= rukkho).
 -k u j j a mfn, v. avakujja; k u j j a t i [denom.: kubja, cf. khujja]
 349,23—27, N^s mhok.
 k u j j i l a (k u c c h i l a) (n), J VI 218,14, n. 6 (= mantāla-makula,
 Ja).
 k u j j h a t i [krudhyati] 484,9, N^s amyak thvak; (dat.) (694,7)
 695,17—19; k u j j h a n ā f, k u j j h i t a t t a [>] n, 484,9.
 k u ṇ c a t i [ts] 335,13—14, N^s kok kyac, nañ²; k u ṇ c i k ā [ts] f,
 335,13, N^s sam kok, 430,12; k u ṇ c i t a - k e s a mfn, 335,13, N^s
 nañ² so chaṃ rhi, kok so chaṃ rhi, etc.
¹k u ṇ j a [ts] m, n, Abh 609 d (= nikuñjaṃ), ²k u ṇ j a ɔ: giri-
 tala, Vv-a 35,3 (Sv 209,27); Rūp 572; ³k u ṇ j a ɔ: hanu, Rūp 385;
⁴k u ṇ - j a ɔ: jalaja, 75,21.
 k u ṇ j a t i [ts] 345,19 (N^s chuī mrañ); 345,27 (N^s asaṃ pru),
 461, n. d.
 k u ṇ j a r a [ts] m, 240,23—28, 793,12, n. 6 (Rūp 385, 572); IV 92;
 924,20—22; 704,12, N^s toñ thip toñ kve¹ pyo² mve¹ tat so (cf.
 kuñje ramati) chañ.
 k u ṇ j a v a t [v. ²kuñja] mfn, IV, 92 (p. 238,28).
 K u ṇ j ā n a ~ K u ṇ j ā y a n a [≠ Kauñjāyana] m, Kev 347.
 k u ṭ a [ts] n, 353,19 (N^s ṇay Ivan² so) uī.
 k u ṭ a k a ~ kaṭaka (!), 921,17, N^s (lak) kok khrañ³.

k u ṭ a j a [ts] m, Abh 573 d (= girimallikā); v. Sp 835,6.

k u ṭ a t i [ts] 353,21, N^s kok kyac || paṭi-, sam-.

k u ṭ a p a [ts?] m, mḥṭ ad Vm 252,1 (= kulāvakaṃ) ~ k u ṭ a v a, v. Ja III 74,7—8.

k u ṭ i k ā [ts, v. kuṭi] f, Vin III 35,4, etc.

k u ṭ i l a [ts] mfn, Rūp 655; VII 190 (= vaṃka); 797,13 (n. 7);
k u ṭ i l a - g a t i f, — 2.1.3: 322,24, 334,4, (kuṭilāyaṃ gatiyaṃ)
468,8; N^s ma phroñ¹ lim lac, kok ta kyac svā³; k u ṭ i l a - s i ṇ ḡ a
mfn, 345,3, N^s kok kve¹, lim lac so ū³ khyui rhi.

k u ṭ i [ts, v. kuṭikā] f, Rūp 663; k u ṭ i y a t i [denom.] V 7.

k u ṭ u b a, (k u ḍ u b a) [kuṭapa, kuḍava?] m, VII 122, Abh 482 a.

k u ṭ u m b a [ts] n, VII 122 (= catuppado, khettapaṃ, gharaṃ, ka-
lattapaṃ, dārā); k u ṭ u m b a - d h ā r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 540,4, n. b,
N^s uccā kui choñ (khrañ²) + kaṭambhadhāraṇa = ui³ phrañ¹ re
kui choñ (khrañ²).

k u ṭ ṭ a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 529,3, N^s phrat; k u ṭ ṭ e t i [kuṭṭayati]
531,29 (N^s phrat).

k u ṭ ṭ h a [kuṣṭha] m, n, (Kev 674) 873,10, N^s nū nā; 871,25; VII 56;
k u ṭ ṭ h i n [kuṣṭhin] mfn, 188,15.

k u ṭ h ā r i [ts] f, Abh 393 c (= pharasu); v. Mp II 231,24—29.

k u ḍ u b a, v. kuṭuba.

k u ḍ u m a l a [kuḍmala] m, Abh 544 a (= mukulaṃ; Mp IV 58,8).

k u ḍ ḍ a [kuḍya] n, Abh 204 a (= bhitti), v. Spk II 111,21.

k u ṇ a ~ kuṇi, 535,23 (n. 13), N^s kok khrañ³ (!), v. kūṇa.

k u ṇ a p a [ts] m, n, VII 119 (= matako), Abh 405 d (= chavo).

k u ṇ a l i - k a t a mfn, v. Pv-a 123,26, k u ṇ a - h a t t h a mfn,
535,23, N^s kok so lak rhi, v. kuṇi.

K u ṇ ā l a m, VII 186; k u ṇ ā l a k a m, v. Ja V 406,28.

k u ṇ i [ts, cf. kūṇi, kuṇa] mfn, 535,24; 720,21, 922,25; ¹k u ṇ e t i
[kūṇayati] 535,23, n. g. N^s kok kyac kve¹ lim.

²k u ṇ e t i [kuṇayati] 536,27 (N^s kho²).

k u ṇ ṭ h a [ts] mfn, 355,15, N^s pyañ³ ri (khrañ²1); Abh 729 d; v.
koṇḥa; k u ṇ ṭ h a t i [ts, denom.] 355,14, N^s pyañ³ ri, svā³
khrañ² kui ūhañ³ chai; -k u ṇ ṭ h i k a || ahi-.

k u ṇ ḍ a [ts] 356,10, n. 5, N^s thamañ³ ui²; VII 59 (= bhājanapaṃ);
871, n. j; ¹k u ṇ ḍ a k a [>] (n), Sp 850,29 (= mahā-ghaṭa, Vmv);

- ²k u ṇ ḍ a k a m, Abh 454 b; Ps II 45,11; k u ṇ ḍ a t i [§ kuṇḍate] 356,10, N^s pū loṇ.
- K u ṇ ḍ a n ī [v. Kuṇḍina] f, IV, 5 (p. 202,26).
- k u ṇ ḍ a l a [ts] n, (Rūp 659) VII 182 (= kaṇṇābharapaṇ); 533,20, N^s nā^a ḍoṇ^a; kuṇḍali-karoti IV 131; †k u ṇ ḍ e t i [§ guṇḍeti] 533,20, n. e, N^s bhok thvaṇ^a.
- k u t u m b a k a [ts] -p u p p h a n, Ja I 60,14.
- k u t ū h a l a [ts] n, Abh 173 d (= kotūhalaṇ); -s ā l ā f, v. Spk III 114, 18—22.
- k u t o [kutaḥ] 676,13—16, 680,26, N^s abhay mha; IV 108; k u t o - n i d ā n a mfn, 686,20—22.
- k u t t a [kṭpta] (mf)n, 551, n. 9; n, VII 84 (= kriyā; As 321,11—13); k u t t a k a [>] m(fn) (|| samapa-); n, Abh 314 b (Sp 1086,16—17); k u t t i [kṭpti] f, 866,18, N^s pru khraṇ^a || sara-; k u t t i m a [kṭpti × (kṛtri)ma] mfn, 866,17—19, 25—30, Kev 646 (Mmd p. 498,25—28).
- k u t t h a [≠ kutra] 676,13—16 ~ k u t r a [ts, cf. kudha, kuhaṇ kuhim, kattha, kva] ib.; kutra naye 106,19; IV 112.
- †¹k u t h a ~ kudha, J V 485,14; ²k u t h a [ts cf. kudha] m, Abh 365 d, 1053 b; 922,26, N^s chaṇ kun^a nī^a.
- k u t h i t a mfn, v. ²kathati.
- k u - d a mfn, 767,11—12.
- k u d ā ~ kadā, 676,13—16, 682,5—10; IV 118; k u d ā c a n a m 676,16, 682,8—9, 894,28, 511,8.
- k u - d ā r a mfn, 753,15, 774,8; k u - d ā s a m(fn), 753,16.
- k u (d) d ā l a [ts] m, 564,22; 431,30, 240,23, n. i; 922,9 (kudāla ~ ²kulāla); N^s pok tū^a; k u d d ā l i k a [>] mfn, IV 30.
- k u d d h a [kruddha, cf. kujjhitatta] mfn, 484,9—10, 858,22, N^s amyak thvak.
- k u d r ū s a m, Abh 450 c (Sv 78,10, As 331,12; k u d r ū s a k a).
- ¹k u d h a [ku(tra) × (i)dha, cf. †kutha] v. Ja V 485,15; ²k u d h a ~ ²kutha, 922,26.
- ¹k u n t a [ts] m, VII 84; Abh 394 b; ²K u n t a [≠ *Kaunta] m, Kev 354.
- k u n t a n ī f, Abh 641 b (= koṇco, pṭ ad Ja III 134,14).
- k u n t a l a [ts] m, Abh 256 c (= keso).
- K u n t e y y a [≠ Kaunteya] m, Kev 402; K u n t e y y ī f, 677,6.

- kuntha [≠ kunta (?)] m, 365,¹⁷ (N^s ñhañ² chai khrañ²!);
 kuntha-kipillika n. sg., 750,²⁴ N^s pui² rva khra pun
 (c: pun²); III 23; kunthati [§ ts] 365,¹⁷, N^s ñhañ² chai;
 kunthita mfn || pamsu-.
 kunda [ts] m, VII 96; n, Abh 578 b (= māghyap).
 kundeti [§ kundrayati] 542,¹² N^s ma nhim¹ ma khya, māna
 tat lhyam², kram² tham² (tam²?) evā chui.
 kun-nadī [v. kubbana, etc.] f, 780,^{12—13}, 702,¹³; k-u-p-u-t-t-a m,
 III 115; k-u-p-u-b-b-a-p-a-d-a mfn, — 5.2.2.2: 751,²⁵, 752,^{20—22};
 k-u-p-u-r-i-s-a m, III 117.
 kuppati [kupyati] 487,⁷ N^s amyak thvak; I 49 (kuppate).
 kuppāra ~ ²kappara, Sp 533,²³, n. 13, 16.
 kubbati [≠ kurute × kurvat; cf. krubbati] 509,¹⁰, 26—510,²⁰;
 825,¹⁸, 835,^{1—7}; 839,^{25—27}; kubbat, Rūp 630; 167,⁹; kubbāna,
 Rūp 630 (p. 264,²¹).
 kub-ba-na-ka [≠ ku + vanaka, v. kunnadī, kummagga] n, Sn
 1134 a.
 kubbāra [kūbara, cf. kūvara, v. ¹pubba : pūya] m, 921,⁸ N^s
 (lhañ² rathā²) vak evay; Abh 374 b.
 kumāra [ts] m, 559,^{20—23}, N^s sū ñay; 364,^{26—365},¹³; VII 165
 (= bālo); Kumāra m, 381,⁹; kumāraka m, 559,²², 365,⁸
 —¹³, 803,¹⁹; Kumāra-kassapa m, 79,²⁹, 365,⁶, 7; kumāra-
 bhariya mfn, III 75; kumāra-lalitā [ts] f, — 8.7.2,¹⁷;
 Vutt 46, Vutt-† 3,¹²; kumārikā [<] f, 559,²¹; 364,^{1—24}, N^s
 sū ñay ma || bahu-; kumārī [ts] f, III 31; 364,^{1—18}, 559,²¹; —
 8.7.1,¹; Vutt-† 3,⁴ || thulla-; kumārī-pura n, 430,⁸, (kumārī-
 puram-antare, N^s mañ² smī² tui¹ nan² im² akrā² nhuik); k-u-
 m-ā-rī-b-h-a-t-t-i(k-a) mfn, 771,¹¹; kumāreti [kumārayati]
 559,^{20—21}, N^s kacā² mrū² thū².
 kumina [*kupina, ≠ kupinī] n, 500,^{8—18}, N^s mhrup²; VII 103;
 Abh 521 a (= kuveñī); kumina-m-uk-he 500,¹⁷, N^s mhrup²
 va nhuik.
¹kumuda [ts] n, 240,^{23—26}, N^s kumudrā krā; 922,³¹, N^s kumud
 krā; ²kumuda n, 801,²⁸, 802,¹⁵ (Kev 397); kumuda-ba-n-
 d-h-a-v-a m, 380,²⁹ (= cando); kumudikā f, Abh 564 b
 (= kumbhī); kumudinī [ts] f, IV 88; kumudī f, 922,³¹, N^s
 kumud krā pvañ¹ rā tan choñ mun² la (c: kaumudī?).

- kumbati [ṣ ts] 405,¹⁸, n. c, N^s phuṃ³ lhvam³; kumbeti [ṣ kumbayati Kṣīr p. 178,²¹] 554,¹⁷, N^s phuṃ³ lhvam³.
- ²kumbha [ts] m, VII 129 (=ghaṭo); 410,¹¹, 20—24; 353,¹⁶, N^s ui³; — Abh 931 d; ²kumbha [≠kaumbha] mfn, 788,¹⁹, n. 14; kumbha-kāra m, 844,²¹, 848,^{29—30}, N^s ui³ prut tat so sū; V 42; Kumbha-jātaka n, 429,²³; Kumbhajātaka-aṭṭhakathā f, 794,²⁷.
- kumbhaṇḍa [kūṣmāṇḍa ɔ: *kūṣma(n) (~ kusuma) + aṇḍa, cf. «egg-plant, poule pondeuse»] m, Abh 597 b (=vallibho); — Abh 13 c (Spk I 339,²⁰).
- kumbhika [≠kaumbhya] mfn, 787,^{7—9} (Kev 353); kumbhī [ts] f, 410,¹¹, 21—22, N^s thamāṇ³ ui³; 353,¹⁸; 304,⁸, N^s re ui³; — Abh 564 b || ācamana-.
- kumbhīla [ts] m, Abh 674 c (=suṣsumāro); kumbhīlaka m, v. Ja IV 348,¹.
- kumma [kūrma] m, 429,³³, N^s lip; VII 137 (=kacchapo).
- kummaḡga [ku-mārga, v. ummagga, kubbanaka] m, Sn 736 c.
- kumma-lo-ma(n) m, v. Sacc 305 ed.
- kummaśa [kulmāṣa] m, VII 215; Abh 1048 b; VI 3 (v. Sp 209,^{17—210,3}).
- kummi ~ karomi, VI 23; 511,¹.
- kummi [kūrmī] f, 429,³³, N^s lip ma.
- kuyirā [kuryāt] ~ kayirā (v. karoti), 514,^{28—30}.
- kuyyakapuppha n, Ja I 60,¹⁵ (=panasapupphaṃ pl, bak-mī-mal (kolāmba-mal) gp), Sp 836,¹¹, n. 17.
- kuyyati ~ kūyate, 321,^{9, 17}.
- †kura ~ kūra, Abh 465 a (metr.!) || a-.
- kuraṅga [ts] ~ kuruṅga, Abh 619 b.
- kuraṇḍa [ts, cf. kūraṇḍa, koraṇḍaka] m, 922,⁵, N^s lip chū³ ṇay; kuraṇḍaka m, Abh 579 b (=kiṃkirāto).
- kurati [ṣ ts] 429,³³, N^s mraṇ (sadda), chai re³ (akkosa); VII 18 (s. v. koraka).
- Kurayo ~ Kuruyo, nom. pl., II 97, v. Kuru.
- kurara [ts, kulala] m, 429,³³, N^s vaṃ lui ṇhak; VII 155; Abh 640 a (=ukkuso, Ja IV 293,⁴); kurarī [ts] f, 429,³³, N^s vaṃ lui ṇhak ma; VII 155.

- k u r a v a k a** [kurabaka, cf. kuraṇḍa] m, Ja I 39,²⁸ (rattakura-
vaka ॐ: bimbijāla, Bv-a 222,²²).
- K u r u** [ts] m, VII 5; gen. sg. Kuruyo Rūp 355; m. pl., Kuruyo
126,¹⁸—127,³, Kurusu 109,⁴, 263,⁵, 710,⁹; Kurayo II 97 (J VI
323,¹¹, 325,¹⁶); Kuru-pañcālā, etc., III 23.
- k u r u ṇ g a** [≠ kuraṅga (cf. kuraṅga)] m, 144,⁹, N^s chat (maṇ³).
- k u r u t e** [ts, cf. kubbati, etc.] 834,²⁷, 839,²³—24; 319,³; V 178, ku-
rutu ib. (D II 240,¹⁷).
- k u r u m ā n a** [≠ kurvāṇa, cf. kubbāna, s. v. kubbati] mfn, (Kev
657) 870,⁷; V 163, 173, 178.
- k u r u v i n d a k a**-(p ā s ā ṇ a) [kuruvinda] m, v. Sp 1200,¹.
- k u r ū r a** [krūra] mfn, (Kev 672), 873,⁷, N^s kram³ krat (so sū),
vaṇṇa lui ṇhak (ॐ: kurara!); VII 172 (= pāpakāri); **k u r ū r i n**
mfn, Pv 402 d; **k u r ū r u** [ts] (mfn), D II 242,¹⁷, n. 16 (Sv).
- k u l a** [ts] n, 438,²⁶, N^s amyui³; 231,¹⁰, N^s im; — 3.2.3: 783,²⁰,
N^s amyui³; — (4.1.1): 883,⁵, 10, N^s mrat so amyui³; **k u l a k a**
[ts] m, Abh 560 d; **k u l a-g a n d h a n a** m, 585,¹⁴ (v. Ja IV
34,²³—25).
- k u l a ṇ k a-p ā ḍ a**-(k a) m, v. Sp 1219,²¹.
- k u l a-j a** mfn, Abh 1074 a (= abhijāta).
- k u l a ṭ ā** [ts] f, Abh 233 d (= bandhakī).
- k u l a t i** ॐ: pattharati, VII 170.
- k u l a t t h a** [ts] m, 94,²⁶, N^s kulā³ pai; -y ū s a (m, n), 739,¹⁶,
818,²⁰, N^s kulā³ pai rañ.
- k u l a-p u t t a** m, 695,⁹, N^s amyui³ sā³; v. kolaputtiya.
- k u l a l a** [= Amg. 'ts'] m, VII 185; Abh 637 a (= gijjho).
- k u l a-v a g g a** m, 534,⁷, 18—19, 535,¹⁰, N^s amyui³ anvay; **k u l a-**
v a t i (⊗ **k u l a v a n t i**) f, 677,¹⁰.
- ¹**k u l ā l a** [ts] m, VII 185 (= kumbhakāro), Abh 507 c; ²**k u l ā l a**
~ kudāla (= kuddāla), 922,⁹, N^s pok tū³.
- k u l ā v a** [≠ kulāya] n (m), v. Sp 1297,¹⁶; vi-kulāva mfn, S I
224,²⁸, n. 11; **k u l ā v a k a** [>] n, Abh 627 d (= nīlo).
- k u l i ṇ k a**, **k u l i ṇ g a** [kuliṅga] m, Ja IV 250,⁵, J IV 250,¹⁴.
- k u l i s a** [kuliśa] n, VII 215 (= vajiram), Abh 24 a.
- k u l i ṇ ā** [ts] mfn, Abh 333 a || nicā-.
- k u l u ṇ k a** (~ kuliāka) m, J III 478,³ (≠ Suvarṇapṛ 17,⁵, n. 11 (!)).

- kulûpaka [≠ kula + upaga] m(fn), 622,11, N^s amyui^s im sui^t
 kap tat so (rahan^a).
¹kulla [kulya, n] m, 525,20, 33, N^s bhoñ; Abh 665 c (= uḷumpo);
 — Abh 455 b (= suppaṃ) cf. Ja VI 64,11; ²kulla [kulya] mfn,
 v. Ja IV 34,22—23.
 kullika [>] m, (¹kullena tarati) Rūp 358.
¹kuvā(m) ~ kva, Sn 970 ab; ²kuvā ~ kuvāla, 922,21.
 kuvāra ~ kūvara (kubbara), 921,7.
 kuvāla [≠ kuvalaya] n, 922,21, N^s krā ñui, ~ kuvalaya,
 Abh 688 a (= uppalaṃ).
 kuviḷāra ~ koviḷāra, J V 69,2.
 kuveṇī [ts] f, Abh 521 a (= kumināṃ); Kuveṇī f, Mhv-ḷ
 255,23, etc.
 Kuvera [Kubera] m, 721,20, N^s (kai¹ rai¹ bhvay rhi so, atvañⁿ
 apa, ran chay cha kui, nañ^s mañ mhya ma pru) Kuvera nat; VII
 175 (= Vessavaṇo); Abh 32 b.
¹kusa [kuśa] m, VII 214, Abh 602 a, 1079 a (= dabbho); 250,28
 N^s saman^s mrak; ²Kusa m, (327,15: kusena jāta-!) 84,9, 189,20,
 197,22, 250,26—29, 742,20; ³ku-sa [ku + sva] mfn, 767,13; ku-sa-
 ggīya [kuśāgriya] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,8); ku-sa-cīra n, v. Ps
 II 45,21; Kusamba [Kuśāmba] m, IV 19.
 kusāla [kuśāla] mfn, 432,4, N^s kusuil; 433,29—31; 437,12—15,
 872,10 (Kev 667); kusālā dhammā 608,10; I 38; kusalaṃ hotu
 II 27; (loc. gen.) 724,16—20, 726,7—9, N^s limmā kvyam^s kyañ;
 II 37; kusalayati [§ kuśalayati] 587,9, 22, 824,2; V 12
 (= kusalaṃ pucchati); kusālākusāla n.sg., III 23; kusa-
 līn mfn, 188,15, N^s kusuil rhi.
 Kusāvātī f, 202,10, 204,19—205,13; 250,28, 649,27—28, 739,28—29.
 kusī f, Abh 296 d, v. Sp 1127,12—13.
 Kusinārā [»Kuśinagarī» Divy 152,20] f, Abh 201 d; v. Kosi-
 nāra(ka).
 kusīta [≠ kusīda, cf. kosajja] mfn, 622,4, n. 3; 384,14, 20—25, N^s
 pyañ^s ri so (sū); VII 84 (= alasa).
 kusuma [ts < *kūśma(n), v. kumbhaṇḍa] n, VII 130 (= pup-
 phaṃ; Abh 545 a); — Abh 1105 c (= thī-rajo); kusuma-
 vicittā f, — 8.7.2,22: Vutt 78, Vutt-ḷ 3,52; kusumā f, —
 8.7.4,1; Vutt-ḷ 3,6; Kusumāyudha [ts] m, 431,21, 557,7

(= Kāmo); kusumitalatā-vellitā f. — 8.3.1,16: Vutt 100, Vutt-ṭ 3,91.

kusumbha [ts] m, n, VII 129 (= mahārajanam, kanakam), v. kosumbha; †kusumbha 407,10, v. ku(s)sobbha.

kusūla [kusūla, kuśūla] m, 702,4, N^s kyī; Abh 458 d (= koṭṭham).

kus-sobbha, kus-subbha [v. kun-nadī, etc.] m, Sn 720 c; †kusumbha, 407,10—13, N^s thvañ³ ōay.

kuha ~ kuhaka, It 113,7 || a-.

kuham [kuha, cf. kutra, etc.] 676,13—15; 681,28.

kuhaka [ts] m(fn), 568,30, N^s am³ bhvay prū so (sū); kuhanā [>] f, 568,30, v. kuheti.

kuhiṃ [kuh(am) × (tar)hi, cf. prkr. tahim] 676,13—15, 681,28; kuhiñcanam, kuhīñci, ib.; IV 116.

kuheti [kuhayate] 568,29—30, N^s am³ bhvay prū.

kuḷati [Ṣ kuḍatī] 461,4, n. a. N^s muik mai, cā².

kuḷira [kulīra] m, VII 170 (= kakkaṭo; Abh 675 a); kuḷiraka m, J VI 539,9 = Ap 16,23 (~ ~ ~).

kū [ts] f, 236,7, 240,23—30, N^s mre; v. ku-ja, kuñjara, etc.

kūjati [ts] 321,16, N^s tvañ mrañ; 376,31, N^s kyū² rañ¹; 461,8, N^s pai³ tañ ruik krañ² to² sam hañ³ (v. kuñjati).

¹kūṭa [ts] m, n, 405,23, 763,30, N^s athvat || gaha-, pabbata-;

²kūṭa [ts] mfn, 532,16—17: N^s (rajatan, gāvī:) ma krañ lañ (so), kok kyac cañ³ lai (so); kūṭa-tāpasa m, 532,17, N^s rase¹ cañ³ lai; ³kūṭeti [Ṣ kūḷayati, v. Kṣīr p. 181,28] 532,16, N^s ma krañ lañ.

²kūṭeti [Ṣ kūḷayati, Kṣīr p. 194,7] 532,28, N^s pū loñ.

kūṇa ~ kuṇa, 535, n. 13; kūṇi ~ kuṇi, 922,25.

kūpa [ts] m, VII 115 (= udapāno, Abh 931 c); — Abh 931 d (= kumbho), Ja III 126,20.

kūyate [ts, cf. kuyyati] 865,13 (N^s asaṃ prū).

kūra [ts, cf. †kura] m, 873,6, N^s thamañ³.

kūraṇḍa ~ kuraṇḍa, 922,6.

kūla [ts] n, 435,21—23, N^s kam³; 77,1; 231,7, N^s kam³ pā³ || upa-kūlaja, nadī-; kūlati [Ṣ (anu)kūlati] 435,21, N^s pit chui¹ chi² tā³.

kūvara ~ kubbara, 921,7.

- kūḷati [§ kūḍati] 461,3, N^s cā².
 kēka m, v. Ja V 406,16—17 (< pṭ).
 Kekakā [≠ Kekaya] m. pl., 126,19—127,25.
 kekara [ts] mfn, Abh 320 d (= valira); Sp 1028,26 (= tiriyaṃ
 passanako, Vmv).
 kekā [kekā(rava)] f, Abh 119 b; kekīn [ts] m, Abh 634 c
 (= mayūro).
 keci [v. ka-], — 5.3.3.3 C: 695,20, 701,19, n. 2, 731,24, 732,1, 745,7,
 747,16, 749,15, 758,23, 793,5, 21, 805,16, 875,31; III 23 (III, 23, p.
 166,14—15); kecana 55,11.
 keṭati [§ ts, cf. kiṭeti?] 353,3 (N^s svā³).
 keṭubha [kaiṭabha, Divy 619,22] n, 410,10, 12—15 (v. kiriyāvidhi),
 N^s keṭubha kyaṃ²; keṭubhīn mfn, v. Ps I 152,7.
 keṭeti [v. keṭati, kiṭeti] 410,13 (= gameti).
 keṇī [kreṇī] f, VII 61 (= kayo), Sp 388,9, 998,12.
 keta [ts] m, V 2.
 ketakā [ts] m, 362,21 (N^s si tat!); 540,15, N^s chat svā²; ketakapuppha n, J IV 482,24; ketakī f, Abh 604 c.
¹ketati [§ ts] 360,32, N^s ne; ²ketati [§ ts] 362,21, N^s si; ketana [ts] n, 362,21, N^s si khraṇ²; V 2; Abh 397 b (= dhajo).
 ketava [kaitava] (mf)n, 533,9—10; Abh 531 b (= jūtaṃ), 177 b
 (= dambho); — 2.1.3: 334,31, 355,10, 533,7, N^s cañ² lai (cañ² cā³
 lhañ¹ phrā³).
 ketu [ts] m, 873,9, N^s tan² khvan, mhan kañ²; VII 2 (= dhajo,
 Abh 397 a); 189,12, N^s mhan kañ³, krit gruih, sam taman; 485,14
 (= māno), N^s tan² khvan mhan kañ² kai¹ sui¹ phrac khraṇ²;
 ketumat [>] mfn, 145,16, N^s mhan kañ² rhi; ketumati
 f, — 8.7.2,16: Vutt 110.
 keteti [§ ketayati] 540,15, N^s kho²; V 2.
 kedāra [ts] n, VII 166 (= khettam); 565,9, N^s lay || sāli-.
 kenipāta [ts] m, Abh 667 a (= arittam).
 kebuka [v. Amg Keua < «ketuka»] n, 408,18, 20, N^s re.
 keyūra [ts, cf. kāyūra Vjb ad Sp 1200,20] n, 692,11, N^s lak krap;
 Abh 287 c (= aṅgadaṃ).
 keyya [kreya, krayya, v. kināli] mfn, J VI 180,27 (Ja).
 kerāṭika [? kairāṭika] mfn, 355,11, 533,6, N^s cañ² lai, so (sū);
 Ps I 152,7—10.

kelati [ṣ ts] 436,²⁰ (N^s svā³).

kelāyati [v. kelāyate, khelāyate, Kās III 1,²⁷] 437,^{9—10}, N^s mrat nui³, cuṃ mak.

keli [ts, cf. kiḥā] f, VII 8 (keḥi; Abh 176 b); Kelisīla-jātakā n, 196,¹⁷.

kevaṭṭa [kaivarta] m, 237,²⁰, 238,^{3—4}, n. 3, N^s taṃ nā; Abh 670 d (= dhivaro); Kevaṭṭa m, 264,²²; kevaṭṭa-gāma m, kevaṭṭa-dārakam, 606,^{19—20}, N^s taṃ nā rvā, — taṃ nā sū³ sū ṇay; Kevaṭṭa-sutta n, 264,²¹, 27.

¹kevaṭi [ṣ kevaṭe] 440,²³ (N^s bhvan³ loṇ³); ²kevaṭi VII 182, v. kevala.

kevala [ts] mfn, VII 182 (= sakala); 237,²⁰ (N^s (pud) tapā³ ma bhak sak sak so (= asammissa Vm 528,⁵); kevala-samuccaya m, — 4.2.1.A: 768,^{6—10}, n. 1; kevalin mfn, v. Spk II 276,³².

kesa [keśa] m (pl), 237,²⁷, 238,^{4—5}; 909,³, N^s chaṃ; Abh 256 c; kesesu pasito, etc., II, 38 (p. 75,¹⁵); kesa-cūḷa mfn, III 21; kesa-matthakā n, 706,¹², N^s chaṃ phyā³; kesa-massu (n. sg.), III, 23 (p. 166,²⁰); kesara [ts] m, n, (¹) v. kesara-siha, (²) Abh 686 c (= kiṇṇakkho), (³) Abh 572 b (= vakulo), (⁴) Abh 556 b (= punnāgo); kesa-racānā f, 529,¹³, N^s chaṃ thup³; kesara-sīha m, 103,²¹; kesarā f, — 8.6.1,12: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁷⁷ (= pabhaddaka, Vutt 95); kesarin m, Abh 611 a (= siho) || Sakya-; kesava [keśava] m(fn), Rūp 382; IV 98; Kesava m, III, 23 (p. 166,²¹); kesavat mfn, IV 98; kesākesī [keśākeśi] 763,^{4—5}; III 7; 22; 59; 74; Kesi m, 184,⁷ (N^s Kesi mañ so sū); kesin mfn, Rūp 384.

kehaṃ 3: kam ahaṃ (!) 632,¹⁰.

keḥi, v. keli.

¹k o nom. sg. v. ka-, ²k o ~ kva, 687,^{4—6}; 745,^{26—746,2}; ³k o- [ts, v. kovida, cf. ku-].

koka [ts] m, 325,^{32—33} (N^s khve³).

kokanada [ts] n, Abh 686 b, v. Mp III 315,²⁷.

Kokālika m, 433,³², 718,¹⁶; Kokālika-sutta n, 185,³, s. kokāsaka [v. Aṃg ko(k)āsia] m, Abh 686 b (= kokanadam); -jāta mfn, v. Sv 649,¹¹ (= sañjāta-sūcibheda pṭ).

¹kokila [ts] m, Rūp 655; VII 189 (= parapuṭṭho; Abh 633 d);

- 321,¹⁵, N^s uo; ²k o k i l a [*kaukila] m, Kev 354; †k o k i l ā-
k a n t ā f, — 8.7.1,15: Vutt-† 3,⁸⁹.
- ¹k o c a t i [§ ts] 335,¹¹, N^s saṃ sã e^s rañ¹ mrañ¹ mrañ¹ mrañ;
²k o c a t i [§ ts; cf. kucati] 335,³⁰, N^s tvañ¹.
- k o c c h a [≠ kūrca, cf. kuccha] m, n, VII 43 (= bhaddapiṭṭhaṃ),
Abh 311 c (Ja VI 294,¹⁶—17); — Vin II 107,⁵ (kocchena = usīra-
tiṇādinī bandhivā samaṃ chindivā gahita-kocchena Vmv);
Thī-a 210,⁸—13.
- k o j a ~ kavaca, J IV 296,⁹.
- k o j a t i [§ ts] 344,²⁵, N^s khui² mhu kui pru.
- k o j a v a [kocava, Vyu 232,²¹, Divy 40,¹¹, n. 2, etc.] m, Abh 312 a.
k o ñ c a [krauñca] m, 798,¹⁹, N^s krui² krā; — ɔ: k o ñ c a - n ā d a,
v. Sp 513,¹⁵—18; k o ñ c a - † p ā d ā [krauñca-padā] f, — 8.7.1,12:
Vutt-† 3,¹⁰⁶.
- k o ṭ a c i k ā || kāṭa-.
- k o ṭ a r a [ts] m, n, Abh 548 c; Thī-a 259,³; K o ṭ a r ā - v a n a [ts]
n, 807,²⁵ (Kev 405).
- k o ṭ i [ts] f, (Kev 396), 301,²¹, ³⁵—302,²; 801,²²—802,³⁰, N^s kuṭe;
k o ṭ i - (p) a k o ṭ i f, (Kev 397), 801,²¹, 802,⁴, ³¹.
- k o ṭ i l l a [kauṭilya] n, 425,²⁷; — 2.1.3: 323,⁴, 335,¹³, ²⁶, 342,⁸,
348,²³, 353,²¹, 358,²³, 366,²⁸, 425,³, 448,²⁶, N^s kok kyac.
- k o ṭ u m b a r a n, Abh 291 c, v. Ja VI 51,²⁹.
- k o ṭ ṭ a k a - k a m m a, v. koṭṭhaka-; k o ṭ ṭ ā p e t i II, 4, k o ṭ ṭ e t i
[≠ koṭṭayati, cf. kuṭṭeti] II, 4 (p. 45,⁸—9).
- k o ṭ ṭ h a [koṭṭha] m, Kev 674 (Rūp 666 = udaraṃ); 873,¹⁰, N^s
vam²; Abh 271 d; — VII 55 (= dhaññādinilayo; Abh 862 ab);
873,¹⁰, N^s kyī kra (ɔ: kya); k o ṭ ṭ (h) a k a - k a m m a n, v. Sp
739,² (Sp-†!).
- k o ṭ ṭ h ā s a m, Abh 485 a (= paṭivimso); 567,²³, N^s abhui¹ acu.
- k o ṭ ṭ h u [kroṣṭu] m, VII 89 (kotthu), Abh 615 a (= jambuko);
v. Sv 829,¹ (kotthu), v. †gotthu.
- k o ṇ a [ts] m, VII 65 (= passo, aṃso, vipādidanda).
- k o ṇ a t i [§ ≠ kuṇaṭi] 358,²⁸, N^s asaṃ phrac oñ pru, ti^s mhuṭ
eñ¹ mrañ.
- K o ṇ ā g a m a n a [≠ Kanakamuni] m, 15,²⁹, 634,¹³.
- k o ṇ a p a [kaṇpapa] (mf)n, D III 26,⁴ (Sv 829,¹¹).
- k o ṇ ṭ h a [≠ kuṇṭha?] m, VII 56 (= chinnaṭṭhapādāḍiko); Ja

- II 117,¹³ ib. 209,³⁰ (= *kuṇṭho* pt); Sp 596,¹¹ (*kuṇḍo*); = *coro*,
dussilo ti attho Vmv ad Sp 254,¹³; v. Vin-vn 404 a, n. 1).
¹*koṇḍa* v. *koṇṭha*; ²*koṇḍa* n || Dhamma-
Koṇḍañña [*Kaundīnya*] m, (Rūp 355), IV 5 (IV, 5, p. 202,²⁰
 —²⁸); IV 137; 831,²² || *Aññāsi*-.
koṭi [§ *kauti*, cf. *kavati*] 321,⁸, N^s *tvān mrañ rañ¹ rū³ kyū³ e³ pro*
chui.
koṭūhala [*kautūhala*] n, — 5.2.5: 40,¹⁸—²⁷, N^s *ut ut kyak kyak*
krvak krvak chū phrac (*khrañ³*).
koṭṭhu, v. *koṭṭhu*.
koṭṭhalī f, Vin III 189,².
[†]*koṭṭhati* [*≠ klathayati*] 367,⁴ (N^s *ñhañ³ chai*).
kodaṇḍa [ts] n, Abh 388 a.
kodati [§ *≠ kūrdate* (*godate*)] 383,³, N^s *kacā³*.
kodha [*krodha*] m, 484,⁹; 94,¹⁵, N^s *amyak*; *kodhasā* II 110
 (J VI 87,¹¹); 663, n. 9; — 2.1.3: 412,²⁶, 477,²⁸, 558,¹⁶; — 5.2.5:
 40,¹⁴—²⁷; *kodhana* mfn, (Kev 535) 846,¹¹, N^s *amrak* (ᵐ:
amyak) *thvak le¹ rhi*; V 49.
ko-nāma mfn, 280,¹⁰—¹⁴, 676,⁸—¹², 745,²³—²⁹.
¹*kōnta* [= *Amg*; *≠ kunta*] m, Sv 244,⁵; ²*kōnta* m ~ *kōn-*
tānī f, Pj II 317,⁶, 9, 13.
kōntara (?), Ap 389,²², n. 7; *kōntimat* (?) J VI 454,¹⁸, Ap
 355,³.
kōpa [ts] m, 487,⁸; — 2.1.3: 356,¹⁶, 484,⁹, 487,⁷; N^s *amyak thvak*;
kōpana mfn, V 49; *kōpeti* [*kopayati*] 553,¹⁷ (N^s *chui*).
kōpīna [*kaupīna*] n, v. Sv 945,²²—²⁵.
kōmāla [ts] mfn, Abh 716 b (= *suk(h)umāra*).
kōmāra [*kaumāra*] mfn, v. *ā-kōmāraṃ*; n, Rūp 372 (*kumā-*
rassa bhāvo); *kōmāravādena* (*ovadanto*) 365,¹⁰.
kōmudī [*kaumudī*] f, Abh 54 c (= *juphā*), v. *kumudī*.
kōra [*≠ khora*, cf. *khora*] mfn, ᵐ: *antovaṃka-pāda*, v. Sv 819,¹⁶.
kōraka [ts] m, VII 18 (= *kalikā*; Abh 544 c); 921,³, N^s *si³ rañ¹*.
kōraṇḍa [^{*}*kaurāṇḍa*, v. *kurāṇḍa*] m(fn), Ap 206,¹⁶, ib. 434,²⁷;
kōraṇḍaka m, J VI 536,³⁴ (L^k); *kōraṇḍakachavi*
 mfn, Ap 435,⁴; *kōraṇḍa-vaṇṇaka* mfn, Ap 383,²⁰.
kōrajāka-kōrajika mfn, v. *mht* ad Vm 26,²; Nidd-a I 336,
 27—²⁸; [†]*kōrañjaka* ~ *korajika*, Nidd-a ib.

Koravya [Kauravya] m, (Rūp 355) IV 11.

kola [ts] m, n, 438,²⁶ N^s chi³ pañ, kulo pañ; (+ kolī f) Abh 558 d—559 a (= badaro, badaraṃ, badarī); J III 22,⁴; kola ka [ts] n, VII 194, Abh 304 b (= takkolam), Abh 459 d (= maricam).

kolamkola [≠ kulam-kula Vyu 46,³] m, v. Pp-a 196,¹⁴—20 (: vitivattā kulam-gatiṃ (?) A II 44,², n. 3); kolāñña [kaulīnya] n, v. Sp 1016,¹⁸—19.

kolati [§ ts] 438,²⁶ N^s re tvak, chui, bhvai¹.

kolaputtiya, kolaputtika [≠ kaulaputra] m, IV, 153 (p. 254,²³); kolaputti f, v. Mp II 40,¹³.

kolamba [v. Amg, skr kolamba?] m, Abh 456 c; pñ ad Ja IV 343,¹⁴ (= cāñi).

kola-vallī f, Abh 583 d (= ibhapipphali).

kolāhala [ts] m, n, Abh 130 c; v. Pj I 120,¹⁷—123,⁶.

Kolita [ts] m, VII 78.

koliya [kaulya] mfn, v. Ja III 22,⁹ (= kuladattika, v. kola!).

kolisika [kauliśika] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,¹³).

kolīniya [≠ kaulīna] (m)f(n), J II 348,²¹ ~ koleyya (ka) [kauleyaka] mfn, A IV 93,¹³; 785,⁹ (scil. sunakho, N^s khve³); Rūp 362 (p. 154,¹³); IV 26; Koleyya m, Kev 348.

kovidā [ts] mfn, (loc. gen.) 724,²⁰—21, N^s anañ³ ñay pañ, phrae tha lhyañ lañ³, si mrañ limmā || a-.

koviḷāra [kovidāra, cf. kuviḷāra] m, VII 166 (= dviguṇapatto; Ja VI 365,²⁸), Abh 552 a (= yugapatto).

¹kośa [kośa] m, Abh 811 ab; 785,⁸ (kimīnam; N^s pui³ lui¹ eñ¹ im); abl. 704,¹² (v: vatthikosa; N^s kup lup le³ tā, pran ñā³ rā lhyañ, sañkhyā mhan lha, ta kośa mha); ²kośa [krośa] m, 715,¹⁵, II 3.

kośajja [kausīdya, cf. kusita] n, (Rūp 371), IV 139.

kośati [krośati] 449,⁹ N^s kho², ñui; kositabbaṃ V 84.

kośaphala [kośa-phala] n, Abh 304 c (= kolakam).

¹kośamba [kośāmra] m, VII 122.

²Kośamba [Kauśamba] mfn, (Rūp 362), IV 21; Kośambaka mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,¹⁷); Kośambī [Kauśambī] f, IV 19 (v. Kusamba).

Kośala [ts] m, 159,³⁰, 259,¹¹; (Rūp 362), IV 10; m. pl., 262,³¹,

- 263,9; Kosalaka mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,24); Kosala-samyutta-aṭṭhakathā f, 536,5.
- kosalla [kauśalya] n, (Rūp 371), 624,25, 685,5, N^s limmā so sū eñ¹ aphrac; — 5.3.3.3. E: 41,9, 320,2, 617,25, 626,9, 731,9, 763,7, 776,13.
- kosātaki [kośātaki] f, 758,21, N^s ta pvat || aḍḍha-
- kosika, kosiya [kauśika] m, Ap 17,3, Abh 638 b (=ulūko; Ps II 16,32, Pj I 151,3); kosiya ~ koseyya, Abh 315 cd.
- Kosināra(k)a [:Kusinārā] mfn, (Rūp 362, p. 153,16), IV 26.
- Kosiya [≠Kauśika, cf. kosika, etc.] m, 378,6, 780,23; — 456,20, 459,21; Kosiyaajātak'-aṭṭhakathā f, 96,2; Kosiya-
yana (Kosiyaayanī f), 127,25—128,4; 225,9—16; 244,6—8; 633,19.
- koṣi [kośi] f, 611,7, N^s im.
- kosumbha [kausumbha] mfn, (Kc 354), 788,12, N^s vat pan³ phrañ¹ tap so (avat); IV 12; — Ap 17,13 || atī-
- koseyya [kauṣeya, cf. kosiya, s. v. kosika] mfn, 785,8 (scil. suttam; N^s pui³ im nhuik phrac so khyañ); (vattham) IV 67.
- koḥaṇṇa [*kauhanya] n ~ kuhanā, Ja II 269,3, etc.
- koḷāpa m(fn), v. Ps II 288,1, Ja III 495,28.
- Koḷiya [Koliya, Mvu III 93,20] mfn; -dhitara f, 733,5.
- kkh- v. kh-
- kkhattum [*(-ṣ-)kārtu : (-ṣ-)kṛtvāh] 868,8—869,5, 902,5—6 || aṭṭha-, eka-, ti-, dvi-, bahu-, sahassa-
- *knassati [ṣknasyati] 489,17, n. h, i; N^s choñ, tañ¹ tay.
- kyāham o: kim aham, I 39, 49; v. Sp 881,9.
- kriyā [ts, cf. kīriyā] f, 516,27—517,2; 621,8, 923,18—20; V 52 (V, 52); V 62; kriyā-sadda m, 316,1.
- krubbati ~ kubbati, 509,10, 510,16, 29—30, 516,29, 835,3—7, 923,20—23.
- kliṭṭha ~ kiliṭṭha, 923,24—25; klissati ~ kilissati, 489,20; klesa ~ kilesa, 621,8; 489,20, n. 3; 516,30, 923,24—25.
- kva [ts, cf. ²ko, kuvam] 278,34, 675,18—20, 681,26—27, 687,4—6; IV 112; kvaci [kva cit, cf. katthaci], — 7.3.2.3: 608,19, 613,16, 619,22; 622,2; 634,10, 635,27, 646,1, 7; 775,29—776,7 (: niccam 776,8); kvaci na bhavati 722,29 (cf. na vā 619,9); — I 27 (I, 27, p. 20,17—25); V 132(—137); kvacini 894,16.
- kvattho o: ko attho, — 7.3.3.1: 691,27, 759,29.

Kh

[kh] kheda, likhati (Makhādeva); [k] khujja (sukhumāra); [kṣ] sekha, upekhā, vimokha, lākhā, lūkha; tikhiṇa, sukhumā; kkh [-kh] (kiñjakkha), [kh] akkhāti, [ṣk] sukkha, [sk] khandha, Makkhalin, appesakkha, [kṣ] sikkhati, cakkha, tikkha.

k h a [ts] n, 236,⁸ 241,¹—¹¹ (o: indriya, indre; ākāsa, N^s koṇ³ kaṇ; sagga, N^s nat rvā arap; suññatta, N^s chit khraṇ³); 327,⁴—⁸; 442,¹²; 495,¹⁴, 21—²²; 876,³³ || (duk-, sam-, su-); k h a-g a [ts] m, 241,⁵, N^s ṇhak; Rūp 572; Abh 624 b.

k h a g g a [khaḍga] m, 710,¹⁷, 20; Abh 391 b (= asi); — 527,³², N^s kram¹; Abh 613 a (= khaggavisāṇo) || ajākhaggiya; k h a g g a-v i s ā ṇ a m, Abh 613 a (= palāsādo); n, v, Pj II 65,¹⁰—¹¹.

k h a c i t a [ts] mfn, Sp 13,²³ (= racita Vmv), Vv-a 104,¹².

k h a j a t i [ṣ ts] 345,¹², N^s mhve nhok.

k h a j j a [khādyā, cf. khādaniya] (mf) n, 375,⁸—⁹, N^s khai ap; (-b h o j j a n, D III 152,³); ¹k h a j j a t i [khādyate] 375,¹³—¹⁵, N^s khai ap; 594,²—⁸.

²k h a j j a t i [ṣ kharjati] 345,¹¹, N^s caṇ kray, ṇhaṇ³ chai.

k h a j j ū [kharjū] f, Abh 326 d (= kaṇḍū).

k h a j j ū r a [kharjūra] m, 345,¹¹, 873,⁷, N^s saṇ poṇ³ paṇ, evan pa lvam; k h a j j ū r i k ā f, Pj I 49,²³; k h a j j ū r ī f, VII 171; Abh 603 b (= sindī), 604 a.

k h a j j ū p a n a k a m, Vm 412,⁴ o: k h a j j o t a [khadyota] m, mht ad loc. ~ k h a j j o p a n a k a m, Ja II 415,¹⁶, Ps III 273,²⁰, etc.

k h a ṇ j a [ts] mfn, 345,¹⁴, 720,²¹, N^s khvaṇ (kra); 530,¹⁵, N^s chaṇ³ rai evā asak rhaṇ (so); ¹k h a ṇ j a t i [ts] 345,¹³, N^s khvaṇ, ma evam³ ma praṇ³ svā³ khraṇ³ khyui¹ tai¹; ²k h a ṇ j a t i [kṣaṇjati? Kṣīr p. 63,¹⁰—²⁰] 346,¹⁷, N^s pe³, svā³; k h a ṇ j a-k h u j j a mfn, 751,³², (pl.) N^s khre laṇ³ khvaṇ kyo laṇ³ (kun³); ¹k h a ṇ j a n a [>] n, 345,¹⁴; ²k h a ṇ j a n a [>] n, 346,¹⁷; ³k h a ṇ j a n a [ts] m, Abh 643 b ~ k h a ṇ j a r i ṭ a [ts] m, ib.; ¹k h a ṇ j e t i [ṣ khaṇjayati] 530,¹⁵; ²k h a ṇ j e t i [ṣ kṣaṇjayati] 530,¹⁶—¹⁷.

k h a ṇ ṇ a t i [khanyate (khāyate)] 847,⁸, 890,²⁵.

k h a ṭ a [ts] m, 352,²⁰ (N^s tū³ phrui khraṇ³); k h a ṭ a k a [ts] m,

Abh 268 d (= muṭṭhi), v. Ja II 241,20—21 (= ṭokka gp); Vv-a 206,21 (C^c); khaṭṭati [§ ts] 352,20, N^s tū³ chva.

khaṭopikā [≠ khaṭvikā] f, V 59 (= vilivamañcako Ps III 168,5).

khaṭṭeti [§ khaṭṭayati Kṣīr p. 177,19] 532,5, N^s coñ³ cañ³.

khaṇa [kṣaṇa, cf. chaṇa] m, 728,1—3 (N^s khaṇa); 354,8—10, N^s lak phyac ta kvak, lhyap ta prak, myak ci ta mhit khan¹ kāla || eka-; khaṇa-kicca mfn, 761,5—9, n. 3, 4; khaṇati, v. kha-nati; khaṇamuhutta m, khaṇa-laya m, 728,1—6; khaṇika [kṣaṇika] mfn, As 115,30, 33, etc.

khaṇittika n, J VI 557,7 ~ khaṇitti [≠ khaṇitra f, IV 30; Abh 447 d.

*khaṇoti [§ kṣaṇoti] 507,4, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

khaṇḍa [ts] m(fn), 356,28, N^s tañ lai cuiñ, tañ lai khai; 533,16, N^s apuiñ³; 871,26, N^s atum³ apuiñ³ phrat khrañ³; VII 58 (= ucchuvikāraviseso; Abh 462 a—c); — 2.1.3: 356,28 (N^s mantha: mhve nhok khyok khyā³); khaṇḍati [khaṇḍate] 356,23, N^s id.; khaṇḍana n, Abh 943 c; khaṇḍa-phulla (mf)n, 436,14—17, (khaṇḍa-phulla-paṭisaṃkharapa, N^s kyui³ sañ pyak sañ kui asac pru prañ khrañ³); khaṇḍaso IV 130; Khaṇḍa-hāla m, 398,22, 856,9; khaṇḍikā f, Vv 542 c; khaṇḍicca [khaṇḍitya: khaṇḍita] n, v. Sv 798,8—12; khaṇḍita [ts] mfn, 356,23; khaṇḍeti [khaṇḍayati] 533,15, N^s phrat.

¹khaṭa ~ khāta, 397,25, 788,21, N^s tū³ (ap); V 110; ²khaṭa [kṣata] mfn, 855,20 (N^s tū³ phruī!); Kev 588; (³khaṭa m, v. khattar); khaṭi [kṣati] f, Kev 588.

khatta [kṣatra] n, v. khatta-bandhu (khatta-vijjā Sv 93,18); khattar [kṣattṛ] m, 139,17, 24—27; 670,23—24; 678,21, 24—26, N^s amat; Abh 1095 c (=sūto, paṭihāro; rājāññādīnaṃ bhaṇḍadharā purisā khaṭā, nesam tāyanato khattā pṭ ad Sv 280,12); khatta-bandhu m, khatta-bandhunī f, III 36; khatti [kṣātri] m, IV 8; khattiya [kṣatriya, cf. khat(t)ya] m, 94,27, N^s mañ³; 621,9, 914,15, IV 8; khattiya-jātika m(fn), 347,24, N^s mañ³ myui³ nhuik phrac so; khattiya-sabhā f, III 26; khaṭṭiyā, khaṭṭiyānī, khaṭṭiyī [kṣatriyā(nī), kṣatriyī] f, 198,13, N^s mañ³ smī³; 347,28 (N^s mi bhurā³); 677,10, 772,25,

773,¹⁷; III 41 (III, 41, p. 173,¹⁷); kha¹t(t)yā ~ khattiya, 199,¹², 610,³², 611,⁹, 621,⁶, 625,¹⁴, 800,²⁹, 914,¹⁵—16; IV 8.

(-)khattum (Ap. 367,¹) ~ -kkhattum.

kha¹dātī [§ ts] 375,²⁰, N^s ſhañ³ chai, mrai mraṃ.

kha¹dīra [ts] m, 375,²¹; 94,²⁵; N^s rhā³ pañ; VII 150 (= danta-dhāvano; Abh 567 b); -pa¹lāsa m. pl., n. sg., III 23.

kha¹ddātī [§ khardati] 377,⁷—9, N^s kuik phrat, svā³ tui¹ phrañ¹ koñ³ evā kuik phrat khrañ³ kui pru.

kha¹nakā [<] m, Rūp 557; kha¹nati [ts], kha¹ṇati [≠ × kṣaṇoti] 397,²⁵—28, N^s tū³ phrui; 845,¹⁷, N^s tū³ (tat); kha¹ṇitabba, kha¹ntabba mfn, 856,²³ (Kev 598); kha¹ṇitum, kha¹ntum 856,²²—23; kha¹ntūna ~ kha¹ntvāna [≠ khātvā] 856,²⁵—26; kha¹ṇittī, v. kha¹ṇittī.

kha¹nta [kṣānta] mfn, 855,¹² (Kev 586), V 61; kha¹ntar [kṣantr, cf. khamitar] m, (Rūp 559, p. 235,³: kha¹nti) 413,⁹; 139,¹², N^s sañ³ khaṃ (tat); kha¹nti [kṣānti] f, 413,⁸, 855,¹⁴; 200,²⁹, N^s sañ³ khaṃ khrañ³; 488,¹⁹, 21; — 2.1.3: 553,⁷ (v. khamā); 822,¹⁰; — 7.1.3.2: ayaṃ amhākaṃ kha¹nti 792,²⁰ || akha¹nti; kha¹ntimat mfn, Abh 732 d (= titikkhāvat, etc.).

Kha¹nda [Skanda] m, 381,⁸—9, N^s Paramīsvā (!); (Kev 665); — IV, 41 (p. 218,²³ 3: Kha¹nda-paṭimā); kha¹ndātī [skandati] 381,⁸, N^s svā³, khrok sve¹.

kha¹ndha [skandha] m, 375,⁸, 13—14; 536,¹² (= samūho); 575,⁷—576,¹⁵; 871,²⁸—872,⁵; 874,⁸—10; 94,¹³, N^s khandhā; 576,¹⁵ (= amso; N^s pakhuṃ³, v. khandhika); VII 98 (= rāsi) || dāru-, pattakkhandha; kha¹ndha¹ka [>] m, (Kev 666) 872,⁵, N^s khandhā; — 5.3.3.1: Spṭ ad Sp 951,⁸; Kha¹ndha¹ka-Vi-bhaṅga n. sg., III 23; kha¹ndha-loka m, 519,¹⁵, 18; kha¹ndha-santāna m, 73,¹⁴; kha¹ndhā-di¹sa mfn, Rūp 574 p. 239,²⁹—30; kha¹ndhika [>] m(fn), (Kev 352), 786,²⁰, N^s pakhuṃ³ phrañ¹ tham³ so sū; IV 30; kha¹ndhimat [v. pāpimat, etc., 150,²⁸—151,²⁰] mfn, 151,¹⁷ N^s pañ cañ rhi so.

kha¹-puppha n, 756,³¹ (khaṃ-pupphaṃ; N^s koñ³ kañ eñ¹ pañ³).

¹kha¹bbati [§ kharbati] 405,¹⁵ (N^s svā³); ²kha¹bbati [§ kharvati] 406,²⁷ (N^s v. gabbati).

kha¹ma [kṣama] mfn, 413,⁸—10, Abh 994 b; kha¹mati [kṣa-

- mate, cf. khanta . . . khantimat] 413,8, N^s sañ³ kham; 679,8; — 5.1.1.4: (dat.) 693,17; 607,20, 24, N^s nbae sak; nhalum³ mamañ³ sañ³ kham; II 27; k h a m a n a [>] n, Abh 161 a; mfn, Abh 732 c; k h a m a n ī y a [>] mfn, Rūp 366; ¹k h a m ā [kṣamā] f, 198,13, N^s sañ³ kham khrañ³; — 2.1.3: 346,12, 489,23; ²k h a m ā [kṣmā, cf. chamā] Abh 994 a; k h a m ā - k a r a m, 381,1 (= cando). k h a m ā t a [§ kṣmāta] mfn, 421,11 (N^s khā tvak prī). k h a m ā p e t i [≠ kṣamayati] 679,8 (N^s sañ³ kham ce); 84,8, 197,22.
- k h a m ā y a t i [§ kṣmāyate] 421,11, N^s khā tvak.
- k h a m i t a r [kṣamitr, cf. khantar] m, 413,9.
- k h a m p e t i [§ kṣampayati] 553,7, N^s sañ³ kham.
- k h a m b h a [skambha] m, v. Sp 891,20; k h a m b h a t i [skambhate ≠ skabhnoti] 408,22, N^s khvā; k h a m b h e t i, v. Thī-a 34,20—35,2 (C^e: mama khandhasantānaṃ āyatim anuppattidhammatāpādanena vikkhambhesim).
- ¹k h a y a [kṣaya] m, 327,4—7; 557,14, 17, 22, N^s kun khan³; Rūp 554; — 2.1.3: 327,3, 344,21, 428,16, 441,16, 467,13, 480,20, 493,21, 553,10, 558,33 || niddakkhaya, pītikkhaya.
- ²k h a y a [kṣaya] (m), n, 327,11—17, N^s im || Yamakkhaya, rāja-kkhaya.
- ¹k h a r a [ts] mfn, 915,30; 94,22, N^s kharoñ³ to, kram³ t(h)am³; 604,27, 605,2, N^s khak; v. kharigata; ²k h a r a m, IV 92 (= gadrabho IV, 92).
- k h a r a ṇ a [kṣaraṇa, cf. gharāṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 360,21, N^s pyok pyak, kun khan³, kram³ t(h)am³; k h a r a t i [kṣarati] 428,16—18, N^s kun khan³; 605,3.
- k h a r a - d h o t a mfn, v. Ja III 282,13; k h a r a - p a t t a n, Sp 696,5; v. 94,22 kharo: N^s lhva.
- k h a r a b h a [≠ karabha?] m, 94,23, N^s nhut kham³ (o: oṣṭha!), kulā³ up (o: uṣṭra).
- k h a r a - m u k h a m, n, v. Ja VI 581,7 (= sāmuddika-mahāsamkho); — mñt ad Vm 252,1 (kharamukha-kuṭapam = kiṭa-kulāvakam).
- K h a r ā d i y ā f, (Kev 114) 652,19.
- k h a r ī - g a t a (mf)n, 909,6, N^s kram³ tam³ (eñ³).
- ¹k h a l a [ts] n, 436,25—28, N^s talan³; Abh 927 a || aṭṭhi-

- ²k h a l a [ts] m, 436,²³—²⁴ (N^s sū yut); Abh 927 b; v. Ja IV 205,²².
 †k h a l a m k a-, v. balaṃka-.
- ¹k h a l a t i [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 46,¹⁹] 436,²⁵, N^s cu pūp; ²k h a l a t i [skhalati] 436,²³, N^s tun lhup; 831,²⁵; ²k h a l a t i, v. ¹khalita.
- k h a l i̇ [ts, m] f, Ps IV 2,¹², Sp 290,²⁶, n. 17 (Vin-vn 3040 b).
- ¹k h a l i t a [khal(ati)×(pal)ita] mfn, Thī 255 c, n. 1 (khalati-(si-
 raṃ-)katam, Kern); ²k h a l i t a [skhalita] (mf)n, — 5.3.3.2:
 640,¹⁷, N^s khyo² khvyat (khrañ³).
- k h a l i n a [ts] m, Abh 370 c (= mukhādhānaṃ).
- ¹k h a l u [ts, cf. kho, khu] 890,²⁹, 892,¹—⁷, 893,⁴, 904,²⁴; (instr.,
 absol.) V 63.
- ²k h a l u [=eko sakupo] m, 893,¹—⁴.
- k h a l ũ k a n, 921,¹⁹ (N^s khalukaṃ khalupkaṃ = mrañ³ yut
 ɔ: khalupko); k h a l u m k a [=Amg] m, 417,²⁷ (= kisoro); —
 J VI 452,⁴ (Ja), Abh 370 a (= ghoṭako); k h a l u m k'-a s s a
 m, 417,²⁶ (= ghoṭako), N^s mrañ³ yut.
- k h a l u-p a c c h ā b h a t t i k a m(fn), 892,⁵, N^s pavārit sañ¹ pri³
 nok nhuik ma cā³ (< Vm 60,³¹—61,⁹).
- k h a l e t i [denom. ²khalā] v. Ja IV 205,²².
- k h a l e-y a v a m 750,⁷, 778,¹⁵ (N^s khale-yavi: talañ³ nhuik muyo
 rhi) (khā); III 7 (III, 7, p. 143,¹⁶—¹⁷).
- k h a l l a k a [khalla, m] (m, n), Sp 1084,⁶—⁷ (= sabbapaṇhipi-
 dhāna-cammaṃ Vmv).
- k h a l l ā ṭ a [khalvāṭa, ²khalati (v. khalu?)] mfn, Abh 321 a.
- k h a v a t i ~ khoti, 327,¹⁸.
- k h a ḷ e t i [§ ≠khāḷayati] 569,⁸, N^s pyak ci³.
- k h a ḷ o p i̇ (k a ḷ o p i̇) f, Abh 456 b (= ukkhalī), Ja V 253,¹¹
 (= pacchī, cf. khaṭopikā), Sv 355,¹—⁴ (= ukkhalī, pacchī); Ps
 II 44,⁸.
- k h ā p i t t i k a m(fn), IV 30.
- k h ā ṇ u [=Amg (Pischel § 309)] m, 873,⁸, N^s sac ṇut; (Rūp 665),
 VII 64 (= chinnaśākho rukkhō); 189,¹²; k h ā ṇ u k a m, Vm
 381,³; k h ā ṇ u m a t mfn, 145,¹⁷, N^s sac ṇut rhi.
- k h ā t a [ts, cf. ¹khata] mfn, Sv 274,¹⁹; Abh 677 d.
- ^{1*}k h ā t i [Pischel § 165; cf. gāhi, s. v. gāyati] ~ ¹khāyati.
- ²k h ā t i [khyāti, cf. ²khāyati] 326,¹⁷—³², N^s chui.
- k h ā d a t i [ts, v. ¹khāyati] 375,⁷, N^s cā³; 593,³⁰—594,¹⁰; 871,²⁸—³⁰;

- khādat, khādissat, khādamāna, khādāna, mfn, 870,¹⁰—11; khādītva ~ khādiyāna, 857,¹; k h ā d a n a [ts] n, 375,⁷, 11—12; — 2.1.3: 327,¹⁰, 440,²—4, N^s cā², khai; k h ā d a n ī y a [ts, cf. khajja] (mf)n, 375,⁸—11, N^s khai bhvay; v. Sp 832,²¹—837,³¹; †k h ā d a y i t a [khādita × khāyita?] mfn, Vin I 278,¹²; k h ā d ā p a k a m, 594,¹; k h ā d ā p e t i [≠ khādayati, cf. khādeti] 6,⁹; 13,⁸; 593,³²—594,²; 598,¹⁰—16; -k h ā d i k ā f || aññam-aññam-, pupphaphala-; k h ā d i t a [ts, cf. †khādayita] mfn, Abh 757 c.
- k h ā d i r a [: khadira] mfn, Ap 300,¹⁷, n. 16 (Av-klp 50,²⁵ c, 57 d).
k h ā d e t i [cf. khādāpeti] 593,³², II 6; ¹k h ā y a t i [ts, Kṣīr p. 80,¹⁰; khāyati : ¹khāti = mlāyati : mlāti = śrāyati : śrāti; v. bhāyati] 327,¹⁰—21, 467,¹⁵, 833,²², N^s khai.
- ²k h ā y a t i ~ khāti (ā-khyāti), 327,¹⁹—22, N^s thañ; khāyate 288,⁴, 753,³⁴.
- ³k h ā y a t i [§ kṣāyati, Kṣīr p. 80,¹²] 467,¹³(—22), N^s kun.
- k h ā y i t a ~ khādita || gokhāyitaka.
- ¹k h ā r a m, ~ khārī, IV, 42 (p. 219,²²).
- ²k h ā r a [kṣāra, cf. chārikā] mfn, Spk II 290,¹⁸; Spk II 316,²⁹—30; ¹k h ā r a k a mfn, Abh 1116 d; ²k h ā r a k a m, Abh 1116 d, 544 b (= jālakam); Sv 649,¹⁰—11 (= khuddakamakuḷo pñ); — Abh 568 b (= sallakī); k h ā r a k a - p u p p h a n, Sp 836,⁵; k h ā r a - m a t t i k ā f, IV, 92 (= ūso).
- k h ā r a - s a t i k a, k h ā r a - s a h a s s i k a mfn, IV 42 (IV, 42); ¹k h ā r i k a [: khārī] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,¹⁹); ²k h ā r i k a [: ²khāra(ka)] mfn, v. As 320,²⁰; k h ā r ī [ts, cf. ¹khāra(-satika)] f, 729,³³; III 90; Abh 483 b; k h ā r ī - b h ā r a m, Ap 20,², etc.
- k h ā l e t i [kṣālayati] 563,¹⁰, N^s cañ kray.
- k h i j j a t i [khidyate] 480,²⁸, N^s chañ³ rai pañ pan³, nvam³ lya, pyoñ³ ri, ma khyi, pū chā, hā lā hak lak, ne thuñ³ khak.
- k h i d d ā ~ kilā (keli), 198,⁶, N^s mrū³ thu³ khrañ³.
- ¹k h i ṇ ā t i ~ ¹khīṇoti, 493,²¹; ²k h i ṇ ā t i 495,¹⁴—22 (t), N^s svā²; ¹k h i ṇ o t i [§ kṣīṇoti, cf. ¹khīṇāti] 493,²¹, N^s kun; ²k h i ṇ o t i [§ kṣīṇoti, Kṣīr p. 142,²⁸] 507,⁴ (N^s ñhañ³ chai).
- k h i t i [kṣīti] f, 81,²² (= paḥhavi), N^s mre.
- ¹k h i t t ā [kṣīpta] mfn, 404,¹⁰; V 151; ²k h i t t a ~ khīpita, Ap 19,²⁰?

- †k h i d a t i [§ khindati (khintte) Kṣīr p. 156,¹⁹] 391,³⁰, N^s thak van^a kyañ ñhañ^a chai.
- k h i n n a [ts] mfn, 480,²⁹; (Kev 584) 855,⁵, N^s thit lan¹, chañ^a rai pañ pan^a; V 151 || a-.
- k h i p a [≠ kṣepaṇa] n, 494,⁷ (= macchapañjaro, N^s ñā² khyuiñ¹ (tañ²); v. Spk I 140,⁴, III 158,²³); — m, V 45 || ajina- (CPD); k h i p a k a [kṣipaka] m, V 88; ¹k h i p a t i [kṣipati, v. khitta, khepana] 404,⁹, N^s pac; ²k h i p a t i [khipati, khipita (Amg chāa); *kṣi(p)=kṣauti: *kṣu] 404,^{7—8}, N^s khye chat; k h i p a n a [¹khipati] n, — 2.1.3: 355,²⁷, N^s pac; 490,¹; k h i p i t a [: ²khipati] n; -s a d d a m, 404,^{7—8}, N^s khye chat so asaṃ; Ap 19,²⁶, n. 9; k h i p p a [kṣipra] mfn, 487,¹¹, N^s lyañ mran; VII 116; 902,³¹, N^s lyañ cvā; k h i p p a t i [§ kṣipyati, cf. khepati] 487,¹¹, N^s lyañ mran.
- k h i b b a t i [§ ≠ kṣivati, Kṣīr p. 48,²⁵, cf. khevati] 489,¹¹ (N^s nidassana: ñhvan pra).
- k h i m p a t i 404,¹¹, N^s svā².
- k h i y y a t i, v. ^{1—2}khīyati.
- k h i l a [ts] m, v. Ps II 68,^{3—5} = Mp III 324,¹⁰ (Mp-†).
- k h i j a t i [§ kṣijati] 345,¹⁹, N^s chui mrañ; Pj II 572,¹³ «khivanto» 3: khijanto?
- k h i ṇ a [kṣiṇa] mfn, 493,²¹; (Kev 584) 855,⁵, N^s kun (pri); V 153; k h i ṇ ā s a v a m(fn), 568,¹⁷.
- ¹k h i y a t i, k h i y y a t i [kṣiyate; v. ¹khaya] 327,^{3—5}, 477,²⁷, N^s kun khan^a; 522,¹⁹; ²k h i y a t i, k h i y y a t i [§ ≠ kṣiyati; ²khaya] 327,^{9—10}, 477,^{28—31}, N^s ¹) ne, ²) amyak thvak, ³) ñhañ^a chai; ²Vin IV 38,²¹, 152,¹²; k h i y a d h a m m a m, Vin IV 152,⁷; k h i y a n a [: ¹khīyati] n, 477,²⁷; k h i y a n a k a n, v. Sp 771,¹ —772,⁶; k h i y a n a d h a m m a mfn, 327,³.
- k h i r a [kṣīra] n, VII 143 (= payo; Abh 500 c); 645,¹³, N^s nui¹ rañ || atthi-, sajju-; k h i r a ṇ i k a m, v. Spk I 258,² (= godohako); k h i r a p a k a m, 622,¹¹, n. 10; k h i r a p ā y i n mfn, V 54; k h i r i n [kṣīrin] mfn, IV, 79 (p. 236,¹¹); k h i r i k ā f, Abh 564 a (= rājāyatanaṃ); †k h i r ū p a k a [v. khīrapaka] m, 622,¹¹, n. c.
- k h i l a [ts; ≠ kīla] m, Abh 1115 b; k h i l a k a [≠ kīlakā] m, v. Thī-a 257,^{13—14}, 18—22.

k h ī v a t i [§ kṣibate] 440,¹³ N^s yac.

k h u [prkr (k)khu, hu] ~ kho, Thī 509 c (Thī-a 293,6).

k h u m s a n ā [<] f, 567,¹⁵; k h u m s e t i [≠ Amg khiṃsai; cf. kumseti] 567,¹⁵, n. 5; N^s chai re^a.

k h u j j a [= Amg; kubja × kh(añja), kh(ora), cf. -kujja] mfn, (instr.) 720,²¹, N^s kun^a; Abh 319 a (= gaṇḍula) || khañja-; K h u j j a-S o b h i t a m, 757,²¹.

k h u d ā [kṣudh] f, 780,¹⁴ (v. khuppipāsā); Abh 468 a (= jighacchā); k h u d i t a [≠ kṣudhita] mfn, Abh 756 c.

¹k h u d d a [kṣudra; — cf. culla] mfn, 871,¹⁴ (N^s mvat sip so sūl); VII 95 (= nica); ²k h u d d a [≠ kṣaudra] n, Abh 494 c (= madhu; Sv 866,⁸), Abh 821 b; k h u d d a k a [kṣudraka] mfn, 686,¹³ (N^s ṇay), 499,¹⁷; — 3.2.1: 803,¹⁷; — 5.3.3.1: Pj I 11,¹⁰, ¹⁹ (Sp 27,²¹); k h u d d a-j a n t u m, Abh 494 c; k h u d d a-j a n t u k a m, — 5.2.4: 750,¹⁶, 24—25, N^s ṇay so sattavā (apoṇ^a); III 23; K h u d d a-s i k k h ā f, 823,¹⁴.

k h u n d a t i [§ skundate] 381,¹⁰, n. 1; N^s phrū cañ.

k h u p-p i p ā s ā [kṣutpipāsā, v. khudā] f, 780,¹⁴—¹⁵, N^s myā^a evā so mvat sip, athi^a kyan so kroñ¹ mvat sip.

k h u b b h a t i [kṣubhyati] 487,²³; 409,³⁰, N^s khyok khyā^a.

¹k h u r a [ts] m, Abh 371 b (= sapham); Spk II 245,¹⁹, etc.

²k h u r a [kṣura, cf. churikā] m, (Rūp 657) 430,¹ (N^s khvā! ɔ: ¹khura); 521,²¹, N^s sañ tun^a; k h u r a k a [kṣuraka] m, Abh 561 d (= tilako); k h u r a-c a k k a n, 521,¹⁵, ²³—²⁵, N^s sañ tun^a cak; k h u r a t i [khurati, kṣurati, Kṣīr p. 147,¹⁹—²⁰] 430,¹, N^s phrat, re^a khrac; k h u r a p p a [kṣurapra] m, Abh 389 b; J II 336,⁶.

-k h ū [≠ -khā] f || iṅg(h)āla-.

k h e ṭ a [§ ts] m, 352,¹¹ (N^s thit lan^a khrañ^a!); k h e ṭ a k a [ts] n, Abh 392 a (= phalakam; Ps II 57,³⁰); pṭ ad Sv 157,¹¹; k h e ṭ a t i [§ ts] 352,¹¹, N^s thit lan^a; k h e ṭ e t i [§ khetayati] 532,²⁶, N^s cā^a.

k h e t t a [kṣetra, cf. khetra(ja)] n, VII 82 (= kedāram); 718,²³; k h e t r a-j a ~ k h e t t a-j a, 622,⁸. (N^s aram uyyāñ rañ khvañ khet nhuik phrac so); -s ā m i n m, 347,²² (= rājā).

k h e ḍ a [ts] m, 480,²⁹—³¹, N^s pañ pan^a; — 2.1.3: 487,³⁰ (Kṣīr p. 134,⁴); — 4.2.3.3: 892,⁸—¹².

- k h e p a** [kṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 404,¹⁵ N^s kun khan², pac; 490,¹ (N^s pac), 494,⁷, 532,²⁷ (N^s pac pay), 564,⁷ (N^s kun); — Abh 121 a (= nindā); **k h e p a k a** [kṣepaka] m, 404,⁶, N^s krit so sū; Abh 922 d (= issāso); **k h e p a t i** [§ ≠ kṣipyati] 404,⁵, N^s krit; **k h e p a n a** [kṣepaṇa; v. ²khpati] n, — 2.1.3: 344,³², N^s pac pay; 560,⁷, N^s pac khyā; ¹**k h e p e t i** [kṣapayati × kṣepayati] Spk I 184,¹³, Spk II 160,¹⁸; ²**k h e p e t i** ~ khepati, 553,²⁰, N^s amhun¹ pru.
- k h e m a** [kṣema] mfn, (Kev 629) 860,¹⁵ (m); VII 136 (m); n, 706,¹³ (N^s khui² sū bhe² ṇrim²) = 724,⁵ || yoga-; **k h e m i n** [>] mfn, J IV 303,⁴.
- k h e l a t i** [§ khelati, kṣvelati, Kṣīr p. 46,^{11—13}] 436,²⁰ (N^s svā²). ¹**k h e v a t i** [§ kṣevati (≠ kṣīvati), Kṣīr p. 48,^{25—28}; cf. khībati] 440,⁷ (N^s pra = nidassana!); ²**k h e v a t i** [khevate] 440,²³, N^s svan² loṇ² (= secana), mhi vai (= sevana).
- k h e ḷ a** [kheḷa] m, VII 225 (= lālā); 404,¹², 439,⁵, N^s taṃ tve²; -p ā t a n a n, 404,¹¹, N^s taṃ tve² thve² (khraṇ²); -p i ṇ ḍ a m, 581,³, N^s taṃ tve² cu; -b i n d u (n), 439,⁷, N^s taṃ tve² pok; **k h e ḷ ā s a k a** [-āśa(ka) : aśnāti] m(fn), v. Sp 1275,¹⁷ ~ **k h e ḷ ā s i k a** [≠ āśin], Dh-p-a I 140,¹ (v. vantāsa : vantāsika).
- k h o** [≠ khalu, cf. khu] 890,³¹, 891,¹³; 892,^{20—23}.
- k h o j a t i** [§ ts] 344,²⁵ (N^s khui² mhu kui pru).
- k h o ṭ a** [ts? v. khora : khoḍa, Kṣīr p. 47,^{1—3}; cf. khora, kora] 922,²⁴.
- k h o ṭ e t i** [§ khoḷayati, khoḍayati, Kṣīr p. 193,⁴] 532,²⁷, N^s pac pay.
(**k h o ḍ a** ~ khoṭa, Abh 320 a).
- k h o t i** [§ khavate v. Kṣīr p. 88,⁵] 327,¹⁸, 467,²⁵, N^s chui mrañ (pro ho).
- k h o ḍ a t i** [§ ≠ khūrdate v. Kṣīr p. 10,⁴] 383,³, N^s kacā².
- k h o b h a** [kṣobha] m, 409,²⁹; **k h o b h a t i** [kṣobhate, v. khub-bhati] 409,²⁹, N^s khyok khyā²; **k h o b h e t i** [kṣobhayati] 487,²⁴; 314, n. c (l. 12); Mp II 226,¹².
- k h o m a** [kṣauma] mfn, Abh 297 d; n, Abh 291 a (Mp IV 185,^{1—2}); — n, VII 136 (= atasi).
- k h o r a** [ts, cf. khoṭa, kora] mfn, 922,²⁴; ^{*}**k h o r a t i** [khorati

(kholati) khoḍati, Kṣir p. 47,1—3] 381,7 (N^s thit pā², āhañ² chai; = paṭighāta); 423,7 (N^s gati bhok pran; = gatipaṭighāta).
 k h o l a t i [ṣ ts, v. khorati] 437,4, N^s alā² pyak (= gatipaṭighāta).
 -k h y ā [v. ā-khyā] f || itthi- (Kc 59, Mmd p. 73,25—30, Rūp 182);
 k h y ā t a [ts] mfn, Abh 724 a, 935 c.

G

[g] gacchati, bhoga, [-k-] indagū, (kālagata),
 gg [-g] khagga, samugga, vagga, vaggita; [g.] bhagga, aggi
 (: agginī), agga, dobhagga (: āroggiya).
 g(a) [ts] m, — 8.: Vutt 5 (= garu), l-gā Vutt 38, g-lā Vutt 50.
 g a g a n a [ts] n, VII 107 (= antalikkham; Abh 45 d); 231,4, 442,12,
 N^s koñ² kañ.
¹⁻²G a g g a [¹Garga, ²Gārgya, cf. Gaggya] m, VII 32; — 718,11,
 893,24; — II, 2 (p. 40,23).
 g a g g a r a [gadgada × gargara] m(fn), VII 152 (= bhinnassara,
 haṃsassara); g a g g a r ā y a t i [>] Sv 879,5 ((n)a-gaggarāyat
 ɔ: a-parisañkat p!); g a g g a r ī [gargarī] f, VII 146 (kammāra-
 gaggari = bhastrā; Abh 527 c; Paṭis-a 501,12); — Abh 499 a
 (= manthanī).
 †G a g g a v a [<] m, Kev 350, Rūp 356; †G a g g u m, Rūp 356.
 G a g g y a [Gārgya] ~ ²Gagga, IV 5.
 g a g g h a t i, 833,23—25, N^s svā²; (462, n. 4); v. Mp IV 142,23, n. 13 (fut!).
 g a ṇ g ā [<] f, 198,3, N^s mrac; G a ṇ g ā [ts] f, VII 32 (surāpagā);
 147,14, 169,24, 393,1, 492,19, 522,18, 576,3, 621,16, 882,1; Gaṇgā(-)
 nadi 771,20 (206, n. 7); Gaṇgāyama ghoso 710,8, Gaṇgāyama vajo
 710,6, II 34 (II, 34, p. 72,15); anuGaṇgam 778,12, upaGaṇgam
 749,7—8, oraGaṇgam 750,3, ore-Gaṇgam III 8 || Ummatta-, Tuṇhī-,
 Lohita-; G a ṇ g ā - Y a m u n a n. sg., III 23; G a ṇ g e y y a
 [Gāṇgeya] mfn, IV 26 (Kev 348); — (hatthikulam) 229,20—23,
 783,29; G a ṇ g ô d a k a n, 146,32, 284,8, 913,2.
 g a c c h a [ts] m, 35,1—10; 94,20, N^s sac pañ ṇay; 330,32 (= khudda-
 pādapo; Abh 540 b) || tila-.
 g a c c h a t [ts] mfn, 852,5; V 174; — m, 167,8—169,12, 181,3—
 183,7, 664,30 . . . 666,3; II 221 . . . 224; — n, 232,22—31; — f, III
 44; gacchamāna V 174; g a c c h a t i [ts, cf. gagghati, ghammati,
 gamati] 828,1 . . . 10; VI 1; 413,16, 462,10 . . . 465,7; N^s svā²; gac-

- chissati, gamissati 463,²⁸—31 (gañchiti, *gañcham 181, n. 1), VI 26, V 174; agacchi, agañchi 463,²³—27 (n. d), 840,²⁷—841,³; VI 30; agā, agamā (agamāsi) 464,¹¹—28, VI 4—5 (6), 29; gantum, gamitum, gantvā(na) (v. gantvā), gantūna 856,²⁰—25, V 62 (I 39), V 110; — (dat.) 697,⁸ (saggāya gacchati, N^s nat prañ sui³ lā³); g a c c h ā p e t i ~ gameti, 413,¹⁷, 465,³ ~ g a c c h e t i (!) 465,³.
- g a j a [ts] m, 345,²⁸—346,², 530,²⁰; 94,²², N^s chañ; g a j a k'-a t t h a r a ṇ a n, Vv-a 104,¹³ (C^eE^c); g a j a-g a v a j a n. sg., m. pl, III 23; g a j a t ā f, IV 70 (= gajasamūho); g a j a t i [§ ts] 345,²⁷, N^s asaṃ prū; g a j ā v a t t ā m, 873,⁴, n. d; g a j e t i [§ ts] ≠ gājayati] 530,²⁰, N^s yac (= maddanam! v. Kṣīr p. 178,⁶, n. 1), asaṃ prū (= saddo).
- g a j j ā [gadya] n, Rūp 542 (p. 227,¹⁹); — 1.3.2: 610,⁴—6, N^s gajjāvākya; Subodh 8.
- g a j j a t i [garjati] 345,²⁸—30, N^s hañ³, krui³ krā saṃ (o: krauñcanādam) prū (scil. gajo), thac krui³ (scil. meghe), krum³ vā (o: vā³) (scil. dāso thullāni); g a j j a n a [>], n, 376,¹⁰—11, N^s thac krui³ || āṇa-; g a j j i t a r [>] m, 345,³⁰; 139,¹¹, N^s krum³ vā (o: vā³), thac krui³; 376,⁹.
- g a ṇ c h i t i ~ gamissati, 181, n. 1, 463, n. d, f, v. gacchati.
- g a ṇ a [ts] m, 536,⁹—23, N^s apoñ²; 495,²⁷; — 2.2.1 (dhātugāṇa): 3,¹³—18—25 . . . 469,³⁰, 470,² . . . 475,²³ . . . 491,¹⁶ . . . 495,⁹ . . . 502,³ . . . 505,³⁴ . . . 518,⁷; 518,¹⁷ . . . 569,²⁰; 569,²⁸—590,²⁰; (ekagaṇika — tegagaṇika) 591,¹—597,¹¹; — 7.1.2.1: v. ākatigāṇa, saddagaṇa; — 8.0: (²gaṇa) Vutt 6, 16—20; (³gaṇa) Vutt 5 (o: ma-gaṇa — —, na- — —, bha- — —, ya- — —, ja- — —, sa- — —, ra- — —, ta-gaṇa — —), N^s ma-guiṇ³, etc.; g a ṇ a k a m, Abh 347 d; v. Sp 294,¹⁰; Sp 553,³—5; g a ṇ a n a [ts] n, 722,¹⁹, 799,⁸, N^s are atvak; g a ṇ a n ā [ts] f, 536,⁹—10, N^s re tvak khrañ³, 803,⁴—14, N^s gaṇan³; g a ṇ a v a t [v. gaṇittā] mfn, 145,³, 793,¹³, guiṇ³ rhi; g a ṇ a-s ū c a k a mfn, 588,³⁰; g a ṇ i n mfn, 188,¹⁴, N^s guiṇ³ rhi; — Abh 612 d (= gokappa; Ja V 406,³⁰); g a ṇ i k ā [ts] f, 562,¹⁷, N^s prañ tan³ (o: tan) chā; g a ṇ i k i f, Sp 553,⁴; g a ṇ i t t h a, g a ṇ i y a s [: gaṇavat] mfn, Kev 270; g a ṇ e t i [gaṇayati] 536,⁹, N^s re tvak; 640,²¹, 843,², 13.
- g a ṇ t h i [granthi; cf. gantha] m, VII 7 (= pabbo; Abh' 600 b); 184,⁶, N^s athum³ abhvai¹, aphu (Sp 833,²⁰), achac || pāda-;

- gaṇṭhipada-vivaraṇaṇ, — 5.3.3.3. B: Sp-ṭ (C^e 7,1—i) ad Sp 1,6; gaṇṭhipāsaṇ m, Abh 520 c.
- gaṇḍa [ts] m, 356,7, 764,11; 871,20 (Kev 665), N^s sve³ prañ cu rā uiñ³ amā (ṭ: photo, vyādhi), pā³ coñ (ṭ: kapolo); VII 58 (= vyādhi, vadane kadeso; Abh 1048 c (= photo, kapolo); gaṇḍati [ṣ ts] 356,7 (N^s khaṃ tvañ³ acit phrac eñ³); gaṇḍikā f, v. Pj I 233,10; gaṇḍita mfn, 921,9, n. 11; gaṇḍi [ts] f, Pj I 251,28.
- Gaṇḍiva-dhanu ~ Gaṇḍiva(dhanvaṇ) [Gāṇḍiva-] m, 776,2—3, v. Gāṇḍiva-.
- gaṇḍū [ts] f, J V 72,2 (= gaṇḍo, Ja); J II 334,5 n. 18?; gaṇḍu-
uppāda m, Spk I 151,5, Sp 1219,9 (v. Vin III 151,31: leg. gaṇḍu-
mattikā); gaṇḍula [ts] m(fn), Abh 319 a (= kbujja);
gaṇḍūsa [gaṇḍūsa] m, Spk III 188,1, Pj I 64,25.
- gaṇhanaka [<] mfn || padhāna-; gaṇhāti [grhṇāti, cf. gheppati] 503,4—23, 825,6—9, 830,23—21, N^s yū; V 180; gahessati 503,6, 22, aggahi, aggahesi 503,23—21; gaṇhituṃ gahetuṃ, gaṇhitvā, gahetvā 503,5—7, gahāya Sn 791 d; gaṇhāpeti ~ gāheti, 503,9; gaṇhīyati ~ gayhati, 503,12.
- gata [ts] mfn, 464,20; (855,18—20) V 110; 850,12; gatāse 842,8; — n, 875,24—25, 877,21 || gūtha-, muttha- (637,16—18); gataka m(fn), Ja I 86,5; gat'-atttha mfn, III 21 (III, 21, p. 161,12); *gat'-
addhiṇ [≠ gatādhvan, v. rahino . . . vattahino 163,13 . . . 165,3, yuvino J IV 222,23] mfn, g. sg. Dhp 90 a; gati [ts] f, 464,30 (N^s svā³ khrañ³), 465,23—466,4; Rūp 586; — (Kc 302) 716,16—20 (III, 23, p. 166,20), II 4; 200,30, N^s lā³ khrañ³; — 2.1.3: 315,7, 322,13, 20, 326,2, 329,21, 27, 332,19, 333,3, 12, 334,12, 335,16, 18, 342,22, 344,18, 24, 26, 32, 346,7, 17, 353,2, 355,17, 356,9, 19, 358,5, 13, 15, 20, 360,5, 367,5, 374,8, 377,3, 381,8, 19, 393,6, 27, 398,6, 401,10, 403,5, 404,14, 405,5, 14, 16, 407,14, 412,13, 413,16, 416,9, 25, 417,21, 28, 30, 420,4, 7, 421,32, 423,9, 13; 428,22, 432,1, 436,20, 439,20, 440,1, 2, 16, (26), 441,5, 7, 18, 443,27, 446,16, 447,23, 449,7, 11, 14, 452,3, 29, 453,5, 16, 457,21, 32, 460,17, 28, 462,10, 467,1, 26, (468,8), 475,24, 479,23, 480,32, 488,23, 489,7, 10, 494,31, 495,11, 500,22, 507,5, 533,1, 539,29, 540,11, 12, 541,17, 543,20, 553,1, 559,3, 564,23, 565,13 (N^s svā³; 697,9, N^s lā³) || atttha-
kathā-, adho-, āsum-, kuṭila-, dug-, pālī-, pluta-, maṇḍūka-, manda-, sadda-, siha-; (-)gatiika mfn || evam-, tag-, pajjunna-

- samāna-; gati-cāturīya n, — 2.1.3: 423,⁸ N^s lañ¹ lay so svā³ (khrañ³); gati-praṇ¹ cup (khrañ³); gati-che ka mfn, 423,⁸; gati-nivatti f, — 2.1.3: 353,²⁸, 362,²⁸, 479,¹⁸, N^s lā³ khrañ³ mha nac (khrañ³); gati-patighāta m, (n), — 2.1.3: 355,¹², N^s svā³ khrañ³ kui āhañ³ chai; 423,⁶, N^s alā³ bhok pran; 437,⁴, N^s alā³ pyak; gatimat mfn, 145,¹², 150,², 232,¹³, N^s pañā rhi; gati-vekaḷla n, — 2.1.3: 345,¹³, N^s svā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ khyui¹ tai¹ (khrañ³); gati-suddhi f, — 2.1.3: 440,²⁶, N^s ma ŋri ma tvay cañ kray so svā³ (khrañ³).
- gatta [gātra] n, Kev 658 (Mmd p. 505,³⁵—38! Rūp 650, p. 273,²); VII 82 (= sarīraṃ); †gattar m, 139,¹⁷, n. g: gatta-vicuppana n, — 2.1.3: 537,⁸, N^s kuiy mun¹ mun¹ ñak ñak phrac; gatta-vināma m, — 2.1.3: 408,²⁵, 437,⁸, N^s kuiy kui ŋvat; 480,³ (N^s kuiy kui yim³ yuiñ).
- gaty-akkhepa m, — 2.1.3: 334,²⁸, 31, N^s khun lhvā³ pyam tak; gatyattha-kamma n, — 5.1.1.4: 694,⁹, 697,⁶—12; 132,²⁰, 136,²⁹; gaty-avasāraṇa n, — 2.1.3: 352,⁶, n. b: N^s lā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ achup³; gaty-āvasādana n, — 2.1.3: 384,¹⁰, N^s lā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ achup³.
- gathita [grathita, v. gadhita] mfn, Sv 702,¹⁹.
- gada [ts: a-gada] m, 322,¹¹ (N^s anā); = visam Ps II 107,¹⁰.
- gadati [ts] 375,²²—23, N^s chui; 580,²⁰.
- gadā [ts] f, 764,¹⁷, N^s lham tan (o: tam?); Abh 32 d.
- gade ti [§ gadayati] 543,¹⁸, N^s krū³ ruik thac khyun³.
- gaddati [§ gardati] 377,¹, N^s chui.
- gaddabh'aṇḍa [gardabhāṇḍa; v. gadrabha] m, Abh 562 b (= kapitano).
- gaddūla [gardūla, Mādhyamikavṛtti 218,⁶, n. 4, codd. gardūra] n, v. As 367,²—5 (M II 232,²⁵: sū gaddūlabaddho, Ps IV 22,¹³).
- gaddūhana n, v. Mp IV 187,³ (quasi : (skr) gāṃ + dūhana! var. gandūhana, ib. 1—2).
- gaddha (grdhra, cf. gijja) m, VII 99; 484,²⁶, 548,¹¹—12, 922,¹⁸, N^s lañ³ ta; gaddhabādh-i-pubba m, 484,²⁶, 548,¹²; gaddheti [denom. = gardha m, cf. gedha] 548,¹¹, N^s lui khyāñ.
- gadraha [gardabha, cf. gaddabhāṇḍa] m, VII 125; (= kharo; Abh 502 c); 94,²⁹; 697,⁶, N^s mrañ³; G adraha-paṇha m, 337,¹⁸.

gadhita [ts? cf. giddha, gathita] mfn, 394, n. 6; -citta mfn, 671,4.

gantara [ts] m, Rūp 559; 139,9, N^s svā³ tat (sañ); 668,13 . . . 669,19; V 34 (V, 34, p. 275,30—31); gantabba [gantavya, cf. gamitabba, gamaniya, gamma] mfn, 847,16, 856,22; gantu [ts, v. āgantuka] m, VII 70 (= gamiko); gantukūma, gantu-mānaś mfn, I 39; gantūna 856,25 ~ gantvā(na) [≠ gatlā, cf. gamiya, gamma, gamiyāna, gamitvā(na)] 465,5.

gantha [grantha, cf. gaṇṭhi] m, 542,4 (N^s thok pañ¹ khrañ³); — 5.3.3.1: 357,29—358,1; — 6.0.3: ganthato Pj II 447,27; — 610,13 (cf. sakkaḷa-gantha); — 2.1.3: 362,26 (N^s ra nam¹ = gandha); 394,12 (N^s anam¹); 405,10, N^s thup³ bhvai¹ (khrañ³); 532,25, N^s bhvai¹ (khrañ³); gantha-garutā f, — 7.3.1: 150,16 (N^s sut le³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac); ganthati [granthate] 366,28, n. d; ganthana [granthana] n, — 2.1.3: 410,6, N^s pra khrañ³, phrat khrañ³, thup³ bhvai¹ khrañ³; gantha-vitthāra m, — 7.3.1: 65,16; ganthima mfn, Rūp 363; Sp 618,4, 5; ganthi-karaṇa n, 405,10, N^s athup³ abhvai¹ kui pra; gantheti [granthayati] 542,3 (N^s thok pañ¹).

gandha [ts, cf. -gandhi] m, 547,26—548,3, 585,5—21, 872,5—7, N^s ra nam¹; 334,17—18, 24; — 2.1.3: 438,9 (N^s thup³ bhvai¹, phrat; = gantha) || uppagalagandhathena; gandhaka m, 872,3, N^s nam¹; Gandha-kunṭī f, 601,11, 14; gandhana n, — 2.1.3: 489,7, N^s ra nam¹; 529,25, N^s pra; gandha-pimśana n, 565,22, N^s nam¹ sā kui krit (khrañ³).

gandhabba [gandharva] m, 622,6, N^s ami vam³ sui¹ sak lu khā ni³ so sattavā, rok ap so gali rhi so sattavā; Gandhabbarājan m, 378,9.

Gandhamādana m, 615,12, 711,4; gandhavaṭ mfn, IV 79; gandha-sila (?) m, J VI 537,24 (= siriyeḷ, sn); gandha-hatthin m, 349,8; gandhābhībhū m(fn), 61,22.

Gandhāra [Gāndhāra] ~ Gandhāraka m(fn), Rūp 362 (p. 153,25) — Abh 132 b, v. chajja.

-gandhi [ts] (mfn), 774,23—25 || dug-, pūti-, su-, surabhi-; gandhin m, IV 79; gandhika [gāndhika] m, (Kev 353) 786,24, N^s nam¹ sā uccā rhi (sañ); IV 28; Ap 359,17; gandhūhana n, v. gaddūhana; gandheti [§ gandhayate] 547,26—27, N^s pra;

gandhōpādāna n, — 2.1.3: 334,17, 478,1, N^s ra nam¹ kui yū.

gabbā [garvā] m, n, VII 121 (= abhimāno; Abh 171 a); — 2.1.3: 351,32, N^s kram³ krut (khak than coñ³ mñn krvā³ krvā³ ñā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³); ¹gabbāti [§ garvati] 405,15, N^s svā³; ²gabbāti [garvati] 406,27 (N^s kram³ krut khak than, mñn ta krvā³ krvā³, thoñ thā³ chat mrā³); gabbāna [>] n, 554,26, gabbīta mfn, ib.; gabbeti [§ garvayate] 554,21, N^s mñn mū.

gabbhā [garbha] m, 408,29—409,5, N^s ami vam³ (mātukuecchī), sū ñay (o: kuechigatasatto), rave khan³ tuik (o: ovarako); VII 128 (= pasavo, ovarako; Abh 943 ab) || ⁽¹⁾ 5.2.3: kammadhāraya-, tappurisa-, dvanda-, bahubbīhi-, 763,8, 25, 764,1, 8, . . . 31; ⁽²⁾ hima-; gabbhāti [§ (pra)galbhate : galbha dhārṣṭye!] 408,29, N^s choñ (o: dhāreti).

gabbhāra [gahvara] (mf)n, VII 151 (= guhā; Abh 609 b).

gabbhaseyyaka m(fn), 399,25, 623,25, N^s ami vam³ khoñ³ kin³ oñ³ sandhe evai yū ne so sattavā; gabbhāsaya [garbhāsaya] m, 239, n. 9; Abh 239 c (= jalābu); gabbhinī [garbhini] f, Abh 239 b; gabbhōkkama n, 622,6.

gabhīra [ts, cf. gambhīra] mfn, VII 170 (= agādha; Abh 669 a—c.

gama m, 464,30; gamaka [ts] mfn, Rūp 557; — 6.0.3: 641,8 (N^s si ce tat), 744,22, 26; 763,27, 764,2 || a- (744,18—21); linattha-; gamati [< aor. agamat] ~ gacchati, 462,10, 464,9—10; gamana [ts] n, 464,30; V 49; — 2.1.3: 333,12, 355,25 [358,9, n. b], 438,27, N^s svā³ khrañ³ || agga-, iriyāpatha-, kāya-, (kuechita-), ñāpa-, sā-tacca-; gamana-sajja mfn, 530,26, N^s svā³ am¹ so acī arañ rhi; gamanīya ~ gantabba, (Kev 546, 598) 847,10; gami n mfn, Sn 587 a; gamika [Divy 50,27] m(fn), (Kev 572) 852,19 —20; VII 21; gamitabba ~ gantabba, 856,22, 858,7; gamitum ~ gantum, 856,22, 859,9; gamitvā(na), gami ya, gami yāna ~ gantvā, 465,5—6, 466,17—19; gamissati [gamiyyati, cf. gañchiti [≠ gamṣyate], gacchissati] 835,14; gameti [gamayati, cf. gāmeti, gacchāpeti] 413,17, 465,3, 691,17, 716,18, 830,2, N^s svā³ ce.

gambhīra [ts, cf. gambhīra] mfn, VII 170; 394,5, N^s nak; gam-

bhīrato II 28; — 6.0.2: 605,¹; 65,¹⁸; gambhīr'-atthesu 53,²³, N^s nak nai so anak tui¹ nhuik.

¹g a m m a ~ gantvā, 465,⁶; ²g a m m a [gamyā] ~ gantabba, mfn, 848,¹; V 30.

²g a m m a [grāmya, cf. gāmiya] mfn, Rūp 363; IV 26; Subodh 45—46.

(g a m m a t e) g a m y a t e [ts] V 97, 110: g a m m a m ā n a, g a m y a m ā n a mfn, — 6.0.3: 724,²⁸, 725,⁸, 729,²⁸, 866,³¹, 867,⁹, 18, 869,²⁴; g a m y a m ā n'-a t t h a mfn, — (6.0.3): 79,⁸ (N^s si ap so anak).

G a y ā [ts] f, 482,¹¹.

¹g a y h a [-gr̥hya] ~ gahetvā, Ap 85,²¹; ²g a y h a [grāhya] mfn, v. gayhākāra; g a y h a t i [gr̥hyate, cf. gaṇhiyati] 503,¹²; — 606,²² (= uccāriyati), N^s yū ap (rvat ap); gayhate VI 38 (VI, 38, p. 369,¹³—19); g a y h ā k ā r a m, — 4.1.1: 883,²⁷, 884,⁵ (v. mht ad Vm 9,¹—3), N^s yū ap so akhrañ² arā.

¹g a r a [ts] m, V 45 (= garapaṇ (: girati), V, 45, (p. 281,¹⁴—15); ²g a r a m (n?), 425, n. 8, N^s chit sattavā (o: ajo); ¹g a r a t i 430,¹⁶, 17, N^s tak; v. *gurati; ²g a r a t i [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 85,²⁰] 425,²⁶, N^s svan³ loñ³.

g a r a l a [ts] n, Abh 655 c (-l-).

g a r a h a t i [garhate] 458,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹; garahitabba [cf. gā-rayha] Kev 546; g a r a h ā [garhā] f, 458,³, 569,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹ (khrañ³); — 4.1.1: 4.1.2: 884,⁸, 10; 14, 20; — 4.2.3.3: 896,²⁸ (kiñ ca), 898,²⁷ (dhīr atthu); 897,¹³ (aho, nāma), VI 3; — 5.2.5: 40,²⁹—30; -g a r a h i n mfn || pāpa-; g a r a h e t i [garhayati] 569,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹.

g a r u [≠ guru, cf. guru (v. gārava) 923,³—14] mfn, 430,¹⁶—431,⁶, 559,⁶; VII 2; 189,¹³, 190,²—5; N^s le³ (= bhāriya), charā (= ācariya); ale³ pru ap so sū; 432,⁵ (N^s kri³ cvā so nagā³); — 1.3.1.1: 607,¹⁹—22, — 8.0: Vutt 5 b, d—8 b; — 3.3.2: v. garukārā, cf. 739,¹²; — 5.3.3.3. C; 7.1.3.3. C: 682,¹³, 691,²³, 711,¹⁷, 719,², 725,¹⁷, 727,¹, 732,¹, 753,²¹, 758,¹⁹, 771,¹, 792,²³, 795,¹⁷, 19, 797,¹⁰, 800,¹⁷, 805,¹⁶, 813,³, 7, 11, 817,¹¹, 818,²⁹, 844,⁵, 852,²¹, 858,²⁶, 868,²⁵, 870,²⁶, 871,⁴, 20, 872,¹; v. ācariya, keci, matantara; g a r u k a [>] mfn, 537,¹³, N^s le³ (cvā); — 8.0: Vutt 8 b; g a r u k a t a mfn, 866,¹², N^s ale³ pru ap; g a r u k a r o t i [≠ garū-karoti] v. Sv 256,¹³,

- etc.; *garukātabba* mfn, 23,26; *garukāra* [gurukāra] m, 18,16; Vv-a 24,14; *garukāra-bahuvacana* n, — 3.3.2: (18,13—16) 19,21, N^s ale³ *pru ap sañ nhuik phrac so bahuvuc*; *garutā* [cf. *garutta*, *gāra*] f || *gantha*-; *garutta* [≠ *guru*-] n, A V 164,26 (Mp);
- garuḷa* [garuḍa] m, 432,4—17, 623,11; 94,21, N^s gaḷun; Abh 633 ab.
- gareti* [§ ≠ (ud)gūrayate, cf. ¹garati] 559,6, N^s tak.
- gala* [ts] m, 436,30—31, N^s lañ; Abh 263 ab; ¹gala¹ti [ts, cf. *gi*-*lati*] 436,30, N^s cā²; ²gala¹ti, v. ga¹ati.
- **galahati* [galhate, v. Kṣīr p. 52,19] 458,3 (†*kalahati*), N^s kai¹rai¹.
- galita-vatta* [**galita-vṛtta*] n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 (Spṭ).
- galecopaka* mfn, V 34 (V, 34, p. 275,23).
- **galocati* [§ *glocati*] 335,21, (n. a), N^s khi¹yū.
- galla* [tam. kal, etc.? v. *galla*: gaṇḍa Vāmana II 1,7?] (m) || (oḷi-), masāra-, (moḷi-) ~ *gallu* || *masāra*-.
- gava* [ts, cf. *go*-, *-gu*] 645,3—16 || *jarag*-, *pañca*-, *paragavacaṇḍa*, *pump*-, *sagavacaṇḍa*; *gave*, etc. II 69—74; *assam gavaṃ* [< *dvan*-*dva*] J IV 308,16; *gavakka* [gavākṣa, cf. *gavacchita*] m, Abh 216 cd (= *vātapānaṃ*); *gavacchita* [gavākṣita] mfn, Vv-a 276,15; *gavaja* [≠ *gavaya*, cf. *gavaya*] m, 622,14; 94,23, nvā³ nok; Abh 616 b || *gaja*-.
- ¹*gavati* [§ *gavate*] 334,13, (15); 467,23 N^s chui mrañ; ²*gavati* [§ ≠ *guvati* Kṣīr p. 87,29] 333,1, N^s ma cañ evan¹, kyañ kri svā²; v. *gūtha*; ³*gavati* [v. Kṣīr p. 150,20] 334,11, N^s athak *nhuik phrac*, *thak*, *thañ rhā*³.
- gava-pāna* n, 645,12—14; v. Bv-a 149,39—150,4, ib. 151,8; *gavampati* m, 645,5—8, 741,4, N^s nvā³ mañ³ (*usabha*); II 122 (II, 122, p. 106,9); *Gavampati* m, 645,7, 767,2; *gavaya* ~ *gavaja*, 622,14; Abh 616 b; *gav'-assaka* n, 645,10, 768,23—26; *gavājjina* n, 645,11, N^s nvā³ sac nak, nvā³ sac prok; *gavāssa* n, I 18, 32; *gavippaḷa* mfn, v. Ja VI 328,11, n. 4; *gaveṭṭhi* [≠ *gaviṣṭi*, v. *pariyēṭṭhi*] f, 567,17, N^s rhā khrañ³; *gaveruka* [gaveruka, *gavedhuka*, cf. *geruka*] n, 922,29, N^s gve¹ nī (o: kve¹ nī); *gavesaka* [<] m, 567,16; *gavesati* [gaveṣate, cf. *gaveseti*] Bv 2, 14 c, 15 c, . . . 19 c; *gavesana* [gaveṣaṇa] n, 748,15; — 2.1.3: 524,22 (N^s rhā); *gavesanā* f, 567,16; *gavesin* mfn, v. Ps

II 171,¹ (p!); gavesita [<] mfn, 567,¹⁶; gavesita bba mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 748,¹¹ (N^s nāṇ rahat phrañ¹ pat pat nañ² bhve rhā le ap eva); gaveseti [gaveṣayati, cf. gavesati] 567,¹⁶ N^s rhā; g a v'-e! a k a [gavaṇḍaka] n, 645,¹⁰; g a v y a [ts] mfn, Rūp 363 (= gave bhavaṃ); IV 36, 142 (gunnaṃ idam).

g a ś a t i [§ grasate] 449,³, N^s cā².

³g a h a [graha] m, Abh 762 b (= gāho), 919 ab (ādiccādi); — 8.0: Vutt 88; ²-(g) g a h a [-graha] m(fn) || aṅkusa-, Bārāṇasi-, Mi-thila-.

²g a h a [grha, cf. geḥa, ghara, gihin] m (636,³, 861,^{8—12}) || Rāja-; g a h a-k ā r a k a m, 861,¹¹, N^s im mhu cī maṃ (Visukam); 548,¹⁰, N^s im chok so sū; g a h a-k ū ṭ a n, 636,³, 861,¹², N^s im eñ¹ athvat; g a h a ṭ ṭ h a [grhastha] m, 636,⁴, 861,¹², N^s im nhuik tañ so sū; 94,²⁹.

g a h a ṇ a [grahaṇa] n, I 52; 848,¹⁷, 859,²⁴, N^s yū khrañ²; — 7.1.3.3. B: 626,⁵ (vyañjana-ggahaṇaṃ, N^s byañjana-saddā), II 187, V, 38 (p. 369,¹⁵); — 4.1.1: 880,²⁵, 31; — 2.1.3: 358,⁷, 367,²², 439,²⁶, 458,²², 567,¹⁰, N^s yū || paṭisandhi-; g a h a ṇ ī [grahaṇī] f, VII 62 (= asitātipācako aggi; Abh 972 cd, Sv 628,^{13—18}).

g a h a t i [glahate] 458,²² (!; paggaḥissāmi < pragrahīṣyāmi; v. 503,²²).

g a h a n a [ts] n || udaka-, kalala-, vana- (Ja V 46,^{17—47,16}) etc. g a h a p a t ā n ī [v. Amg gāhāvaiṇī; grhapatnī] f, 647,^{14—15}, 649,¹⁰, 677,⁸, N^s im rhañ ma; ḡ a h a-p a t i [grhapati; Amg gāhāvai] m, 636,⁴; 184,^{17—19}, 194,^{14—16}, 695,⁹; N^s im rhañ; v. J III 466,¹³ (leg. dakkhaṃ g a h a p a t a ṃ sādhu; cf. Ja).

g a h ā d i [grh + ādi] m. pl, — 2.2.1: 2,²³, 502,^{4—505,31}, 825,^{6—17}. g a h ī t a [≠grhīta, cf. gahīta] mfn, 798,⁹, 12, 27; g a h ī t a p u b b a-s a ṅ k e t a mfn, — 6.0.1: 37,¹⁹, 307,³⁰, N^s rhe³ nhuik yū ap pri² so saṅketapañap rhi; g a h ī t a ~ gahīta, Th 786 a, etc.; g a-h e t a r [≠grahītr] m, Rūp 559; g a h e t a b b a [≠grahīta-vya] mfn, — 7.1.1.3; 7.1.2.3: 433,²⁸, 679,²⁹; — 7.1.3.1: 875,³²; g a h e t v ā [≠grhītvā, cf. gaṇhitvā, gayha] 326,²⁵, 503,⁷; V 164.

g a ḷ a t i [§ gaḍati] 460,²⁵, n. j, N^s svana³ loñ³; g a ḷ a n a n, ib.

g a ḷ o c ā [Amg galoī; ≠gaḍūci] f, Abh 581 c; Pj II 40,²⁸.

†g ā ṇ ḍ i t a [cf. gaṇḍita] mfn, 921,⁹, N^s kyok cañ.

G ā ṇ ḍ ī v a [ts] m, n, Kev 342; IV 100; G ā ṇ ḍ ī v a-d h a n v a n m, Kev 342, III 58 (III, 58, p. 179,¹⁹—²⁷), v. Gaṇḍīva-.

¹g ā t i [gāte, Kṣīr p. 87,³¹; cf. agā] 334,¹² (15), 467,²⁷; N^s svā²;

²g ā t i ~ gāyati, (imper. J III 507,²³); g ā t r a [⊗ ts] n, Kev 658, v. gatta (870,²⁶—³⁰).

g ā t h a k a n, v. Ja III 507,²⁷; g ā t h ā [ts] f, VII 88 (Abh 1090 a); 198,⁵; — 5.3.3.1: 357,²⁸—²⁹; — 1.3.2: 610,²⁴, 915,²²—⁹¹⁶,¹²; 683,²³; — 204,¹⁸, 627,⁸—¹⁷, 628,¹, 6—¹⁹; 632,²³—⁶³³,⁷; (635,¹—²³), 648,³—⁷, 649,²⁶, 675,⁸—¹⁷; (687,²⁸—) 688,⁶—⁶⁸⁹,³; 739,²⁴—⁷⁴⁰,⁹, 790,²⁴, 795,⁷—¹¹, (808,¹—²⁶), 842,¹³—⁸⁴³,²⁵; — 8.0: (visamavutta) v. Vutt (12—14) 127 || vatthu-, saṅgaha-, suddhika-; g ā t h ā-p ā d a n, — 1.3.2: 683,²³; 610,⁷; 915,²²; g ā t h ā-p ā d a m, II, 238 (p. 133,²³); g ā t h ā b a n d h a-s u k h a t t h a m, — 1.3.2: 54,¹¹; 85,³, N^s gāthā bhvai¹ khrañ² nhuik khyam³ sā ce khrañ³ ōhā; g ā t h ā-b h i s a m k h a r a ṇ a n, 204,¹⁷; g ā t h ā-r a c a n ā f, 131,¹¹; 529,¹⁴, N^s gāthā bhvai¹; g ā t h ā-v a t t a [*gāthā-vṛtta] n, — 1.3.1.2: 633,⁴, N^s gāthā tvat tvat rvat rā vat.

g ā d h a [ts] mfn, 394,¹², N^s tañ (rā) thok (rā); 394,⁸—⁹ || a-; g ā d h a t i [gādhate] 394,¹², N^s tañ; v. ogadha.

¹g ā n a [: ¹gāti!] 467,²⁹ (= gamanaṃ); ²g ā n a [ts] n, Abh 130 d.

g ā m a [grāma] m, VII 136 (= saṃvasatho; Abh 225 b); 94,¹⁸, N^s rvā, apoñ²; II 2, 241—244 || bija-, bhūta-, mātu-; g ā m a k a m, 803,¹⁹, N^s rvā ōay; g ā m a ṇ ī [grāmaṇi] m, Rūp 154 (p. 47,¹⁷—²⁰); 189,⁴; g ā m a ṇ i k a m, v. Spk I 116,⁵; g ā m a ṇ ī-d i ṭ ṭ h i m (f) n, III 75 (III, 75, p. 186,²³); g ā m a ṇ ī y a m, Abh 368 a, Ja V 260,²¹; g ā m a ṇ ḍ a l a [quasi 'gāma-maṇḍala' ɔ: gāma(dāraka) × gomaṇḍala, v. Treuekner ad M I 79,³², Cp-a 269,²¹] m, Th 1143 b (= gāmadāraka, Th-a); g ā m a t ā [Pāp IV 2,¹³] f, (Kev 357, Mmd; Rūp 365) 789,²², N^s rvā tui¹ eñ¹ apoñ²; IV 70; g ā m a-d h a m m a m, 408,⁸, N^s methun; Abh 317 cd; †g ā m a-p o t a k a (Sp 1199,¹⁶) ~ †g ā m a-p o d d a v a m, Vin II 105,⁹; g ā m a-b h o j a k a m, 471,⁹, N^s rvā coñ¹, rvā cā².

g ā m i n [ts, cf. gamin] mfn, 869,²³; VII 11 (= gamissamāna) || sambodha-; ¹g ā m i k a ~ gāmin, Mhv 33,²⁷ c (v. v. I).

²g ā m i k a [grāmika] m(fn), Spk II 133,²⁷ (n.2), ib. 294,¹—⁵ || gāma- (v. Mp III 261,¹⁵); g ā m i y a [≠-grāmiya, cf. sagāmeyya, gam-

- ma] mfn, IV 26; gā mī lla [Amg gāmilla, gāmellaga, Pischel § 595] m, As (279,³) 280,²¹.
- g ā m e t i ~ gameti, 830,¹.
- g ā y a k a [<] m, Abh 902 c; g ā y a t i [ts, cf. ²gāti] 333,², 467,⁴, N^s sī; gāyitvā(na) V 116; imper. gāhi J III 507,²⁵; g ā y a t t i [gāyatri] f, Spk I 94,²¹; — 8.0 [(3 × 8 = 24 akṣ.) : 4 × 6 = 24 akṣ.] Vutt 45, Vutt-t 3,⁸—11; g ā y a n a [ts, cf. ²gāna] n, Kev 558; Abh 902 c.
- g ā r a y h a [≠-garhya] mfn, (Kev 546, Rūp 542, p. 227,¹⁵—18) 848,², N^s kai¹ rai¹ rā (khrañ³) ap.
- g ā r a v a [: garu, ≠ gaurava, cf. garutā] m, n, 255,¹²—21, 791,¹³, 807,¹³—21, N^s rui se tat so sū eñ¹ aphrac; 923,⁴—5, N^s rui se khrañ³; m, Rūp 372; n, IV 60 (IV, 60, p. 228,¹⁹, n §); g ā r a v a t ā f, 923, n. a; g ā r a v a b a n d h a t ā f, 923,⁵, n. a, N^s le³ mrat khrañ³ phrañ¹ bhvai¹ sañ eñ¹ aphrac.
- g ā l a v a [ts] m, Abh 556 c (= loddo).
- g ā v a m ~ gāvum, 209,⁶; g ā v ī [≠ go] f, 208,³¹—215,²⁵, N^s nvā³ ma; g ā v u m [≠ gām, cf. «gandhūhana»] acc. sg. m, (Kev 76 (Mmd), Rūp 171) 207,²⁵, 209,⁶, 17—27, N^s nvā³ puik (kui); G ā v e y y a m, Kev 348 (E^c v. l. Goveyya); g ā v u t a [≠ gavyūta] n, Abh 196 c; Ud-a 299,²³—29, etc.
- ¹g ā h a [grāha, cf. ¹gaha] m, 503,¹³, 858,²⁹, N^s yū khrañ³ || canda-, nakkhatta-, suriya-ggāha; ²g ā h a [ts] m, 458,²⁰ (N^s khyok khyā³ khrañ³); g ā h a k a [grāhaka] m, (Rūp 556) 503,¹¹.
- g ā h a t i [gāhate] 458,²⁰, N^s khyok khyā³; v. gāḥa.
- g ā h a p a c c a [: gahapati; ≠ gārhapatya] m(fn), Abh 419 c.
- g ā h a y i t a r ~ gāhetar, Rūp 559; g ā h ā p e t i ~ gāheti, 503,⁹—11, 68,⁷, 849,²¹, N^s yū ce; g ā h e t a r [>] m, Rūp 559; g ā h e t i [grāhayati, cf. gaṇhūpeti, gāhāpeti] 503,¹⁰.
- g ā ḥ h a [gāḥha : gāhati] mfn, (Kev 591, Rūp 605) 855,²⁹, N^s sak prī; VII 223.
- g i ṇ g a m a k a n, Abh 289 c ≠ J VI 590,¹¹.
- g i j j h a [≠ gr̥dhra, cf. gaddha] m, 484,²⁶, 548,¹², 922,¹⁸, N^s lañ² ta; VII 47; g i j j h a t i [gr̥dhyati] 484,²⁶, N^s lui khyāñ mak mo.
- g i ṇ j a k ā f, pṭ ad Sv 543,¹¹, Abh 220 d (= iṭṭhakā); G i ṇ j a k ā v a s a t h a m, 891,¹³, N^s Uṭh-prāsād.

giṇāti [grṇāti, cf. giṇoti, v. anugiṇāti] 493,23, N^s chui; giṇoti ~ giṇāti, ib.

giḍḍha [grḍḍha, (cf. gadhita)] mfn, Abh 729 c || kāma-; giḍḍhi [grḍḍhi, cf. gedhi, gedha] f, — 2.1.3: 487,13, N^s tap.

gini ~ aggi, 184,4 . . . 187,20; 334,6.

gimha [grīṣma] m, VII 223 (= nidāgho); hemanta-gimhisu (o: *gimhasu: *grīṣman, v. ghamman) 128,13—14, 628,8—10, 671, 15—17, N^s choṇ³ la nve la tui¹ nhuik (pat lup²); gimhāna [<gimhāna(m)-māse; gimhāne . . . māse Dīp 15,1a, v. CPD p. 32* *split-cpd.>] n, Abh 78 c; gimhika [≠graiṣmaka, graiṣmika] mfn, D II 21,8, etc.

girati [ts] 429,10—11, N^s yui cī³.

girā [gir] f, 236,3, 22—24, N^s asaṃ.

giri [ts, cf. Isigili] m, (Rūp 663) 429,10—16, N^s toṇ; VII 9 (= selo; Abh 605 a—c); giri-kaṇṇikā f, Vm 173,2 (= nīla-giri-kaṇṇikā, mḥ!); giri-kaṇṇī f, Abh 584 b (= aparājītā); Giri-datta m, 485,2, 591,32; giri-nela (n), Ap 457,(12), 13 (cf. sirisa, Th-a 109,23—25); giri-bbaja m, 446,11, (N^s nvā³ khraṃ ta mhya Vaṇka toṇ vham³); giri-punnāga (m, n), Ap 416,13; giri-mallikā f, Abh 573 d (= kuṭajo).

gilati [girati, gilati, Kṣīr p. 152,22] 436,29, N^s myui.

gilāna [glāna; v. gelaṇṇa] mfn, 437,5—7, N^s (sū) nā; gilāyati [glāyati] 437,5, N^s kyaṇ nā; v. āgilāyati.

-gili ~ -giri || Isi-.

gilevati [§ glevate] 440,23, N^s svan³ loṇ².

gilesati [§ gleṣate] 447,21, N^s krim krim bhan bhan pran pran thap thap lui khyāṇ.

-giha ~ geha || a- (Sn 464 a); gihiṇ [grhin] m, 636,4, N^s im rhi so sū.

gīta [ts] mfn, v. Sv 273,17—18; — n, (Kev 558, 610) 333,2 (N^s sī khraṇ³), 467,5, 12, 850,5, 852,29; V 116; Abh 130 d || danta-, naḷa-, sadhu-; gīta-vādīta n. sg., III 23; gīta-ssara m, — 1.3.1.2: 91,11, N^s sī khraṇ³ saṃ; v. Vin II 108,5 (Sp 1202,10—15); gīti [ts] f, (Rūp 607) 852,29, N^s sī khraṇ³; — 8.5.2.1: Vutt 24—27 || anu-, ariyā-, ug-, upa-; gītikā [ts] f, Abh 130 d.

gīva ~ gīveyya, 922,23; gīvā [grīvā] f, ⁽¹⁾ VII 203 (= galo; Abh 263 ab); 198,3, N^s laṇ; — ⁽²⁾ 198,3, N^s acā³ pe³, mri; Abh

1129 d (= inam), Sp 319,²⁹ ib. 909,¹²; gīveyya [graiveya, cf. gīva, geva] n, 922,²³ N^s lañrvai tan² (= tan) chā.

¹-gu [ts, cf. go] 774,^(12—)27—29 || anu-, upha-, Upa-, tiṭṭha-, di-;
²-gu ~ -gū.

guggula [ts] m, 921,¹⁵ N^s kracu; J VI 537,²¹ ~ guggulu [ts] m, 921,¹⁶; Abh 557 b (= kosiko).

guccha [ts, cf. gulaccha] m, VII 44 (thabako); 922,²⁰ N^s sac paññay.

gujjhati [ṣ gudhyati] 485,¹² N^s (thve² lum²) rac pat.

guñjati [ts] 345,¹⁹ N^s chui mrañ; (537,¹, n. a!).

guñjā [ts] f, ⁽¹⁾ Abh 585 c (= jiñjuko); — ⁽²⁾ Abh 479 a (cattāro vihayo).

¹guṇa [ts] m, 536,²⁸(n.s)—537,⁷; 535,¹² N^s guṇ; Abh 388 c (= jiyā), 767 a (= ānisamso), 787 a—d; — 1.1.2: 865,^{24—30}; — 2.1.3: 534,^{4—5}; — 6.1.1.1: 715,⁹; — 801,¹³ (visatiguṇam, N^s nhac chay phrañ² mbrok); ²guṇa [≠ ghuṇa] m, J III 431,¹⁹ (guṇa-pāṇako Ja III 431,¹²); guṇa-nāma n, — 3.0.2: 115,¹, 247,¹, 25; 702,²¹; — 879,³, 9—11, 880,¹⁰; — (74,^{22—24}); guṇa-n-dhara mfn, 400, n. c; guṇavat [ts] mfn, 793,¹³ guṇ rhi; IV 150 (: guṇiṭṭha, guṇiyas); 145,³, 22—147,²⁵, 653,²⁰—654,²², II 221—224; — n, 231,¹⁶, 232,^{1—13}, II 156; — f, 677,^{15—21}; guṇa-vuddha mfn, 394,²⁶; guṇa-vuddhi f. pl, — 1.1.2: III, 23 (p. 166,²⁵); guṇa-sadda m, — 3.0.2: 792,¹⁰; guṇa-sa-m-padhāraṇa n, Mmd 277, p. 219,^{15—23} (s. v. avibhattavibhajana); guṇin mfn, guṇini ṭhito 759,²⁶ (v. guṇam alivatto 754,¹⁷, 759,¹²); guṇiṭṭha (: guṇavat) mfn, (Kev 270) 686,¹⁸, IV 150; guṇita [ts] mfn || dasa- (801,¹³); guṇi-pada n, — 3.0.1: 247,²; guṇiyas mfn, v. guṇiṭṭha, 686,¹⁸, etc.; guṇi-vācaka mfn, — 3.0.1: 79,²⁰; guṇeti [guṇayati, v. guṇita] 536,²⁷ (N^s kho²).

guṇṭhika n, pṭ ad Sv 495,³⁰.

*guṇḍeti [guṇḍayati (guṇṭhayati, Kṣīr p. 174,^{14—17})] 533,²⁰, n. e (N^s bhok thvañ² o: vedhana!).

¹gutta [v. (aggi)hutta] ~ gotta, Kev 658.

²gutta [gupta] mfn, 403,¹⁷ || su-; gutta-bhāsana n, — 2.1.3: 539,¹⁴ N^s tui² tui² tuiñ pañ (khrañ²); gutti [gupti] f, Rūp 614; 562,¹⁶ N^s coñ²; Guttīla m, 751,²⁸.

- g u d a [guda, m] n, Abh 274 b (= pāyu).
 g u n d ā [ts] f, Abh 599 c (= bhaddamuttam).
 *g u b b a t i [§ gūrvati] 406,⁸ n. a, N^s tak krva.
 g u m b a [gulma] m, Abh 861 cd; Spk III 306,³², Ud-a 104,³, Vin I 345,¹⁷—¹⁹.
 g u y h a [guhya] mfn, V 33, Abh 352 d (= rahassam) || vattha-;
 g u y h a k a [guhyaka] m, 458,²⁸, N^s guyhaka nat; Abh 13 b.
 (g u r a t i [§ gurate] 430,¹⁶, n. c).
 g u r u [⊗ ts, cf. garu] mfn, 430,²⁷—431,⁶, 923,¹¹—¹⁴; Guru m, IV 13; guru-niddesa m, — (7.3.1): V, 134 (p. 328,²⁰);
 guru-pubba mfn, — (1.3.1.1): VI 74.
 g u l a c c h a [gaccha × gul(ma) × guccha?] ~ guccha, 922,²⁰.
 g u v ā k a [ts] m, VII 20 (= pūgaphalam).
 †g u h a m, 458,²⁸, n. g; g u h ā [ts] f, V 50; 198,¹⁶, N^s luip (< lepa);
 g u h ā-s a y a mfn, Rūp 554 (p. 232,³⁴).
 g u ḷ a [guḍa] m, 461,¹, N^s tañ lai, mū rañ²; Rūp 358; VII 226
 (= ucchuvikāro; Abh 1088 b); — 132,¹⁸, N^s an cā; g u ḷ a t i
 [§ guḍati] 461,¹, N^s coñ¹; g u ḷ a-p h a l a m, Abh 554 c (= pilu);
¹⁻²g u ḷ ā f, v. Sv 495,³⁰ (pṭ: ²guḷā = paṭṭasāka-sakuṇikā); g u
 ḷ i k ā f, v. Spk II 130,¹², etc.; g u ḷ'-o d a n a m, 755,¹⁶ (N^s tañ
 lai nhañ¹ ro ap so thamañ³).
 -g ū [≠ -gā] mfn (Kc 536, Rūp 578) 846,¹³—¹⁷, V 43 (cf. -khū,
 -ñū) || addha-, (inda-), pāra-, veda-.
 g ū t h a [ts] m, n, VII 88 (= vaccam; Abh 274 cd); -g a t a n,
 637,¹⁷, N^s bhañ.
 g ū h a t i [ts] 458,²⁸, N^s l(h)yuī¹ vhak; g ū h a y a t i 830,⁸, N^s rhui¹
 vhak ce, coñ¹ cañ² ce; g ū ḷ h a [gūḍha] mfn, Rūp 605; V 107,
 149; g ū ḷ h a-n i n n a y a mfn, — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁷, N^s lhyui¹ vhak
 so anak kui thut rve¹ choñ ap, lhyui¹ vhak so anak kui choñ tat,
 lhyui¹ vhak so achum³ aphrat rhi.
 g e ṇ ḍ u [ts] (m), J II 334⁵, n. 6, 19; g e ṇ ḍ u k a [ts] m, Abh 316 c
 (= kanduko); pṭ ad Ja I 213,¹³; g e ṇ ḍ u (k a)-p u p p h a n, Sp
 620,¹⁹, Vin-vn 472 b.
 g e d h a [≠ gardha; gedha, gedhi : gijjhati = bodha, bodhi : buj-
 jhati] m, 484,²⁷, N^s tap (khrañ²); 94,¹⁹, N^s lui khyañ mak mo
 (khrañ²); g e d h i [≠ grddhi, cf. giddhi] f, M I 330,²⁷; g e-
 d h i t a [denom.; gedha] mfn, v. Pv-a 107,⁷.

geyya [geya] (mf) n, — 1.3.2: 610,4, 10 (Sp 28,5, 11—12).

gerika [gairika, cf. geruka] (n), Abh 817 d ~ geruka [cf. gaveruka] n, 922,20, N^s gve¹ nī; Sp 1091,1.

gelañña [≠ glānya; gelañña : gilāna = pesuñña : pisuṇa] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,13—14); 322,12 (Abh 323 a—c); 437,5, 625,9; — 2.1.3: 417,28, N^s kyañ nā.

geva [graiva] ~ gīveyya, 922,23.

gevati [§ gevate] 440,23, N^s svan² loṇ².

geha [ts, cf. -gaha, gihin] n, 503,13, 636,3; Kev 631, Rūp 555; — m, n, 861,8—12; — m, 94,20; N^s im; geha-dāsī f, 261,1, N^s im kyvan ma.

go [ts (gauḥ, gām, etc.), cf. gāvī, gāvum, ¹-gu, -gava, goṇa] mf (N^s nvā³ puik, nvā³ ma), 466,5, 846,5—6, VII 13 (=pasu; Abh 869 ab, 495 c—496 a); 241,12—243,16; — 207,23—215,22, 105,21—107,20; 644,21—645,30; II 69—74; acc. sg. m, 645,1—2; gāvum, gāvam; — gen. pl. 645,3—4, 17—27; goṇānaṃ, (goṇaṃ) gonam [< gonām], gavam [< gavām], gunnam : bahunnam = *gunam : bahunam; *gunam [< *gonām] : gavām = nṛṇām : narām]; go-kaṇṭaka m, Abh 583 c; — Sp 1088,2—5; go-kaṇṭha m, Abh 267 a—c; — Abh 612 d (=gaṇi; Ja V 406,30); go-kula n, III 29; Abh 190 b (=vajo); go-khāyitaka mfn, 327,20, N^s nvā³ vā³ so (avat); go-gotta mfn, 242,12—20; go-ghaṃsika f, v. Sp 1207,3—5; go-ghātaka m, (Kev 593) 856,6.

gocati [§ grocati] 335,22, N^s khui³ yū.

gocara [ts] m, Rūp 554 (p. 232,31); 241,18—21 (Abh 94 b); gocara-ajjhata n, 906,3—7 (N^s kasuina ca so samādhi āruṇ); gocara-ḥāyin mfn, 479,21 (N^s mi mi kyak cā³ rā (thvan khye³ mre) nhuik tañ so).

goccha [≠ guccha, gutsa] m, Bv-a 264,15, n. 3; gocchaka m, v. As 36,30—32; Abh 545 d (=thabako).

goja m, 417,24, N^s sindho mrañ³.

goḷavisa m, Abh 666 c (=nāvāya) pacchābandho; Ja VI 226,1).

goḷḷha [goḷṭha] n, Abh 190 b (=gokulam, vajo; Ps II 47,1);

goḷḷha-phala m, Sp 836,26 (Vin I 201,29), Vin-vn 1357 c.

goḷḷhaka m, o: lakuṇṭaka, v. Mhv 23,50 ab; cf. ²goḷa.

goṇa [=Amg; Mhbh I 5,24] m, VII 67 (Abh 495 d); 536,23, 645,20

—30, 213,9—18; 94,29, N^s nvā²; g o ṇ a k a m, Abh 312 ab (= di-ghalomako (mahā)kojavo; Sp 1086,4—6).

g o ṇ a-sīra m, J VI 538,1 (= araṇṇagṇ(ak)o, Ja).

g o ṇ ā p e t i v. 536,29.

g o t ā f ~ ²gotta, IV 60.

¹G o t a m a [ts] m, Kev 346; 242,11 (Gotama-gotta); ²G o t a m a [Gautama] m, 73,19 . . . 241,21—242,20 . . . 359,7; 803,16; (Kev 346) 783,30; G o t a m ī [Gautamī] f, Kev 346; III 31; (¹) 259,18; 2,15, 125,12, 218,6—7, 517,9, 698,21, 727,26; — (²) 730,3—4.

¹g o t t a [gotra, cf. ¹gutta, gotra(bhū)] n, Kev 658, Rūp 650, 554 (p. 231,32), 479,28—480,2, 359,4—13, 870,22 (N^s coṇ¹ khraṇ²); — 3.2.3: 783,9 (: 783,19 apaccam, N^s myui³ nvay ma prat, cap kroṇ² phrac ārā² sā²); ²g o t t a [gotva] n, IV 60 (o: gotā, go-jāti).

g o t t h a t i 367,20, N^s chak nvay (eñ¹); †g o t t h u [≠ kroṣṭu? cf. koṭṭhu] m, 367,20, N^s mre khve²; †g o t t h u l a m, Kev 667 (Mmd p. 511,1), Rūp 659 (p. 276,4); 367,20, 872,12, N^s mre khve².

g o t r a [⊗ ts, cf. gotta] n, (Kev 658, Rūp 650, p. 273,1; VII 146), 870,23—30; g o t r a-b h ū mfn, 61,21, 77,20—78,5, 870,24; — n, 234,5, 21—235,3, 646,25.

g o d a t i [§ godate] 383,4, N^s kacā².

G o d ā f, 922,21 ~ G o d ā v a r ī [ts, cf. Godhāvarī] f, 754,10, 922,21 || satṭaGodāvara.

g o d h a [cf. godhā] m, 485,12 (197, n. c), N^s phvat; g o d h a k a (m?), J VI 538,12 (sakupajāti, Ja, gō-lihiṇi, sn).

g o-d h a r a ṇ ī f, v. Pj II 39,10.

g o d h ā [ts, cf. godha] f, V 50 (V, 50, p. 284,16—17); Abh 622 a (= ākucco); 799,1; 197,23, 198,8, N^s phvat; G o d h ā v a r ī ~ Godāvarī, Sn 977 c (Mvu III 363,1, n. 1).

g o d h ū m a [ts] m, VII 132 (Abh 450 d); 94,25, N^s nat kok.

g o-d h e n u f, 393,23, N^s nvā² sū āay ami, nvā² ma; g o-n a ṇ-
g ū l a [go-lāṇgūla] m, Abh 614 cd; g o n a s a ~ g o n ā s a [gonāsa] m, 922,25, N^s āan², kyvai mrve; Sp 259,1, n. 1; g o-
n i s ā d a m, 385,10, n. 6 (= g o n i s a j j a n ā, N^s nvā² tui¹ vañ
rve¹ ne rā (tañ²); g o-p a m, v. Pj II 26,27—27,14, 28,18; g o p a k a
[ts] m, 403,19, N^s coṇ¹ tat so lū, Gopaka nat sā² (D II 271,23);
g o-p a k h u m a mfn, v. Sv 451,12—20; g o p a t i [! ≠ gōpāyati,
cf. gopetī] 403,16—18, 23, 822,11, N^s coṇ¹ rhok; g o p a n a [ts] n,

562,¹⁵; — 2.1.3: 403,²³, N^s coñ¹ rhok; gopānasī [ts] f, Abh 221 ab; v. Ps II 50,⁸—¹³, Sv 684,¹; gopāla ~ gopālaka m, Pj II 28,¹⁰—¹⁹; Gopāla-vimānavatthu n, 890,²; gopika ~ gomika, Sn 33 b (v.1); Gopikā f, D II 271,¹⁷; gopī [ts] f, Sn 22 a; gopucchika (gaupucchika) m(fn), Rūp 358; IV 30; gopura n, Abh 204 b, 1065 a; gopur-aṭṭālakam, J VI 433,¹ (= vāsala-ṭṭāla, Ja-pot); gopeti [gopayati, cf. gopati] 553,¹⁷ (N^s chui = bhāsā!).

goppa [≠ gulpha] m, VII 120 (= carapaṇaṭhi); goppaka m, Abh 277 a (= pādapaṇaṭhi; Sv 930,⁶, v. Sv 446,²⁸—³¹).

goppima [≠ *gophima; gu(m)phati, gophitvā, Kṣīr p. 146,⁹] mfn, (Kev 355, Rūp 363) 789,² (n. 1 < goppha!); Sp 618,⁸, ¹²—¹⁷; gophati [≠ gu(m)phati] 405,¹⁰, N^s thum² bhvai¹.

gobalivadda-ñāya m, Vv-a 258,⁸ (Jacob, Handful I p. 17, etc.); gomāt mfn, (Rūp 388) 793,¹⁷, IV 79 (Abh 495 b = gomiko); 145,¹⁷, 150,³, N^s nvā² rhi; gomaṇḍala [cf. gāmaṇḍala] ⁽¹⁾ m, Th-a 109,¹⁸; Pj II 320,¹⁰; — ⁽²⁾ m (pl), v. pḷ ad J VI 27,²⁰; Trenckner ad M I 79,²²; gomatī mfn, 241,²¹—²⁴, N^s mre kri² sabhvay kri² kyay so pañā rhi; gomya [ts] n, (Kev 374, Rūp 370 A) 794,²¹; IV 67; 480,¹⁵ (gomayapiṇḍa, N^s nvā² khye² cuiñ); Abh 499 c (= go-miḥho); gomika ~ gomiya [≠ gomin, cf. gopika] m, Abh 495 b, Sn 33 b (n. 1); go-miḥha, v. gomaya; gommitta(ka) m, ⁽¹⁾ As 151,¹⁰ (v. Kirātārjuniya XXV 1); — ⁽²⁾ 873,³, N^s go²-mut; gometi [§ gomayati denom.] 558,¹⁷, N^s lim² kyaṇ; gomedaka [ts] m, 873,³, N^s go²-mid.

gora [gaura, v. gorī] mfn, 362,¹⁴ (= seta, N^s aphrū), Abh 95 ab. gorakkha m, Sp 253,²²; gorakkhā f, 241,²⁴—²⁷ (N^s lay kui coñ¹); gorasa m, Abh 501 ab; Spk I 98,¹⁹, etc.

gorī [gaurikā, gaurī] f, 364,¹, ³, N^s rhac nhac arvay sū ñay ma. †golīsa [≠ golīdha] m, Abh 563 d (= jhātalo); golomika n, v. Sp 1211,³—⁴ (= eḷakamassukaṇ); golomī f, Abh 584 a (= vacā); govinda m, Abh 496 d (= gavaṇṇa adhikato); Govinda m, 472,²⁴, N^s Govinda puṇṇā² (D II 230,²⁸), Bissanui²; gosamkhyā m, Abh 495 a (= gopo, v. Dhṛp 19 c); Gosāla [v. Myu III 383,¹⁶] m, 259,²⁰, 831,²⁵; gosīta-candaṇa [≠ gośīrṣacandana] n, 242,²²—²⁶, n. 10, 380,¹⁸, N^s re kai¹

sui¹ (go = jala!) khyam³ e³ so canda kū³; g o - h a n u m, v. Ja VI 508,34—509,1 (gohanunā kaṭṭiphalakam koṭṭāpetvā) ~ g o - h a n u k a (n), Vin II 266,22.

¹g o ! a [gola] m, Abh 1088 b (= guḷo); ²g o ! a [cf. goṭhaka] m, VII 226 (= lakuṇṭako); g o ! a k a m, Abh 1017 d (= piṇḍo). g o ! i k a [gaudika] mfn, (Kev 352, Rūp 358) 786,17, n. 6; IV 30; — m, (Kev 353, Rūp 360, p. 150,30) 786,25, N^s tañ lai uccā rhi; IV 28.

g o ! i k ā [Amg (giha)-loliyā-, -koliyā, ghara-koilā, gharoilā] f || ghara-.

Gh

[gh] ghosa, megha (Maghādeva), imgha, simghati; — gagghati, jagghati; gharati; ggh: [-gh] ugghoseti, aggha (CPD); [gh-], jānutaggha, sagghati; vyaggha; [ṣk?] vegha.

g h a || imgha, taggha.

g h a m s a t i [≠ gharṣati] 443, n. 1, N^s thui (o: tuik) khuik; J IV 56,25 (leg. ghasanti maññe? pḷ; ghasantam viya = gilantam iva); Spk III 305,31, etc.

g h a c c a [ghātya] (mf)n, V 31 (hananap haññatī ti vā, V, 31) ~ -g h a c c ā f [cf. -ghātikā] || sa-; g h a ñ ñ ā || atta- (CPD).

g h a ṭ a [ts] m, 353,16—19 (Abh 457 ab), 531,22—23, 861,17; 304,2; N^s ui³; g h a ṭ a k a [>] m, Ja I 32,28—31.

g h a ṭ a t i [ghaṭate] 353,16, N^s ce¹ cho², krui³ kut, ā³ thut, cap chak; ¹g h a ṭ a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 531,19, N^s ce¹ cho², krui³ kut, ā³ thut, lup³ paṃ³ (= paṇ³).

²g h a ṭ a n a [ts] n, Abh 1128 b; — 1.2.1: 621,3, N^s cap (khirāṇ³).

g h a ṭ ā [ts] f, 531,23—24; 495,27, 536,14 (Abh 630 b, 1128 b); 198,19, N^s apoṇ³.

g h a ṭ ā p e t i [≠ ghāṭayati, cf. ghāṭāpeti, ghāṭeti] 830,1.

g h a ṭ i k a n (t), Vjb ad Sp 1208,9 (CPD s. v. «arahattha»).

g h a ṭ i k ā [ts] f, Thī 499 c, etc.; — Vin III 119,21; — VI, 5 (p. 348,15); ghaṭikā-saṭṭhi Abh 74 a (= ahoratto) || dāru-.

g h a ṭ i [ts, cf. ghaṭa] f, 353,13 (Abh 457 a!); G h a ṭ i k ā r a m, S I 60,2, 23 (cf. kumbhakāra ib. 60,23); g h a ṭ i - y a n t a n, v. Sp 1208,9; Abh 524 a.

¹g h a ṭ e t i [ghāṭayati, cf. ghāṭeti, ghāṭāpeti] 829,32—830,1.

²g h a ṭ e t i [cf. ghaṭati] 531,19—21, N^s v. ¹ghaṭana.

ghaṭṭana n, 604,^{11—13}, N^s thui khuik (v. ghaṃsati); ghaṭṭeti [ghaṭṭayati] 531,²³, N^s tun ihup; 604,^{9—13}, N^s thui khuik (v. ghaṭṭana).

ghaṇṭa m, Kev 665, Rūp 657, v. 871, n. 1; ghaṇṭā f, Rūp 657 (p. 274,³¹); ghaṇṭika [ghāṇṭika] m; Abh 396 d (= cakkiko).

ghaṇḍa [ts?] m, 871,²⁴, N^s khoṇ² loṇ², v. ghaṇṭa.

ghaṇṇati [§ ghrṇṇate] 358,³, N^s yū.

ghaṭa [ghṛta] n, VII 83 (= sappi; Abh 499 d); 466,³⁰, 703,¹⁷; N^s thopat; ghaṭaka [ghṛtaka] n, IV 41; ghaṭa-pāna n, Bv 4,¹¹ f, v. 1. (Bv-a 151,³); ghaṭa-sitta mfn, 426,²⁰; ghaṭāsaṇa [ghṛtāsaṇa] m, 334,⁹, N^s mi².

ghatvā v. ²ghāti.

¹ghana [ts] mfn, Abh 707 a, 820 a—d (= sanda, kaṭhina); — m, v. Spk I 301,^{15—21}; — m, 407,²³, N^s (muigh³) tim; — n, Abh 142 b (Ps II 300,^{18—23}); ²ghana [ts] m, 3: ayo-ghana (CPD), Abh 820 ab (= lohamuggaro); ghaṇa-sāra [ts] m, Abh 305 ab (= kappūraṇi); ghaṇōpala [ts] (m)n, Abh 50 b (= karakā).

ghamaṃa [gharma, *gharman, v. gīmha(n) cf. dharma : dharman, Wh § 1166 c] m, VII 136 (= nidāgho; Abh 954 a); 412,¹⁸, N^s nve akhā; loc. ghamme . . . ghammani 231,^{18—19}, 667,^{17—20}.

ghammati [cf. gacchati, gagghati] 833,²³, N^s svā², 462,¹⁰, n. 4 (Kev 503, Rūp 427); V 177.

ghara [= Amg, etc.; cf. ²gaha, etc.] n, 425,²⁶, (Kev 615, Rūp 569) 858,^{27—31}; 696,²⁷, N^s im; Abh 206 c; ghara-golika f, 413,²⁶, N^s im mhroṇ; Abh 621 d (= sarabū; Mp III 104,⁴); ghara-cchāya n ~ ghara-cchāyā f, III 26; gharaṇi [= Amg ≠ grhiṇi] f, Abh 237 b (= bhariyā; Vin I 271,^{1 . . . 37}).

gharaṇa [≠ kṣaraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 341,³⁰, N^s svan³ loṇ² yui ci²; gharaṭi [gharaṭi ≠ kṣaraṭi] 425,²⁶, N^s svan³ loṇ².

gharāsa, v. Ja IV 223,^{22—25} (: kirāsa).

ghavati ~ ¹ghoti, 334,²⁷, 467,²³.

ghasati [ghasati (jakṣiti)] v. Rūp 520 (822, n. 11); ghasana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 461,^{3, 4}, N^s cā²; ghasta [>] mfn || vaṇka; ghaśmara [ts] Abh 734 b.

ghassati [§ gharṣati] ~ ghamsati, 443,³, n. 1.

ghāṭā [ts] f, v. Spk III 65,¹⁹ n. 1.

ghāṭāpeti ~ ghaṭāpeti, 830,¹¹; ghāṭeti ~ ghaṭeti, 532,²³, 829,³².

ghāṇa v. ghāna.

ghāta [ts] m(fn), Kev 573; — m, Abh 403 a (= māraṇam);
ghātaka [ts] m(fn), (Kev 573) 398,³⁰ || go-; ghātana n,
Abh 403 d; ghātāpeti Ja IV 124,²⁶; ¹ghāti [ghāti, f, cf.
ghātikā] (n), VII 10 (= paharaṇam).

²ghāti [ghrāti, aor. aghrāt, jighrati; cf. ghāyati, simghati] 334,¹⁷
—¹⁹ (abs. ghatvā); N^s nam².

-ghātin [ts] mfn, Kev 623 (859, n. b) || sattu-.

ghātika [≠ ghārtika] mfn, (Kev 352, Rūp 358) 786,¹⁷; IV 30.

-ghātikā ~ -ghaccā || dubbala-; ghātuka [ts] mfn, Abh 731 d
(= himsāsila); ghātetī [ghātayati] 398,^{19—21}, N^s sat; IV 78;
ghāteṭāya [ghātayitavya] mfn, IV 78 (< M I 231,²).

ghāna (ghāṇa) [ghrāṇa] n, (Rūp 583) 334,^{17, 21}, 478,¹, N^s nbā
khoṇ³; Abh 150 c (= nāsikā); ghāyati ~ ²ghāti, 334,¹⁹, 478,¹
—²; †-ghāyin [*-ghrāyin] mfn, 859,²¹, n. b. (N^s ghāli; sat le¹
rhi).

ghāsa [ts] m, Abh 465 c (= bhojanam; Mp II 176,^{3—4}), Abh 602 c
(= yavaso); ghāsa-cchāda m, Pp 51,²⁵, etc.

ghīṇoti [§ ghṇoti] 507,⁸, N^s tañ¹ tay.

ghīṇati [§ ghṇate] 358,⁷, N^s yū.

ghuṭati [§ ts] 353,²⁷ (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

ghuṭṭha [ghuṣṭa : ghoṣayati, cf. ghusita] mfn, v. Pv-a 107,^{4—5}.

¹ghuṇṇati [§ ghuṇṇate] 358,⁷, N^s yū.

²ghuṇṇati [§ ghūrṇate] 358,⁹, N^s svā⁵.

ghurati [§ ts] 430,³, n. 3.

ghuru-ghuru-passāsin mfn, 430, n. 3.

¹ghusati [§ ≠ ghuṃsate, Kṣīr p. 53,¹²] 449,⁵, N^s nbac sak bhvay
pru.

²ghusati ~ ghosati, 441,²⁵; ghusita ~ ghosita, v. Ja VI
483,^{20—21}, ib. 578,⁹.

-ghe || yagghe [yad+gha+id, cf. kim+su+id, sa+ca+id].

gheppati [Amg gheppai, Pischel § 548] 503,^{3, 15}; 825,⁸, 830,¹⁹,
N^s yū; V 179.

ghoṭa [ts] m, v. Ghoṭa-mukha m, M II 157,²⁶; ghoṭaka [>] m, 353,²⁷, N^s ũhañ³ chai khrañ³ (!); 417,²⁶ (= khalumpkasso; Abh 370 a).

ghoṭati [§ ghoṭate] 353,¹⁴, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

ghoṇati [§ ghoṇate] 358,⁹, N^s svā³.

¹ghoṭi [§ ghavate, cf. ghavati] 334,²⁷, N^s asaṃ (anāk).

²ghoṭi [§ dyauti!] 334,²⁰ (N^s lvan evā svā³ = abhigamana).

ghora [ts] mfn, 430,³; 466,²⁶, N^s kram³; — n, Abh 167 c;

ghora-vāsita [ghora-vāsita] n, — 2.1.3: 330,¹³, N^s lvan evā thum [v. vāsanā!]; ghora-visa m(fn), 466,²⁶.

ghosa [ghoṣa] m, 566,³¹, 568,¹², N^s asaṃ; (94,¹⁹, leg. soso!); Abh 128 c (= ravo, etc.), 1081 a (= gopagāmo) || a-, nig-, pati-, Buddha-, vaci-; ghosati [§ ghoṣati, cf. ²ghusati] 441,²⁵, N^s krve³ kro²; ghosana [>] mfn, n, (Kev 535, Rūp 577, p. 240,³⁰ —34) 846,¹⁰; ghosana f, Rūp 577, Abh 117 d (= ucca-saddanāṃ); ghosavat [ghoṣavat] mfn, — 1.1.3: 608,^{6—10} (cf. ghosāghosa 620,^{23—24}); ghosavantaṭṭa n, — (1.1.3): 608,⁹, N^s mui³ krui³ ma yvañ³ prañ³ so asaṃ rhi sañ eñ¹ aphrac; ghosāghosavini(m)mulṭaṭṭa n, 608,¹⁰, N^s prañ³ ñaṃ¹ ma mhat lvaṭ lap sañ eñ¹ aphrac; ghosita ~ ghusita ~ ghuṭṭha, Pv-a 107,³; ghoseti [ghoṣayati] 566,³⁰ (N^s krve³ hac kro² ũrā), 568,¹¹, N^s krve³ hac.

Ñ

[= ṃ + k(h), g(h)] pañka, — vañka; sañkara, nirañkatvā; sañkha, sañkhapa (paṭihañkhāmi); aṅgaṇa, saṅgiti, — um-maṅga; jaṅghā, siṅghatī, saṅghaṭṭana; — mañkuṇa, mañku, khaluñka.

C

[c] cattāri, paricita (: parijita), vācā, āracayāracayā, cūcuka, cubuka, — culla; [-j-] Aciravatī;

-cc- [cc] ucca, kacci; [-c] acci; mātuc ca, duccarita, [c] accuta, vācca, [ty 624,^{3—11}] (paric)cajati nacca, pecca, ekacca (: ekacciya, ekatiya), macca (: mātiya), Kaccāna (: Kātiyāna); [ty 625,⁷];

-ñc- [ñc] pañca, sañcaya, [nty] ānañca.

ca [ts] ²887,^{11—888},²⁷ (. . . ca . . . ca, N^s . . . lañ³ koñ³ . . . lañ³ koñ³); Abh 1187 a—d; 890,³⁰, 891,⁶; 903,^{19—904},⁹; II 121; —

7.3.1. A: v. anukaḍḍhana, 839,⁴—8, 321,⁸, 322,²⁰, 326,¹, 16, 330,¹⁷, 331,²⁷ . . . 547,²⁵, 551,⁹, 566,²², v. avuttasamuccaya 40,²⁹; V 71; (avadhāraṇa) 653,⁶.

cakati [§ ts] 322,²³ (v. †vakati 326,¹), N^s roṇ³ rai, ṇhañ³ chai; VII 173 (= parivitakketi).

cakura m (J V 416,²⁵, n. 17, J As 1950, 210,¹⁵) ~ cakora [ts] m, VII 173 (Abh 625 d, ~ ~ ~?); cakori f, Thī 381 a (leg. akkhini cakoriyā-r-iva, = cakorakukkuṭiyā, Thī-a C^e).

cakka [cakra] n, 521,¹²—26, N^s cak (Abh 781 a—782 b); (tela-yantaṃ) 539,²⁸, N^s (chī ṇhae yantarā sañ) ui³ thin² cak || khura-, dhamma-, paharaṇa-; cakkaṃkita-carapa mfn, 521,⁵; Cakka-pāṇi m, Abh 16 b (= Vāsudevo); cakka-ratana n, 521,²² ~ cakka-ratna 688,²³; cakkala [cakkala, cakrāla] (mf)n, || akkhi-, visama- (CPD p. 543 s. v. akkhi-cakkala, cf. -cakkhula); cakkalaka n, v. mḥṭ ad Vm 255,¹³ (vaṃsakaḷiracakkalakāni = maṇḍalākārena chinna-vaṃsakaḷi-rakhaṇḍāni); cakkalikā f, v. Sp 1216,¹⁵, Vmv; cakkali f, Vin II 174,²⁷, Sp-ḷ, Vmv; cakka-vattin m, 194,²⁷—195,¹⁹; Abh 335 c; Cakkavattisutta-ṭikā f, 243,¹²; Cakkavattisutt'-atthavaṇṇanā f, 332,¹¹; cakka-vāka m, Abh 641 c; cakka-vāḷa [Amg cakkavāla; cakravāḍa Myu] n, v. Vm 205,²⁰, etc.; cakka-va ~ cakkavāka, Abh 641 c; cakkika [cārika] m, Abh 396 d (= ghaṇṭiko).

cakketi [§ cakkayati] 521,¹¹, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

¹cakkhati [≠ (ā)caṣṭe, cf. (ā)cikkhati] 332,²¹—23, N^s krā³.

²cakkhati [prkr cakkhai, Pischel § 202; pers. časīdan; hindi cākhnā] (o: assādeti) 332,²³—29, n. 7, N^s sāyā.

cakkh'-āyatana m, 577,⁷—17; cakkhin [<] mfn, 188,¹⁸, n. 5; cakkhu [cakṣuṣ] n, (Rūp 635) 332,²¹—31, N^s myak ci; VII 2 (= nayanam; Abh 149 ed, 835 a—d); 234,³², n. 7; cak-khu-'ndriya n, v. Ps I 75,²⁰, etc.; cakkhū-bhaṇḍa n, Sv 451,¹²—15 (E^e -gaṇḍa), pṭ; cakkhū-bhūta mfn, 554,²⁵, 555,³—11; 762,¹⁷—21; cakkhuma t [≠ cakṣuṣmat] mfn, 793,¹⁶; nom. pl. cakkhumā 145,⁽¹⁵⁾, 36, 653,²¹, II 94; — Abh I d (= Buddhō); — f, cakkhumatī 677,¹⁶; -cakkhula nfn || vi-sama- (v. Ja I 353,¹⁶, pṭ ad J VI 548,²⁸; cf. visama-cakkala, v.

cakkalaṃ; cakkhu-viññāṇa n, 578,3; cakkhu-sota n. sg., 769,4; III 23; cakkhussa [cakṣuṣya] mfn, IV 72 || a- (CPD). caṅkama [caṅkrama] m, Abh 213 d (Bv-a 28,7—14); caṅkamati [≠ caṅkramīti, caṅkramyate] 411,27, 904,23, N^s svā³ lañ³ svā³ (eñ¹); 826,6, 15, 26; V 71; caṅkamana [>] n, 411,29, Abh 213 d.

caṅgavāra n, v. Ps II 128,10, ib 133,7—10.

caṅgoṭa m, Ja I 65,9; caṅgoṭaka m. Abh 317 ab (= ka-raṇḍo); Vm 173,3—4.

caccati [§ carcati, Kṣīr p. 57,18] 335,25, N^s chai re³, krañ.

caccara [≠ (car-car-×) calvara] n, VII 152 (= aṅgaṇaṃ, vi-thicatukkam; Abh 203 a, 218 b).

caccu (m, f?), 335,25, N^s mup lā [≠ cuccū?], haṅkhalā phui.

cacceti [careyati] 529,7, N^s rvaṭ aṃ sarajjhāy.

cajati [tyajati] 346,3—4, N^s evan¹; cajana [>] n, ib.

cañcati [§ ts] 335,19, N^s svā³; cañcala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d;

cañcalati [(> denom.) ≠ cañcalyate] 826,6, N^s tun lhup.

cañcā [§ ts] f, IV, 41 (p. 218,27).

caṭaka [ts] m, Abh 643 c (= kalaviṅko).

caṭati [?: Kṣīr p. 64,24 vaṭayati] 353,20, N^s re³ rvaṭ.

caṭu [ts, cf. cāṭu] n, 921,13, N^s nbae sak bhvay; caṭula [ts] mfn, VII 192 (= cāṭukārin); Mhbv 148,14 (sn: valgaṭ).

caṭeti [(uc)cāṭayati] 532,18, n. f.

caṇaka [ts] m, Abh 451 c (= kaṇāyo; Spk I 218,10).

caṇati [§ ts] 358,14, N^s pe³.

caṇḍa [ts] mfn, 356,16, N^s kram³ tham³ (tam³?); (Kev 665, Rūp 657) 871,25, N^s kram³; Abh 711 b; caṇḍati [caṇḍate] 356,16, N^s kram³ krut; caṇḍavuṭṭhi-payaṭa (mf)n, — 8.6.3.3.2: (Vutt 13) Vutt-ṭ 3,109.

caṇḍāla [cāṇḍāla] m, 356,16, N^s dvan³ caṇḍā³; (Kev 667, Rūp 659) 872,12, VII 187 (= mātaṅgo; Abh 517 ab); — n, v. Sv 84,24 —25; caṇḍālī f, 772,26.

caṇḍi[k]ka [≠ Caṇḍikā] mfn, As 258,13—15; caṇḍikka [= Amg; *cāṇḍikya] n, 356,16, N^s kram³ tham³ (tam³?) sañ eñ¹ aphrac.

¹catati [§ ts, catate, Kṣīr p. 74,9—11] 362,20, n. e, N^s toñ³; cati-

yati VII 147; ²eatati [§ eṭati] 362,²⁷ N^s (himsā, gandha):
ñhañ³ chai, koñ² ma koñ³ naṃ¹ lhuñ pyaṃ¹.

catur [ts] 287,⁴ 288,^{5—29}; II 210—214; nom. acc. 655,¹⁸, gen. pl.
643,^{23—25}; N^s le²; (¹catuka mfn, v. jatuka); ²catuka [v.
dvi-ka, ti-ka] n, 799,¹⁰, 801, n. a || ti- ~ catukka [≠catuṣka] n,
799,¹⁰, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,⁸ (n. a); catuk-kappa mfn,
M III 183,²⁵; — Abh 352 b; catukka-paṇcaka n, III 23;
catukkhattum (Kev 648, Rūp 403) 868,¹¹; catuttha
[caturtha] mfn, (Kev 386, Rūp 391) 796,¹⁵; IV 55; — 1.1.3:
607,²⁷, 608,⁶; I 35 || (addhuddha); catutthī [caturthī] f, —
3.3.3 (5.1.1.4): 60,⁴ (130,^{19—137,10}), 642,⁷ (Kev 55, Rūp 63), v.
II 1; Kc 317^{II}; — 60,^{9, 28}, 310,¹; 721,^{3—9}, 869,^{27—30}; II 26—27;
— (4.2): 894,^{3—5}; catutthī-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1:
755,^{22—756,6}; catu-dīpa (n), v. Bv-a 205,²²; ¹catuddasa
[caturdaśa, cf. cuddasa, coddasa] (Kev 392, Rūp 256), 297,¹⁰,
800,^{3—6}; III 108; 307,¹⁴, N^s ta chai¹ le²; ²catuddasa [catur-
daśa, cf. cuddasama] mfn; f catuddasī [cf. cātuddasī] Kev
379, Rūp 396; catuddisa n. sg., ~ catuddisā f, pl,
754,^{10—12}; catuddhā [caturdhā] Kev 399, Rūp 404 (803, n. g)
~ catu-dhā 803,²⁴, n. g; catu-pāda ~ catuppada, Vjb ad
Sp 1202,¹⁴; catu-patha n, III 25 (III, 25, p. 167,¹⁷); catu-p-
pada mfn, Abh 620 d; — (8.0): Pj II 184,⁵ ~ catuppadika
mfn, Spk I 172,^{11—14}; catubbidha [caturvidha] mfn, 288,²⁶,
N^s le² pā² aprā³ rhi (so tarā²); catu-bhūmika [cf. cātu-
bhūmika] mfn, 560,^{17—20}.

catura [ts] mfn, VII 147 (= dakkha; Abh 721 ab); 726,⁸ (N^s
cātura = tañ¹ tay campay).

catur-amsa ~ ²caturassa, Dhs 617; catur-aṅginī f, J VI
463,²⁵; (catur-adhippāyika v. catur-ādhippāyika); ¹catur-
assa [catur-aśva] mfn, Thī 229 b; ²catur-assa [catur-asra,
cf. caturamsa] mfn, III 55; Sp 1202,¹⁴; caturassa-vatta
n, — (1.3.1.2): Vjb ad Sp 1202,¹⁴ (= catupādagaṭhā-vattam);
catur-ādhippāya mfn, 639,²⁰ ~ catur-ādhippā-
yika mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 918,^{2, 11—17}; catur-āsīti [caturaśīti,
cf. cullāsīti] Rūp 398 (p. 168,¹), 800,¹²; catu-yijja n. sg., Kev
407; catu-vīsa 297,²⁰ ~ catu-visati (Sn 457 g); catu-
vīsatima mfn, 811,¹⁴; catuvyūha-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3:

- Nett 3,¹⁹—20, 32,³⁰—40,²⁰; catu-sacca n, (Rūp 334) 754,⁹, 774,²⁰; 288,²⁶; catu-sata n, 801,⁶, catussāla n, 288,²⁶, n. a.
 cattā [tyakta] mfn, 854,²³; Abh 754 d.
 cattārisa [catvāriṃśat] 297,²⁹ (cattārisaṃ satam IV 51) ~
 cattāḷisa(m) [cf. tāliṣaṃ, cottāliṣaṃ, cuttāliṣaṃ] 297,²⁸,
 (Kev 381, 391, 392, Rūp 396, p. 166,¹—4) 795,³⁰, 799,¹⁴, 26—27,
 800,⁷—9; cattāḷisa, cattālisa [catvāriṃśa] mfn, IV 52.
 cattha [cārtha, Pāṇ II 2,²⁰] m, III 23—24 (III, 23, p. 162,¹⁶);
 -samāsa m, — 5.2.4: II 144 (—145).
 cadati [ṣ cadate, cadati] 385,¹⁵, N^s toṇ² pan tuik tvaṇ².
 -canam [-cana] IV 116 || kiṃ-, kudā-, kuhiṃ-.
¹canda [candra, cf. candarābhā] m, 380,¹⁶—381,², 871,¹⁴; 688,⁶
 —19; 94,¹⁸, N^s la; ²Canda m, (devaputto, v. candimā) 148,²¹
 —29, 793,¹⁹; — (kumāro) 456,¹⁸, 771,²⁸, 780,³⁰; — (o: Candra-
 gomin) v. Candavidū; ²Canda [Cāndra] mfn, Kev 354 (Can-
 daṃ adhite); canda ka m, Abh 635 c (= mecako); canda-
 kanta m, Mil 118,²¹; canda-ggāha m, 458,²⁰, N^s la krat
 (khraṇ²); cadatai [ṣ ts] 380,¹⁶, N^s khyam² e² (o: e?), taṇ¹
 tay.
 candana [ts] n. (m), 380,¹⁶—20, N^s canda kū²; Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁵
 —16); Abh 300 cd || gosita-, ratta-, lohita-, suvaṇṇa-, hari-; canda-
 na-gandha m, III 10; candana-sāra m, 136,⁴; canda-
 nika n, — 8.6.2, 14: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸² (≠ vānini); candanikā
 f, Abh 683 d (= jambālī), Vm 359,³⁴, etc.; canda n'-ussa da
 mfn, 695,⁵.
 Candabhāgā f, 707,¹⁶; canda m ā [⊗] ~ candimā,
 793,¹⁹—26; candarābhā [candrābhā] f, 688,⁶—19; canda-
 lekha f, — 8.6.3, 9: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸²; Candavati f, 202,¹³, 205,¹⁹
 —26; canda-vattā [≠ candrāvartā] f, — 8.7.1, 13: Vutt-ṭ
 3,⁷³; Canda-vidū [v. ²canda] m(fn), pl. -viduno, 379,³⁰, N^s
 Can² charā paṇā rhi tui¹; canda-vutti [≠ candravartman]
 f, — 8.7.1, 8: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁴⁵; Candā-devī f, 771,²⁶; candikā f,
 Abh 54 c (= komudī); candimā [= Amg; ≠ candra-mās;
 candi-; candra = śuci-: śukra] m, 145,¹⁸, 148,¹⁵—30, 380,²⁶; —
 (Candimā devaputto) 151,²³, 793,¹⁹, N^s la bimān rhi so La nat
 sā²; candimā-suriya m pl, III 23.
 capala [ts] mfn, VII 184 (= anavatthita; Abh 1075 a; Ja VI

- 549,¹⁸); *capalā* f, — 8.5,1.3: Vutt 21 || *jaghana-*, *mahā-*, *mu-*
kha-; *capalā-vatta* [*capalā-vakra*] n, — 8.1.5: Vutt 120.
capeti [§ *capayati*, Kṣīr p. 177,⁴] 553,¹², N^s *amhun*¹ *pru*.
¹*cabbati* [§ *carbati*] 405,¹⁵, N^s *svā*²; ²*cabbati* [*carvati*] 406,²⁵,
 n. 7, n. e, N^s *cā*³, *cut*; *cabbana* [*carvaṇa*] n, — 2.1.3: 329, n. d.
camati [ts] 411,²² (556,³⁰), N^s *cā*³; VII 217.
camara [ts] m, Abh 619 a; n, 921,¹¹ (cf. *cāmara*), N^s *oñ*³; *ca-*
marī f, (¹) v. CPD s. v. *asokapiṇḍī*; (²) J VI 537,³³, Ap 61,²¹,
 etc.
camasa [ts] m, VII 217 (= *homabhājanam*).
camū [ts] f, 921,¹⁴, N^s *cac*; 411,²²; VII 4 (= *senā*; Abh 381 ab);
 207,⁴ || *bahucamuka*.
camūru [ts] m, Abh 620 a.
campaka [ts] m, Abh 568 d; *campa-kadali*[vīti] *missāyo* J VI
 151,⁷ (hapl. metr.); *campakamālā* [Ked III 24, v. l.] f, —
 8.7.2,13: Vutt 58; *Campā* f, VII 114 (Abh 200 b); *cam-*
peyya [*cāmpeya*] m, Abh 568 d (= *campako*) ~ *campey-*
yaka m, Ja VI 270,^{17—18}; *Campeyyaka* m, IV 26; —
 600,²⁸; — 139,²³, 720,³⁰, 735,¹³.
cambeti, v. 406, n. 7 (N^s *cā*³, *cut*, v. ²*cabbati*).
camman [*carman*] n, 231,^{15—17}, 667,¹⁷, N^s *are*; II 82; Abh
 1107 d; *cammakā* n, v. Bv-a 89,³³ (= *camma-khaṇḍam*);
camma-kāra m, Abh 508 a (= *rathakāro*); *cammin*
m(fn), 188,¹⁹, N^s *kā rhi*.
caya [ts] m, 495,²⁵, 536,¹²; V 45; Abh 1128 d; — 2.1.3: 493,²⁴, N^s
*pvā*³.
cayati [§ *cayate*] 417,³⁰, N^s *svā*².
cara [ts] mfn, v. *carācara*; m, Abh 347 a; *carat* [v. *caratī*]
 mfn, 167,⁸, 181,⁸, N^s *svā*³ *so sū*; *caranto*, *caramāno*, *carāno* 870,¹²
 (Kev 657); *carapa* [ts] n, 848,¹⁷; 863,¹¹; *carapaṇa* *nāma cittaṇ*
 538,³⁰; — 231,², N^s *khre*; — 2.1.3: 423,¹², N^s *kyāñ*¹ (*khrañ*³);
carapañyudha m, 484,^{6—8}, N^s (*khre nhuik lak nak atak*
rhi so) *krak*; *carapañravinda* n, 240,⁷; *carati* [ts] 423,¹²,
 N^s *kyāñ*¹; — 423,^{13—17}, N^s *lā*³, *cā*³, *ñhañ*³ *chai*; 873,²⁶ (= *bhak-*
khati); (acc.) 717,¹⁴ — 3.2.3: *yena caratī* 786,^{7, 19} (N^s *svā*²);
cara-purā f, v. Mp ad A V 133,¹⁹; *carasā* f, 3: *cariyā*? M I
 449,⁴.

- carahi* [*carhi : tarhi = tya(mhi) : ta(mhi)] 890,³⁰, 891,⁵, 274, n. 5.
carācara (mf)n, Abh 711 d; *carāna* ~ *carat*, 870,¹²; ¹*carita* [ts, cf. *ciṇṇa*] mfn || *rāga*-, etc.; ²*carita* [v. *cāritta*] n, v. Th-a 106,¹⁰⁻¹⁵ (= *caritakka* n, ib.); *caritā* f, 423,¹⁴, n. 6.
carima [≠ *carama*] mfn, VII 133 (= *pacchima*; Abh 714 c—715 a).
carīya [carya] n || *brahma*-; *carīyā* [caryā, cf. *caritā*] f, 423,¹⁴.
^{N^s} *akyañ*¹; 863,¹; *Carīyāpiṭaka* n, 410,¹⁷; *carissat* [*carīsyat*] mfn, (Kev 657, Rūp 634, p. 266,⁸⁻²¹) 870,¹¹.
caru [ts] m, VII 2 (= *havyapāko*; Abh 418 a); *caruka* m, Sp 846,¹⁰ (= *khuddakabhājana*, Sp-ṭ), Pj II 405,¹¹.
careti [§ ≠ (vi)cārayati] 559,⁷, ^{N^s} *yum* *mhā*³ *kañ*³ (*eñ*¹).
cala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d (= *cañcala*) || a-, nic-; *calaka* m, v. Sv 156,²³⁻²⁴; *calaka* (ṭṭhi) n, 406, n. 1; *calak-kaku* [*calat* + *kakud*] mfn, v. Ja III 381,⁵; *calati* [ts] 437,³⁰, ^{N^s} *tun* *lhup*; 468,¹²; — 439,²⁵, n. i (^{N^s} *valati* : *campay*); ¹*calana* [>] n, 437,³¹; — 2.1.3: 349,¹⁴, 367,¹, 436,²³, 437,¹¹, 27, 449,¹⁸, 479,¹⁵, 531,²⁵; ²*calana* [ts] mfn, 846,¹¹, ^{N^s} *tun* *lhup* *le*¹ *rhi*; V 49; *calanī* f, Abh 618 c (= *vātāmigo*; Ja VI 538,¹⁹); *calā-cala* mfn, v. Ja IV 498,⁴ (= *cañcala*); *calāva dhī* m, — 5.1.1.5: 701,²⁴⁻²⁶, 708,^{30-709,2}; *calita* [ts] mfn, 437,³⁰; Abh 744 c.
cavati [cyavate; v. *cuta*, *copeti*] 337,³⁰⁻³¹, ^{N^s} *cute*¹ *rve*¹ *lhyo*; — 467,²⁷ (^{N^s} *rve*¹); 835,⁹; *cavat* mfn, 167,⁹, ^{N^s} *cute*¹; *cavana* [>] n, Abh 404 d; — 2.1.3: 337,³⁰, ^{N^s} *rve*¹ *lhyo*.
casaka [caṣaka] m, Abh 534 a (= *sarako*).
casati [§ caṣate, caṣati] 449,²¹, ^{N^s} *cā*³.
casadd'a ttha m, — 4.2.1. A: III, 23.
cahati [§ ts] 457,¹⁹, n. b (^{N^s} *luṃ*¹ *la pru*: *parisakkana*); *caheti* [§ *cahayati*] 568,²⁴, n. i (^{N^s} *khyi*³ *mvam*³; *parikatthana*).
cāga [tyāga] m, 346,³, 845,¹⁴, 865,²; V 45 (Abh 1129 b); 94,¹⁹, ^{N^s} *evan*¹ *krai*; — 2.1.3: 346,³, 358,³⁰, 454,¹, 457,³⁰, 459,⁵, 568,²³, ^{N^s} *evan*¹; *cāga va t* mfn, 145,⁶, ^{N^s} *evan*¹ *krai* *khrañ*³ *rhi*; *cāgin* mfn, 188,¹⁹, ^{N^s} *id*.
cāṭi [v. *taṃ cāṭi*, etc., sgh. *sæli*] f, 353,¹⁹ (^{N^s} *kri*³ *so ui*³); Spk II 235,¹³.
cāṭu [ts, cf. *caṭu*] mfn, 921,¹⁴, ^{N^s} *nhac* *sak bhvay*; VII 1 (= *manuñña*),

- cāta ka [ts] m, Abh 641 d (= sāraṅgo).
 cātuddasī [cāturdaśī] f, (Kev 377, Rūp 396, p. 165,²⁵) 795,²²; cātuddasiṃ (⊗) 795,^{19—27} (N^s ta chai¹ le³ rak mrok so ne¹); cātuddīpika mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,³²); cātubbhūmika ~ catubbhūmika, 560,¹⁷, n. e; Cātummahārājika mfn, IV 33; 924,²⁸; 476,²⁷.
 (cātura, v. catura, N^s); cāturiya [cāturya] n || gati-.
 cātuvijjika [≠ cāturvidya] mfn, Kev 407.
 cāpa [ts] m, 787,², N^s le³; Abh 388 ab; cāpa-lasuna [cf. cāvala] m, Sp 920,¹⁷.
 cāpalya [ts] n, (Rūp 371) IV 60.
 cāpika m(fn), (Kev 353, Rūp 360, p. 151,¹³) 787,², N^s le³ lak nak rhi so sū; IV 28.
 cāmara [ts, cf. camara] n, 921,¹², N^s oñ³; Abh 357 cd (= vālavijani; cf. Sv 89,¹⁴).
 cāmikara [ts] n, 397,¹⁵, n. d; Abh 488 b (— — —).
 cāyati [(apa)cāyati] 421,²⁷, N^s pujo², krañ¹ rhu, krā³ nā, cūp cam³, chañ khrañ.
 cāra [ts] m, ⁽¹⁾ || a-sīgha-; ⁽²⁾ Abh 1107 b (= caro); cāraka mfn || desa-; m, 873,²⁶, N^s (khui³ sū kui bhvai¹ so) nhoñ im; -cāraṇa ~ -caraṇa, v. Pj II 205,^{24—26}; cāraṇika m(fn)? Th 1129 b (= caraṇāraha, Th-a); cārin [ts] mfn, 188,¹⁹ N^s kyañ¹ le¹ rhi; cārī f, Mp I 219,¹⁰ (= assānaṃ khāditaḥḥaṭṭaṃ, Mp-ṭ); cārikā [ts, cf. cariyā] f, 873,²⁸ (cārikaṃ caramāno, N^s desacāri kui lhañ¹ lat so²); cārīta [cārītra] n, (Kev 659, Rūp 651) 870,³², N^s kyañ¹ suṃ³ so sū tui¹ apoñ², cārīttasikkhā apoñ³.
 cāru [ts] mfn, (Rūp 635) V 69, VII 1 (sobhana; Abh 693 a—694 b); cāru-hāsini [ts] f, — 8.4.1.7; Vutt 36.
 cāla [ts] m || bhūmi-; cālanā f, 542,^{19—20} (=codanā); cālani f || cūṇa-, dussa-; cāleti [cālayati] Vin I 202,²⁹.
 cāvana [cyāvana] n, — 2.1.3: 529,⁸ (N^s cavana : rve¹).
 cāvala ~ cāpalasuna, Vin-vn 2133 b—2135 d.
 cāveti [cyāvayati] 337,³⁰, 529,^{8—9}, N^s rve¹ lhyo ce.
 -ci [-cit, cf. canaṃ, cinam] || kadā-, koci (etc. 282,³), yadā-kadā; yo koci (etc., 282,¹⁷).
 cikiēcaka ~ tikicchaka, 361,², N^s che² samā³; cikiēchati

- ~ tikicchati, 361,2, N^s che^s ku; 826,15, 19; V 82; cikicchā ~ tikicchā, 361,2, N^s ku cā¹.
- cikkapa [ts] (mf)n, Sp 1201,3 (E^c cikkala!) o: silesa Sp-1.
- cikkhati [≠ (ā)khyāti, (ā)caṣṭe] 332,20, N^s kra².
- cikkhalla [≠ cikhalla; Pv 523 b — —] n, Abh 663 b.
- ci(k)khassat [pte. (ps.) desid. : kāsate; khāsia ~ kāsia, Hc I 181; Turner-N khāpsi] visam cikkhassanto Mil 152,16 (= viṣa sanhinduvana laddā vū, Hinaṭ).
- ciṅgulaka [ciṅgūlaka M I 266,15, v. 1] n, v. Sv 86,11—12; ciṅgulāyati (A I 112,1) ~ ciṅguleti 565,16—19, N^s lañ, lim¹.
- ciṅgūlaka (n), v. Pj II 283,25.
- cicciṭāyati, 587,5, 12—13, 822,8, 26, N^s ciṭ ciṭ pru (Sv 137,18, Pj II 154,24).
- ciccheda [ts, v. chindati] (Kev 463) 826,12; V 79.
- ciñcā [ts] f, Abh 562 a (= tintiṇi); ciñc'-ambila n, Pj II 78,14.
- ciṭciṭāyati, v. Pj II 154,25.
- ciṇṇa [cīṇṇa, cf. carita] mfn, (Rūp 614) V 154; J III 541,18.
- cita [ts] mfn, 493,24, N^s chañ² pū³ (ap); V 86; citaka m, Abh 405 b (= citā f); citi [ts] f, J VI 204,16.
- ¹citta [ts] mfn, 854,28, N^s si tat (eñ¹); — n, 537,17—538,32 (870,20); VII 83 (= viññāpam); 226,6—231,13, 671,28, 676,6, N^s cit.
- ²citta [citra, v. citra] (mf)n, 538,26—32, 541,8 (N^s chan² kray; v. cittarūpa, vicitra); VII 83 (= cittakammam).
- ³Citta [Citra, ≠ Caitra] m, (gahapati) 227,17 . . . 230,1, 250,24—25, 538,27, 898,11, 917,1; III 11; — IV 14; — n, (nakkhattam) 359,18 (v. Citta); — m, (māso) 538,27, 583,17; citta ka [citraka] m, Abh 580 d; n, Abh 300 b (= tilako); Citta ka [≠ Caitraka, Kās VI 2,31] m, Kev 346; citta-kamma [citra-karman, v. citti-karapa, cf. sgh. sītiyam] n, IV, 41 (p. 218,24), v. citta-rūpa; citta-karaṇa ~ cittikarapa, — 2.1.3: 541,7, N^s chan² kray evā pru (khrañ³); Citta-gu mfn, 234, n. 6, 235, n. b; III 29, 54.
- citta¹-ja mfn, (Rūp 572) III 10; citta ja-pathavi dhātu f, 604,11; citta ja-sadda m, — 1.1: 603,26—604,10, N^s cit kroñ¹ phrae so saddā; citta-daratha m, 426,21.
- citta²-bhāgā [²citrabhāgā] f, — 8.6.1,8: Vutt-ṭ 3,84; citta-rūpā n, 538,31, N^s am¹ bhvay; Cittalatā-vana n, 700,27.
- citta¹-saññoga-pubbaka mfn, — 5.1.1.5: 701,23, 708,27—30;

- citta-santati f, 492,¹⁰, 21—23, N^s cit acañ; citta-sahabhū (mf)n, 234,²⁸, n. 6.
- Citta²-Sena m. pl, 18,⁷, 779,⁸ (634, n. 19); Cittā f, (nakkhatta) Rūp 362 (p. 153,³⁴), IV, 14 (p. 206,²¹); — (itthi) 227,²¹—230,², 917,¹.
- cittānuparivattin (mf)n, 233,³⁰.
- cittikā f, v. Sv 86,²⁸; citti¹-kata [²citti-kṛta, citrī-kṛta; -ī-874, n. 11; 875, n. b] mfn, 874,³⁰, 875,¹³—876,³, N^s rui se le³ mrat(,) kuiñ³ űhvat ko² ro² pujo² khrañ³ kui pru ap; citti-kāra m, Th 589 c.
- citt'issariya [cittaiśvarya] n, 365,⁽²⁰⁾, 26—28, N^s cit kui acui³ ra khrañ³.
- citti-karaṇa [citrakarāṇa, cf. cittakarāṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 523,²³, N^s chan³ kray evā pru (khrañ³); citteti [citrayati] 541,⁸, N^s chan³ kray evā pru, rhu.
- ¹citra [⊗] ~ ¹citta, (Kev 658) 870,²⁷—30.
- ²citra [ts, cf. ²citta] mfn; Citra-gu ~ Cittagu, 616,²¹; citra-(c)chada mfn, Th 1108 b; citra-padā [ts] f, — 8.7.2,5: Vutt 47; Citramāsa [Caitramāsa] m, 251,², N^s tan³ (c: tan) khū³ la; citrā [ts] f, — 8.5.4,5: Vutt 41 || upa-.
- cinam [-cidX-cana] || kañ- (J III 456,²⁵), kattha- (Sn 148 b), ko- (J II 78,⁶).
- cināti ~ cinoti, 495,²³—26, N^s (puññam:) pvā³ ce, chañ³ pū³, (pākāram:) cī; 825,²; cinitvā I 45, cinituṃ, cinitabba mfn, V 86; ceyya, celabba Kev 543; cināpeti Ja VI 204,²⁴.
- cināyati [cf. apacāyati, v. ocināyati] 401,¹¹—13, N^s ok me³.
- cinoti [ts, cf. cināti] 493,²⁴, N^s cī; 825,².
- cintana [ts] n, 849,¹⁷; cintanā f, 537,¹⁷; cintanīya ~ cintetabba, 36,²; cintā [ts] f, 537,¹⁷; 849,¹⁷; 198,¹, N^s akram; 36,³; — 2.1.3: 350,³ (N^s kram khrañ³, rhu khrañ³), 358,¹⁶, 425,¹¹, 537,¹⁷ || atthasadda-; cintāpana [<] n, 698,²⁰, N^s si ce ap, ok me³ ce ap (so); cintāpeti 537,¹⁸, 823,²⁵; cintāmaṇi [ts] m, v. pl ad Spk I 131,⁴ (cintāmaṇim nāma vijjam Ja III 504,²⁶); cintetabba [cf. cintanīya] mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 137,¹⁰; cinteti [cintayati] 537,¹⁷ (N^s kram, si), 823,²⁷; (36,²).
- cinha (cipha) ~ cihana, Abh 55 c (= lakkhaṇam).
- cipiṭa [cipiṭa, cipuṭa; Amg civiḍha, cimiḍha] mfn, Sp 1029,³⁰

- (cipiṭa-hanuka; Vin-vn 2505 c); 922,₃ ~ cipuṭa, ib, N^s nhā khoṇ³ pi cap.
- cippiyati [?] Mil 261,₂₃ (cippiyamānaṃ = tæradena laddē Hinaṭ).
- cimilī [<] f, Vin-vn 1064 a ~ cimilikā [≠ ciliminikā Vyu 273,₃₆; Schubring ad Kalpas, I, 14] f, Sp 775,₃₄—776,₂; Sv 209,₃, Sp 884,₆.
- cira [ts] mfn; ciraṃ 900,₁₇, N^s krā mraṇ¹ rhaṇ evā akhā (pat lup³) ~ cirassaṃ, ib., N^s krā mraṇ¹ mha; Abh 1136 b; cirena Spk III 203,₃, cirāya v. Dhp-a IV 50,₃, cirato paṭṭhāya Spk II 314,₉; cira-k-ri-ya mfn, Abh 727 d; ciraṇṭana [ciraṇṭana, ciratna; cf. sanantana] mfn, Abh 713 a—c; cira-paṭika [cira(m) + prati + ka] mfn, v. Ja II 176,₂₂ (pḷ, gp), Ud-a 115,₂₂; cira-ppavāsina mfn, 623,₁₃; cirāyati [ts] Spk III 38,₁₆ (cirāyati divā hoti).
- cirupāti [§ ≠ ciripoti] 495,₅, N^s āhaṇ³ chai.
- cilati [§ ts] 439,₂₄, N^s vat ruṃ; VII 80.
- cilāta [Pischel § 230] ~ kirāta, VII 80 (= †macchajāti ṭ: mleccha-jāti); cīlimikā, v. cimilī, etc.
- cillati [§ ts] 436,₁₈, N^s lyo¹.
- cihana [cihna, cf. cinha, cehana?] n, 351,₆, 360,₁ (= saññāṇaṃ), Abh 879 d.
- ciketi [§ cikayati] 522,₁₄, N^s sup³ sap.
- Cīna [ts] m, VII 107 (janapado); — mfn, Vin-vn 552 b (ṭ: cīna-ja, Khuddas III 2b); cīnaka n, v. Pj II 283,₂₆ (= cina-mugga; Vin-vn 1342 c); cīna-piṭṭha n, Abh 494 a (= sindūraṃ).
- *cibhati [§ cibhate] 408,₁₁ (†vibhati), N^s khi³ mvam³.
- cīyate [ts (ps): cināti] V 140.
- cira [ts] n, (ṭ: panti || Tindukā.); — VII 144 (= vakkalaṃ), Abh 985 d || paṅga-, vāka-.
- cirikā f, Sp 715,₂₅ ~ cīriḷikā (cīriḷiyā) f, v. Mp III 402,₁₁, n. 11—12 ~ cīri [ts] f, Abh 646 b (= jhallikā).
- cīvati [§ ts] 440,₂₈, N^s yū, coṇ¹.
- civara [ts] n, (Kev 670, Rūp 662) 872,₂₅, VII 154 (= kāsavaṃ); 231,₁₀, N^s saṅkan³; cīvara-lābha m, III, 12 (p. 156,₁₇—20: «navam-pana bhikkhunā-cīvaralābhena» v. Sp 863,₅—13).
- cīveti [§ cīvayati] 565,₂₄, N^s chui.

- eukopa [§ ts (pf): kuppatti] V 80.
 eukketi [§ cukkayati] 521,11, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
 euccū [ts] (m)f, Sp 835,11, 836,5 (Vin-vn 1324 d, 1342 a); — Abh 598 a (= mūlako).
 euṭati [§ ts] 353,23, N^s phrat; ¹euṭeti [§ euṭayati, Kṣīr p. 176,2] 531,28, N^s phrat; ²euṭeti [§, v. caṭa sphuṭa bhede, Kṣīr p. 183,33] 532,19, N^s khā tvak.
 euṭṭeti [§ euṭṭayati] 532,1, N^s nañ³ (eā¹).
 euḍḍati [§ ts] 356,5, N^s campāy.
 euṇṭeti [euṇṭayati, Kṣīr p. 178,28] 532,14, N^s phrat.
 euṇṇa [cūrṇa] mfn, 535,20, N^s amhun¹; n, Abh 1021 d (= vāsa-cuṇṇakam); euṇṇa-eālanī f, Vin I 202,30 (= udakkhale koṭṭitacuppaparisaṇāni Vmv); euṇṇana (≠ saṃcūrṇana) n, — 2.1.3: 473,12, N^s amhun¹ pru (khrañ³); euṇṇa-vīeuṇṇa mfn, 357,20—21, N^s mun¹ mun¹ ñak ñak; 535,20; euṇṇīya(-pada) [≠ cūrṇa, Vāmana I 3,21] n (pl), — 1.3.2: 190,6—20, 205,1, 610,5, 9, 24, 628,2, 650,3, 739,26—740,13; Ud-a 415,3 (n. 2!), etc.; euṇṇīyapada-racanā f, 85,6; 204,27, N^s cuṇṇīyapud kui cī rañ (rā); euṇṇī-karaṇa n, 404,5, n. a (ḥ: peṣaṇa); euṇṇeti [cūrṇayati] 535,20, N^s amhun¹ pru.
 euta [cyuta] mfn, 337,30—31, N^s rve¹; euti [cyuti] f, 467,27, N^s svā³ khrañ³.
 euttāḷisaṃ ~ cattāḷisaṃ, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,9.
 eudita (v. ghūsita, rusita) ~ codita, Sn 973 a, etc.; euditaka mfn, 542,18, N^s codanā ap so sū; v. Sp 1320,20—21.
 euddasa ~ ¹catuddasa, 297,11, 800,5; III 108.
 eunda m, v. Ja VI 261,22 (= dantakāro); eunda-kāra m, Abh 509 c (= bhamakāro; v. ib. 1121 b).
 ebuka [e(h)ubuka, cibuka; cf. cūbuka] m, 921,23, N^s ok nhut kham³; n, Abh 262 d.
 eumbaṭa n, Sp 555,31 || obhaṭa-; eumbaṭaka n, Abh 458 a (= aṇḍupakam); Vv-a 33,23, etc. || jaṭā- (v. jaṭaṇḍuva).
 eumbati [ts] 405,21—406,2, N^s nam³; eumbana [ts] n, 405,24—31; — 2.1.3: 329,26 (n. d); 452,5, N^s nam³; eumbita mfn, 405,23; 763,30—764,4, N^s thi ap.
 curādi m pl, 2,23, 518,18—569,26 (Curādigaṇaparidīpano paricchedo); V 15.

culla [= Amg, cf. cūla] mfn; culla-ṭīkā f, Gv 62,33.

cullati [ṣ ts] 436,13, N^s campay.

cullāsīti ~ caturāsīti, 800,12.

cullī [ts] f, VII 198 (= uddhanam; Abh 455 c), Pj I 50,3, v. Vm 254,22, mht).

cūcuka [ts] n, Abh 270 c (= thanaggam).

cūṇeti [ṣ cūṇayati] 535,19, N^s (tvan¹) rhuṇ¹.

cūbuka ~ cubuka, 921,23.

cūlikā [ts] f, Abh 363 b (= kaṇṇamūlam; Spk III 9,13).

cūsati [cūṣati] 441,26, N^s sok.

cūla ~ culla; cūl'-amśa m, Sv 423,24, pṭ; cūlaka n, Sp 749,23 (c: catutthabhāgo, v. cūlāsīti, etc.?); Cūlaka m māvibhaṇḡasutta n, 508,11; cūlanikā lokadhātu [cyūḍiko lokadhātuḥ, Gōtt. Nachr. 1948, p. 78,23], f, v. Mp II 341,3; cūlanipphāva (m), Sp 836,7; Cūla-nirutti f, 51,34 . . . 652,3, v. Yamakamahāthera; Cūla-bodhi m, 416,23; Cūlabodhi-cariyā f, 185,13; cūla-mātar f, 410,27, N^s mi thve³; Cūlavagga m, 141,25 (n. d); Cūla-sīhanādasuttaṭṭhākathā, -ṭīkā f, 818,22—23.

cūlā [cūḍā] f, VII 225 (= sikhā; Abh 258 b, 634 d); Abh 864 a (= saṃyatakesā) || kesa-cūla; -maṇi m, Abh 283 d.

cūlāsīti v. cullāsīti.

cūlī ~ culli, Pj I 50,3.

ce [ced] 900,25—21 (ptc.); 608,20; Abh 1147 b; sa ce II 2 (fut), II 28 (prs), VI 7 (condit.), VI 8 (opt); yañ ce 902,1—3.

cecca [-*cetya: cititvā cetitvā Kṣīr p. 12,3] 539,8, n. b; v. Sp 436,23—437,9.

ceṭa [ts] m, 353,13 (N^s ceṭako: ce kyvan); ceṭaka [ts, cf. cellaka] m, 352,30, N^s ace kham so sū; Abh 514 e (= pesso); 'ceṭati [ṣ ts] 352,30, N^s ce khuiñ²; 'ceṭati [ṣ ≠ ceṣṭate] 353,13, N^s ce khuiñ²; ceṭīkā f, Spk I 274,3 ~ ceṭī [ts] f, Abh 236 b.

ceta m, (o: luddo), cf. 143,11—30; Ap 17,10; Spk I 56,23 (E^c ceṭo) v. ib. I 289,30; Ceta m, 143,11; 104,15—18, 493,25; v. Spk I 289,30.

cetar [-cetṛ] m, 143,11—30, N^s cī tat, 139,10, n. c; — 139,9, n. a, N^s chañ³ pū³ tat; 495,25.

ceta s [ts] n, 100,¹, N^s cit; 104,¹⁹—21, 118,²—6, 143,¹⁸—20; cetasi sannidhāya 772,³⁰.

cetaka m, J III 357,¹³ (ceṭako, pṭ B^r; v. dipakatittira); †cetakedu m, J VI 538,¹¹ (L^k celakeḷu, B^d celaketu).

cetati [ts] 360,¹, N^s tam chip khat; cetana n || a-, nie-; cetanā [ts] f, 539,³—13, 849,²⁰; 198,⁷, N^s ce¹ cho²; — 2.1.3: 542,²⁰ (N^s cehanam = saññānam : mhat); cetanā-tulya (mf)n, — 2.1.3: 440,²⁰, n. 9 (N^s); cetanāvat mfn, 147,²⁰; cetabba ~ ceyya, 847,¹⁹; cetayita (mf)n, 539,³, 7.

cetasika [caitasika] mfn, Rūp 96 (As 139,²⁸).

¹) cetā f, 198,⁵, n. 3 (N^s).

²) cetā [≠/ ceṣṭā] f, — 2.1.3: 353,¹³ (N^s ce khui³); 353,¹⁶ (N^s ce¹ cho²); 381,³ (N^s mhat, v. celanā 542,²⁰); 457,³⁰, N^s ce¹ cho².

cetāpaka [<] m, (Kev 643) 865,²²; cetāpana n, (Kev 643) 865,¹⁵ (Sp 670,²¹); cetāpayate [caus.: ceteti] (Kev 643) 865,¹¹, N^s ce¹ cho² ce (khrañ³).

Ceti [Cedi] m pl, 263,⁴.

cetiya [cātya, cf. cetya] n, 875,¹³—16; Cetiya-pabbata m, 101,¹⁷; cetiya-maha m, 457,²⁶.

Ceti-†Visa (-Vaṃsa) m pl, n sg, III 23.

ceteti [cetayati] 538,³³—539,³, N^s ce¹ cho².

ceto-pariya-ñāṇa n, 118,⁴; ceto-parivita kka m, 118,⁴, N^s cit akraṇ; 119,¹⁰.

cetya ~ cetiya, 621,⁶.

ceyya [ceya, cāyitavya : cināti] mfn, (Kev 543) 847,¹⁹, V 28.

cela [ts] n, 436,²¹, N^s pu chui³; 439,²⁴, n. 7; 353,⁷, n. a; Abh 290 a.

celaka m, v. Sv 156,²¹—22 (celena celapaṭākāya . . . akanti gacchanti, pṭ).

celati [ṣ ts] 436,²⁰, N^s svā³.

cel'-aṇḍuka n, Ps II 158,²⁸—33.

celāpaka, celāvaka m, v. Ja V 418,²⁰, VI 539,¹.

cellaka [hindi: celā] ~ ceḷaka, Sp 253,³¹.

cevaṭi 440,²⁰, N^s ce¹ cho², tū mhya.

cehana ~ cihana (!), — 2.1.3: 542, n. g, h (N^s mhat).

cokkha [cokṣa cauṣa] mfn, v. Ps I 177,²⁷; cokkha-cokkham

Ps I 150,³ || a-; cokkhi n mfn, Vibh-a 424,¹⁷ (E^c bhokkhi).

- coca [ts] n, VII 39; Sp 836,²⁰ (Vin-vñ 1354 c); coca-pāna n, Sp 1102,⁹.
- coṭati [ṣ ts, Kṣīr p. 30,¹³] 353,⁹, N^s nañ³ (eñ¹).
- coṇati [ṣ ≠ cuṇati] 358,²⁰, N^s phrat.
- cotaṭi [ṣ cyotati] 360,²¹, N^s svan³ loñ³, kun khan³, pyak cī³, prun³ ti³, kram³ tham³ (ḍ: tam³).
- cottāṭisaṃ ~ cattāṭisaṃ, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,⁹.
- codaka [ts] m, 542,¹⁸, N^s codanā tat so sū; codana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 491,¹¹, N^s aprac tañ, tuik tvan (ḍ: tvan³); — 4.2.3.3: 898,³: tuik tvan³ nhui³ cho²; codanā [ts] f, 542,¹⁹—²⁰; — 7.1.3.1: 843,²³, N^s aprac tañ; 116,⁴; codanā-pariharā m pl, 469,¹¹; codanā-sodhanā f, — 7.1.3.1; 7.1.3.3: 140,¹³, N^s ame³ aphre; 192,¹³ (. . . 196,²¹); codita [ts, cf. cudita] mfn, 542,¹⁹, N^s ce khuiñ³ tuik tvan³; codeti [codayati] 542,¹³, N^s codanā (eñ¹), aprac tañ, ce khuiñ³; — 7.1.3.1: 100,¹⁶; 640,²³, 843,⁴; 808,⁷ (N^s aprac).
- coddasa ~ ¹catuddasa, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,⁶, III 108.
- copaka [<] mfn || gale-; copati [ts] 403,²¹, N^s jañ³ ñay tun lup (ḍ: lhup); copana [<] n, 403, n. 3 (Spk III 94,³, pṭ); copeti [caus, v. cavati], Ud-a 242,¹⁹ (a-copento).
- cora [cora, caura] m, 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ sū (Abh 522 ab); 617,¹⁶; corasmā, corato II 28, IV 107; coraka [≠cauryaka] n, Rūp 373; cora-kantāra n, 237,²⁹—238,²; coratā f ~ corattan, Rūp 373; cora-bhaya n, Kev 573; corāpeti 518,²¹, 823,²³, N^s khui³ ce; corikā [caurikā] f, 518,²⁰ (=cori); — (Rūp 373) 335,²¹ (=thenanaṃ); coriya [caurya, cf. coraka] n, — 2.1.3: 550,³, N^s khui³ khrañ³; corī [corī, cauri] f, 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ sū ma; corīyati 518,²³; coreti [corayati] 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ vhak yū choñ; 825,²⁰; V 15, 20 (corento, corayamāno).
- cola [cola] m, 353,⁶ (=vattham, Abh 290 a—d), N^s pu chui³; VII 225 (=pilotikā); Th 170 c (Th-a), Thī 1 b = 16 b (katvā coḷena E^cC⁶; leg. kanthā-coḷena pārutā?).

Ch

(L'alternance ch- : -cch- (Pāṇ VI 1,⁷³—⁷⁶) est constante, sauf dans quelques «décomposés»: a-chambhī Sn 42 c, citra-chadā Th 1108 b, nava-channake J III 288,¹³).

[ch] chatta, chinna (vicchinna), ²accha, gacchati, ¹icchati; uccheda, mucchā; [ś] chava, cheppa, chakapa, [ṣ] cha; [thy 624,12—15] sākacchā; [kṣ] chaṇa (: khaṇa), chārikā (: khāra), acchi (: akkhi), macchikā, taraccha, kucchi; chamā; [śc] tiracchāna, nicchaya; [ts] vaccha, macchara, rucchiti, gañchiti, (acchati?); [ps] chāta, accharā, ²icchati; [tsy] vacchati, [psy] lacchati; — challi, chambhin, chupati.

ch a [ṣaṭ, av. xśvaš; cf. saḷāyatana, sāha, saṭṭhi, chā- 647,11—13] 297,3—6, N^s khrok; II 92.

ch a k a [≠ śakṛt, cf. saki] n, Abh 274 c—275 a; ch a k a n a [gen. śaknaḥ, etc.] n, Abh 275 d; ch a k a ṇ a k ā f, v. Ps II 58,7, n. 6, Nidd-a II 132,15, n. 5.

ch a k a l a [chagala] 921,15, N^s chit, Abh 1111 b; J VI 237,12; ch a k a l i f, (chakalī migī) J VI 559,20; ch a k a l a k a m, 921,15.

ch a k k a [ṣaṭka] n, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,7; IV 42 || attha-, kāraka-, para-, pubba-, rudhādi-, vyañjana-; ch a k k a ṇ a mfn, Abh 352 c.

ch a g a l a k a ~ chakalaka, Abh 502 a (= aḷo); Sp 598,12, n. 7.

ch a j j a [ṣaḍ-ja] m, Abh 132 b; Vv-a 139,15 (E^e chejja).

ch a ṭ ṭ a k a [<] m(fn) || rūpiya-; ch a ṭ ṭ a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 532,9, N^s evan¹ (khrañ³); ch a ṭ ṭ e t i ~ chaḍḍeti, 532,9—11.

ch a ṭ ṭ h a [ṣaṭṭha, cf. chaṭṭhama, saṭṭha] mfn, 795,7—13; (Kev 386, Rūp 391) 796,16, IV 55; (53,11—20); ch a ṭ ṭ h a m a ~ chaṭṭha, 795,7—11, 150,31—151,3; IV 55; ṭ e h a ṭ ṭ h i ~ saṭṭhi, 799,14; ch a ṭ ṭ h i f, IV 55; — 3.3.3 (5.1.1.4): 642,8; — 711,24; 60,11, 30, 721,15—724,12, 725,12—727,19, 731,27—732,17; Kc 317^{B—F}, II; 680,28, 698,17, 699,13, 705,16, 716,21; II 24, 37—38, 41—42; — 7.3.1. B (6): I 17—20, V, 95 (p. 313,17—27); 724,11—12; ch a ṭ ṭ h i - t a p p u r i s a m, — 5.2.2.1: 756,21—757,28; ch a ṭ ṭ h i - n i d d i ṭ ṭ h a mfn, I 17, etc., V, 95 (p. 313,18); ch a ṭ ṭ h i - v i h i t a mfn, — 5.1.2: 711,24—26.

ch a ḍ ḍ a k a [<] m(fn) || puppha-; ch a ḍ ḍ a n a [<] n, 350,24 (= ussaggo); — 2.1.3: 404,9, 533,27, N^s evan¹ pac; ch a ḍ ḍ a n a k a m(fn), 533,27; ch a ḍ ḍ ā p e t i 120,1; ch a ḍ ḍ e t a b b a mfn, — 7.1.1.3: 336,22; ch a ḍ ḍ e t i [chardayati, cf. chaṭṭeti, chaddeti] 533,27, N^s evan¹; 458,19.

chaṇa [kṣaṇa, cf. khaṇa] m, Abh 178 b; Ud-a 349,²⁸—350,¹, etc.
¹chatta [chattra, cf. ⊗chatra] n, 542,¹⁵—¹⁶; 544,³, N^s thi³; (Kev 658, Rūp 650) 870,²⁰; Abh 357 a; — Abh 1130 d (= chavako);
²chatta [chāttra] m, J II 428,²⁰ (Ja II 428,¹⁰); chatta-
 paṇṇa ~ chatta paṇṇin [cf. sattapaṇṇi(n)] m, Abh 555 a; chattrin [chattrin] m, Rūp 384; 188,¹⁹, N^s thi³ rhi ~
 chattika m, Rūp 384; chattiyaṭi 587,⁶, ¹⁷, 823,²;
 chattūpāhana n. sg., III 23.

chatra [⊗chattra] ~ chatta, 870,²³, ²⁶—³¹.

chada [ts] m, Abh 543 ab (= dalam), 627 ab (= patattam) ||
 citra(e chada, vivaṭacchada).

chadati [Kṣīr p. 66,²⁵—²⁷] 384,⁸, n. d (N^s chandati : evan¹).

chadana [ts] n, Abh 218 a; v. Sp 1219,²⁰, 1220,⁵.

chadi [chadiṣ] n, Abh 940 d; chadda [chadman] n, Abh 218 a
 || vivatta-chadda(n).

chaddikā [chardikā] f, Abh 327 d (= vamaṭhu); chaddeti
 [chardayati, cf. chaḍḍeti] 542,²¹, N^s pyui¹ an.

chaddhā [≠ṣaḍḍhā] Kev 399; Vm 563,⁵ (metr. saddadhā chad-
 dhā), Vm 680,²⁴ (metr.) ~ chaddhā [chadhā : chaddhā = ca-
 tudhā : catuddhā] Rūp 404.

chanda [ts] m, 94,¹⁶, N^s chanda cetasiḥ, alui; chandasū 118,¹⁸;
 Abh 945 cd (Vm 466,¹⁷, etc.).

chandasa [ts] n, 94,¹⁶, N^s chan² kyaṃ³; 100,², 118,¹⁹ (loc. chan-
 dasi); — 1.3.2: 632,²², 843,⁸—²⁵; chandam abhedattham 632,²³
 (843,⁶), N^s kharā niyaṃ, pui lhyaṃ pā tak, ma pyak ce khraṇ²
 ṇhā; — 5.3.3.2: chandaso āropetum (Sp 1214,¹⁶—¹⁹ >) 793, n. 6;
 chandavasena rassakaraṇam 15,²⁸; Abh 417 a—d, 945 cd || lokiya-

chandaka n, v. Sp 918,¹—³.

chanda-dighatā f, — 1.1.2; 1.3.2: 808,²—³(... 26).

chanda-jāta mfn, Thī 12 a; 766,⁷; chanda-pārisuddhi
 f, III 24 (= chando ca pārisuddhi ca III, 24).

chandasa [chāndasa, cf. chāndasa IV 15] mfn, Kev 354; Abh 408 c;
 chanda-sampatti f, 610,²³; chandānura-
 khaṇa n, — 1.3.2: 108,¹⁴, 147,¹⁰, 162,²⁵, 628,¹, n. 1; 843,⁷.

-chandika mfn || acchandika (Vm 177,¹⁹); chandika-tā f,
 v. Vibh-a 290,¹³ (E^c chandikatā); chandī-kata mfn, Th 1029 a
 (= chanda-jāta Th-a); chandīyaṭi Spk II 258,¹⁰.

- C h a n d o k a**, **C h a n d o g a** [Chando-gā] m pl, v. pī. ad D I 237,11; **c h a n d o-b h a ṅ g a** m, — 1.3.2: 118,19, 119,12, N^s chan¹ guṇ² pyak (khraṇ³); **c h a n d o-r a k k h ā** f, — 1.3.2: 610,24; **c h a n d o-v i c i t i** [ts] f, 118,19, N^s chan³ kyam² atat; 504,16; Ap 502,26; Abh 110c; **c h a n d o v i c i t i-s a t t h a** n, — 1.3.2: 242,22.
- ¹**c h a n n a** [ts: chādeti] mfn, 542,13—17, 855,5, N^s phuṇ² lham³ (ap); V 151; Abh 834 ab (= chādita) || ¹⁻²a-cchanna; ²**c h a n n a** [*channa; ²chādeti] mfn, Abh 834 a (= patirūpa; D I 91,5, etc.); **c h a n n a k a** (mf)n || nava-.
- c h a n-n a v u t i** [≠ saṇṇavati] 318,17; Rūp 398 (p. 168,5), Abh 441 c.
- c h a p a k a**, v. chavaka.
- c h a p-p a d a** [saṭpada] mfn, — 1.3.2: (gāthā) Pj II 184,5, ib. 235,17; — m, Abh 635 a—636 b (= bhamaro); **C h a b-b a g g i y a** m pl, Rūp 363 (p. 155,3); †**c h a b b i d h a** [ṣaḍvidha] mfn, 64,8, n. b.
- ¹**c h a m a t i** [§ (āc)chamati, Kṣīr p. 40,21] 411,22, N^s cā³; ²**c h a m a t i** 412,13—20, n. 5, N^s svā³.
- c h a m ā** [instr. kṣamā, cf. ²khamā] f, 412,14—20, 632,25; 81,21, N^s mre; Abh 181 a.
- c h a m b h a** [Śikṣās p. 303, n. 3] m, Ps I 116,29; **c h a m b h a t i** A II 120,29; **c h a m b h i n** mfn, v. Ps I 116,28—29 || a-; **c h a m b h i t a t t a** n, v. Vibh-a 496,18.
- c h a l a** [ts] n, Abh 1108 d; — 5.3.2.3: 919,17, 22.
- c h a l l i** [ts] f, VII 197 (= sakalikā); Sp 766,21 (Vin-vu 1031 b); Sp 1135,11; — Sv 566,32 (pī).
- c h a v a** [≠ śava] m, 876,29—34 (N^s asak prat so sū); Abh 405 d (= kuṇapo); — mfn, Abh 1026 ab (= lāmaka; Sv 828,10); **c h a v a k a** m, Abh 1130 d (= chattap); — (v. Mp III 94,22) Sp 896,8, n. 3—4 (= caṇḍāla; E^e chapaka); **c h a v a-s i t t a** [≠ chava + sektra, n?] m (attr.), Th 127 c (patto; = matānaṃ khīrasecanakuṇḍasadiṣo, Th-a); **c h a v a-s i s a** n, 722,16, N^s lū khoṇ³ khvaṇ.
- c h a v i** [ts] f, 534,7, 16—18, 535,10, N^s are (chavigatā vaṇṇadhātu: pā³ so apo² re nhuik tañ so vaṇṇadhāt); VII 208 (= juti); **c h a v i-m a ṇ s a-l o h i t a** n. sg., III 23.
- c h a-s a t a** n, 801,7; **c h a-l-a ṅ g a** mfn, I 46; **c h a-l-a b h i ṇ ṇ a**

- [cf. cha abhiññā I 46] mfn, Ap 26,27 (v. Ap 31,10, 33,2); ch a l-
ā y a t a n a [cf. saḷāyatana] n, I 46, III 70.
- ch ā t a [psāta] mfn, Abh 756 d (= khudita); Thī 509 d; ch ā-
t a k a n, Spk III 185,27, etc.
- ch ā d a n a [ts] n, Abh 51 b; ch ā d ā p e t i Mhv I 39 a; ch ā d ī
[v. bodhi, gedhi] f, J IV 351,24 (loc. chādiyā ɔ: chāyāya Ja) ||
tāla-; ²ch ā d e t i [chādayati : ²channa] 542,14—17, N^s mui^a (ge-
ham), phuṃ^a lhvam^a (dosam); 544,3.
- ²ch ā d e t i [≠ chandayati : ²channa] 544,18—21, N^s nhac sak.
- ch ā n d a s a [ts, cf. chandasa] mfn, IV 15.
- ch ā p a [Amg chāva; ≠ śāva] m, Abh 251 c (= pillako; = potako
Ps III 94,16) || hatthi-.
- ch ā y a ~ chāyā, III 27 || sakunta-, salabha-; ch ā y ā [ts, cf.
chādi] f, VII 140 (= paṭibimbaṃ), Abh 953 cd (paṭibimbaṃ,
pabhā, ātapābhāvo); 198,3, N^s arip; † 198,2, n. a.
- ch ā - r a t t a [ṣaḍ-rātra, m] (m, n), 647,13, N^s khrok ñañ¹ pat luṃ^a.
- ch ā r i k ā [Mvu II 325,9 ≠ Ud 93,8—21, cf. khāra] f, Abh 35 d
(= seṭṭhi; Sv 869,24).
- ch ā h a [≠ ṣaḍ-aha, m, cf. sāha] (n), Rūp 392; III 70.
- ch i d || kūṭ'-aṅga-ecchi (Vv-a 123,24—26).
- ch i g g a ḷ a [v. chidda] n, Abh 650 a; Spk III 302,17—30 (pt).
- ch i j j a ~ chetvā, Rūp 629; 857,19; ch i j j a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3:
480,26—27, n. 13 (N^s prat khrañ^a); ch i j j a t i [chidyate, cf. chin-
diyati] 480,26, N^s prat; chijjivā gato Rūp 626; ch i t t i [ts] f,
V 151; -ch i d a [-chid] mfn || kaṃkha- Sn 87 c (— ɔ ɔ ɔ), māna-
M I 386,11 (— ɔ ɔ ɔ); ch i d d a [chidra] mfn, 871,14, N^s apok; —
n, 480,27, 543,22, N^s (a)pok; VII 95 (= randham; Abh 649 c);
ch i d d i t a [<] mfn, Abh 748 d (= vedhita); ch i d d e t i
[chidrayati] 543,22, N^s pok; ch i n d a t i [≠ chinatti] 472,13, N^s
phrat tat; chindissati VI 26 (cf. checchati), acchindi (ṃsu) ib (cf.
acchidā, acchecchi); chinditum Vin I 206,3 (cf. chettum), chin-
ditvā Rūp 629 (cf. chindiya, chijja, chetvā); ch i n d ā p e t i
[cf. chedāpeti] Vm 190,22; ch i n d i y a ~ chetvā, (Rūp 629)
857,19, V, 165 (p. 337,16); ch i n d i y a t i [cf. chijjati] 472,14;
ch i n - n a [ts] mfn, 472,14, 480,26; 855,5, N^s phrat (ap pri^a); V 151
|| hattha- (766,9); ch i n n a - p a r ū ḷ h a (mf)n, III 11; ch i n n a -

- bhinna** mfn, 631,³³—632,² (chinnabhinnāni: N^s prat kun pyak kun); **chinrikā** f, v. Sp 546,²⁴.
chiyati ~ choti, 479,¹, N^s phrat.
chuṭati [§ ts] 353,²³, N^s phrat; **chuṭeti** [§ ≠ (ā)echoṭayati] 531,²⁸, N^s phrat.
chuddha [prkr chuddha, ucchūḍha : (uc)chubhaī, vicchubhaī, Pischel § 66] mfn, J V 302,⁴ (= chaḍḍita, Ja), Thī 468 c, n. 6;
chuddhūna Thī 469 a (v. Thī-a C^e, = chaḍḍetvā).
chupati [ts; prkr (chuvai) chuppai, chivai chippai] Vin III 121,¹⁶,
³⁰ (Sp 534,²⁶, 536,⁵), etc.
churikā [kṣurikā, cf. ²khura] f, Abh 387 b, 392 c (= asiputti).
cheka [ts] mfn, 331,³¹ (Abh 721 ab), 921,¹⁵, N^s limmā; — 4.1.2: 885,¹¹, 17, N^s limmā khrañ² || gati-; **cheka-pāpaka** n. sg., III 23; **chekika** ~ cheka, 921,¹⁵.
checchati [chetsyati, cf. chindissati, v. chindati] 841,⁶—0; 772,¹³; VI 26; **chēja** [chedya] mfn; — (f) Vin III 47,²—7 ~ **chetabba** mfn, Vin II 110,²⁴—25; **chettar** [ts] m, Rūp 559; 472,¹³; 139,¹⁰, N^s phrat tat; **chettum** ~ chinditum, V 151; **chetvā** [≠ chittvā, cf. (ac)chijja, chindiya, chinditvā, v. chindati] Rūp 629; **cheda** [ts] m, 480,²⁷, N^s phrat (khrañ²); — 2.1.3: 533,¹⁵, 567,⁶; — [o: padaccheda]: 43,¹⁷, 316,⁸, 627,¹⁰, 637,¹², 638,³² || pada-, saṃhitāpada-; **chedaka** [ts] m, 472,¹³; **chedana** [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 342,¹, 23; 353,²³, 358,²⁹, 362,²³, 430,¹, 472,¹, 479,¹, 501,², 531,²³, 532,¹¹, 548,⁹, 551,⁹; **chedanaka** (mf)n, Vin IV 168,²⁶, etc.; **chedāpeti**, v. Spk II 339,¹⁸; **chedeti** [chedayati] 543,³⁰—544,², 772,¹³, N^s phrat ce.
chepa [cheppa ≠ śepa, śepa(s); Pischel § 211] n, VII 117 (= naṅguṭṭham; Sp 227,¹⁹); **chepā** [śepyā?] f, loc. givāya... cheppāya Vin I 191,².
choti [§ ≠ (ava)chhyati, cf. chiyati] 342,¹—2; 479,², N^s rit phrat.

J

- [j] jarā, oḷā, jigucchā, jighañña (: dighañña); [-c-] koja (pājana); — vaḷaṇṇeti, pūjā;
 — j [jj] tajja, mujjati; [-j] puthujjana, chajja, khujja, ¹majjati;
 [-j] Vajji (²jāni, jeṭṭha), pajjalati; [dy, 624,³—11] (vij)jotati, ²majjati, jupha.

-ja [ts] mfn, 743,1—3, 20—23 || atra-, ambu-, ito-, kuñ-, kuto-,
khetra-, jala-, tato-, nira-, vane-.

jaṃseṭṭi [ṣ jaṃsayati] 566,3, N^s coṇ¹.

¹jaṃkhatti [jakṣiti, jakṣati, cf. ghasati, a-jaddhu, CPD] 330,18,
N^s cā²; ²jaṃkhatti [jakṣati, cf. hasati, jagghati] 330,18, N^s ray
rhvañ.

jagata [ts, cf. jagū] n, jagato gati v. Mp III 18,1, v. jagat-ogadha;
loc. jagati ppadeso Dhṃ 127 c (Dhṃ-a: jagatippadeso).

ja-gaṇa [ts] m, — 8.0: Vutt 5 (— —).

jagati [ts] f, Abh 182 a (= puthuvī); — Abh 997 cd (= man-
dirāhindavatthu), Sp 747,24 . . . 750,2 (Vjb, Vmv); — 8.0 [4×12
akṣ.]: Vutt 73—86, Vutt-ṭ 3,45—61; — (8.3.2: v. indavamsā, vaṃ-
saṭṭhā, upajāti); jagatī-ruha m, 330,30; jagatī-ruhaṃ 323,6.

jagato gaddha [jagat + . . v. yāvat-āyuka, etc.] mfn, 394, n. 6.

jagāma [ts] . . . jagamire, VI 6.

jagū [jagat?] m, 465,2, 466,10, n. 4; N^s sattavā.

jaggati [≠ jāgati, cf. jāgaroti] S I 111,2 (jaggaṃ = jagganto,
Spk); Sp 936,21; jaggikā f, Vin-vn 2307 d (~ paṭijaggikā Sp
936,22).

jagghati [²jakkhati × gagghati, ghagghati, Kṣir p. 18,25] 334,21
—22, N^s ray rhvañ; inf. jagghitum ib., alaṃ . . . jagghitāye J III
226,10.

jaghañña [jaghanya, cf. jighañña : dighañña] (mf)n, IV, 41
(p. 219,9); jaghana [ts] n, VII 107 (= kaṭi; Abh 272 ab);
764,11 (N^s khā²), IV, 41 (p. 219,9); jaghana-capālā f,
(āryā) — 8.5.1.3: Vutt 23 cd.

jaṅgama [ts] mfn, 81,16, N^s svā² lā tat (so lū); Abh 711 cd
(= (carā)carā); jaṅgamaṭṭi [denom.: jaṅgama] 826,15; *jaṅ-
gamana n, 826, n. c.

¹jaṅgala [ts] mfn, Abh 183 b (= thaddha, lūkha, scil. thalaṃ);
Vv-a 335,15; ²jaṅgala [jāṅgala] mfn, A V 21,19 (= jaṅgala-
cārīn Mp-ṭ), J IV 71,1.

jaṅghala [≠ jaṃghāla] mfn, 65,1; jaṃghā [ts] f, V 97; VII
37; 65,1, 198,3, N^s mrañ² khoñ²; jaṅghāpiṇḍikā-maṃsa
n, Mp II 248,15; jaṅghā-maggā m, Abh 191 c; jaṅghā-
vihāraṃ [cāmaṭṭa] v, Sv 399,25—26 (= jaṅghā-cāraṃ); jaṅ-

- gha-sa-hassa n, Sv 718,³⁰ Mp II 253,³²; jaṅgheyyaka
[*jāṅgheyaka] (mf)n, v. Sp 1127,^{20—23}.
- ja cca [-jātya, -jātiya, cf. -jātiya, -jātika] mfn, 624,^{3—10} || hīna-
ja ccati [§ jarcati] 335,³⁵, N^s chai re², krañ.
- ja cca-andha [jāty-andha] mfn, 624,³, 626,^{5—7}; N^s paṭisandhe ā²
phrañ¹ kan² (so sū); ja cca-jaḷa mfn, 626,⁴ (N^s jaḷo : muik);
ja cca-andha kiya [>] m(fn), (Kev 355, Rūp 363, p. 155,⁷)
789,¹⁵; ja cca-badhiṛa [v. jaccandho jacc eva badhiro; cf.
jātibadhiṛa] mfn, 626,^{4—13} (N^s badhiro : nā² pañ²); Sv 440,¹⁰.
- ja jati [§ jajati] 345,²³, N^s thui² pac.
- ja jāgāra [ts, pf: jāgaroti] V 72.
- ja jara [jarjara] mfn, VII 152 (= jīṇṇa; Bv-a 73,²⁷); ja j a-
rita [>] mfn, v. Spk III 112,⁹.
- ja jha ri [cf. jhajjharī] f, Sp 832,³⁰ (Vjb: †cajjharī = †hirato),
ib. 835,¹² (Vin-vn 1343 a), ib. 836,⁶, n. 7; ja jha ri ka n, Vin-
vn 1324 c (~ jajjharimūlam, Sp 832,³⁰).
- ja ñ jati [§ ts] 345,²³, N^s thui² pac.
- ja ñ ñ a [*janya : jana = cakṣuṣya : cakṣuṣ] mfn, 626, n. 8 (ja-
nassa dassanayogyam dassaniyam=jaññam pṭ ad Ps I 150,^{2—7}).
- ja ñ ñ a ti [janyate!] 485,^{16—22}, N^s pru, pri² ce; ja ñ ñ a m ā n a
~ jāyamāna, Rūp 630 (p. 264,¹).
- ja ñ ñ ā [≠ jāniyāt; cf. ¹ñeyya jāniyā, jāneyya : jānāti] VI 62, 63;
496,¹⁷.
- ja ṭ a (m) || aṭṭākāsa (CPD), vāṣi-jaṭa.
- ja ṭ a ti [ts, v. jaṭila, vijaṭeti] 352,¹⁴, N^s rhup thve²; ja ṭ a-
a ṇ ḍ u va [cf. aṇḍūpaka] (n), v. Spk I 181,²⁴ (= jaṭā-cumba-
ṭaka); ja ṭ ā [ts] f, 352,^{14—15}; 697,³; 198,¹⁹ (N^s chaṃ kyac
arhup athve²; Abh 947 ab) || nij-; ja ṭ ā-dha ra m, Abh
440 d (= jaṭilo); ja ṭ ā va t m(fn), IV 97; ja ṭ i n m(fn), 352,¹⁴,
188,¹⁶; ja ṭ i ta mfn, 352,¹⁵, N^s rhak thve² (ap); ja ṭ i ya mfn,
Rūp 363 (p. 155,¹); IV 106; ja ṭ i la [ts] m(fn), 352,¹⁴, N^s rase¹;
Rūp 382, IV 97; Abh 440 d; Ja ṭ i l(a k) a m, v. Paṭis-a 678,⁵, etc.
- ja ṭ ha ra [ts] n, VII 161 (= udaram).
- ja ṇ ṇ u ~ jāṇu, VII 64 (= jaṅghōrūṇam sandhi; Abh 276 d);
ja ṇ ṇ u ka n, Ja VI 332,¹⁰; ja ṇ ṇ u ta g g ha [jānudaghna]
mfn, IV 48 ~ ja ṇ ṇ u-ma t ta mfn, ib.
- †ja t ā [cf. †jayā] f, 921,¹³, N^s phrac khrañ².

j a t u [ts] n, VII 73 (= lākhā; Abh 305 d); IV 68 (v. jātussa) ||
hiṅgu-.

j a t u k a [v. ll. jatukka, catu(k)ka, chatuka] mfn, v. Nidd-a I
56,11; Nidd-a II 90,8 (C^s jatuka-); †catukkam [] nadiṃ J IV
441,8 (= luccham, Ja); j a t u k ā [jatū, jatūkā; cf. jatūkā] f,
921,4, N^s lañ^a nui¹; Abh 646 c (= ajinapattā).

j a t u - m a ṭ ṭ a k a (m, n), v. Sp 921,22—28 (Vin-vn 2143 b, Utt-vn
164 d); j a t u - m a y a mfn, Kev 374; IV 68 (= jātussa).

j a t ū k ā ~ jatukā, 921,4.

j a t t u [jatru] m, VII 70 (= amsasandhi; Abh 264 b; Dhp-a II
55,14, n. 16).

-j a d d h u [-jagdhū, absol. (v. daṭṭhu): ¹jakṣati] || a- (CPD).

j a n a [ts] m, 789,21; janasmā nānā II 33 || puthujjana, bahujjana,
mahājana; j a n a k a [ts] m, 485,18 (= pitā), 865,19, V, 88 (p.
311,19); VII 18 (Abh 243 d); J a n a k a - j ā t a k a n, 345,4;
j a n a - k ā y a m, 386,3, N^s lū apoñ²; j a n a t ā [ts] f, (Kev 357,
Rūp 365) 789,21, IV 70; mahatī janatā M I 230,32.

j a n a t i [v. kvaṇatī . . . jhaṇatī, svanatī] 397,22—24, N^s mrañ;
asaṃ prū.

j a n a n a [ts] m, n, 865,8, 11, 16; n, — 2.1.3: 485,16, (N^s phrac ce) ||
sutta-; j a n a n ī f, Abh 244 a (= mātā); j a n a - p a d a [ts] m,
107,25, N^s janapud; Abh 1089 d; j a n a - p a d a - n ā m a n, IV 10;
j a n a - p a d a - v o h ā r a m, 186, n. 4; j a n a - p a d ē s a m, 451,23,
N^s janapud kui acui² ra; j a n a - m ā r a k a m, v. Thī-a 178,17
—19; j a n a y a n t ī f, J V 268,26 (= mātā, Ja V 274,15); j a n a -
v a t mfn, loc. janavati [ts] A IV 172,3 (= janamajjhe Mp);
j a n a - v ā d a m, Abh 120 e; j a n a - s a m m u t i f, 879,8 (N^s
kambhā ū³ sū lū tui¹ samuik khrañ³); j a n ā d h i p a m, Abh
334 b (= rājā); j a n ā d h i b h ū m, Ap 79,6; j a n ā l a y a m,
Abh 210 b (= maṇḍapam); j a n i k ā ~ janani, Abh 244 b; Bv-a
129,21; j a n i t a r [ts] m, 859,31, N^s phrac ce tat; j a n i t a b b a
mfn, (Kev 587, 607) 858,7, n. 1; j a n i t u m, j a n i t v ā Kev 587,
Rūp 603 B; j a n i t t a [janitra] n, 85,26, N^s mve² bhvā⁵ rā; j a n ī
[ts, Mahābhāṣya II 334,6, etc.] f, Ps I 150,5 (= vadhukā); j a n e t i
[janayati, cf. ¹jāpeti] 485,17—22, N^s phrac ce; 693,8; v. jani-
tabba . . . janitvā; j a n e t t ī [v. janayitr : janitr, Kās VI 4,53] f,

- Abh 244 b; D II 7,5 etc.; j a n e-s u t a m f n, II 122; v. Spk I 183,21—22.
- j a n t a g g h a (n), Abh 214 a; Vin III 55,38 (uddāna) ~ j a n t ā-gha-ra [≠ jentāka] n, Vin III 58,26; j a n t ā g h a r a-pa-ti-cchādī f, Vin II 122,6 (Sp 1208,3), j a n t ā g h a r a-sālā f, Vin II 122,1.
- ¹j a n t u [ts] m, Rūp 603 B, 661, 665; VII 70 (= saṭṭo; Abh 93 c); 189,12, 32—190,2, N^s saṭṭavā; 644,21, 652,27, 653,5; I 25, II 86;
- ²j a n t u (-t i ṇ a) n, v. Sp 1088,5, 11.
- j a p a t i [ts, cf. jappatī] 167,9 (pte. japaṃ, N^s rvat bhat cit); S IV 117,21, n. s; j a p a n a n, vijjāya ja[p]panaṃ Vin-vn 248 b (Sp 439,29).
- j a p ā [ts] f, Abh 580 a (= jivasumanap).
- j a p p a [jalpa] m, — 5.3.2.3: 919,10, 17—18; j a p p a t i [jalpati] V, 65 (p. 300,20); V, 66 (p. 301,18); j a p p a n a n || anto-; j a p p ā [jalpā?, v. jāpya] f, v. As 365,21—26; j a p p ā p e t i ib.; j a p p i t a [jalpita] n, Abh 755 b; j a p p i t a t t a [>] n, v. As 365,26.
- j a b h a t i [Ṣ jabhate] 408,25, N^s kuiy kui ṇvat.
- j a m a t i [Ṣ ts] 411,22, N^s cā^s.
- j a m p a t i [ts, Kās I 1,11, cf. jāyampatikā] pl., III 78 (III, 78, p. 187,15—31); III, 23 (p. 166,25).
- † j a m b a k a ~ jambuka, 921,3.
- *j a m b a v a, v. jāmbava (f).
- J a m b ā r i [Jāmbāri?] m, 378,8.
- j a m b ā l a [ts] m, Abh 663 a (= paṃko); j a m b ā l i f, Abh 684 a (= oḷigallo; Mp III 155,14, v. ālippabheda A II 166,18).
- j a m b ī r a, j a m b h ī r a [ts] m, Abh 553 a.
- ¹j a m b u k a [*jambūka, cf. †jambaka] m, 921,3, N^s sapre; 206,20—28; ²j a m b u k a [jambūka] m, Abh 615 ab (= sivā, etc.); Sv 827,29; j a m b ū [ts] m, f, VII 4 (Abh 547 c); f, 206,15—23, N^s sapre paṇ; J a m b ū-d ī p a m, 249,20—250,24; 755,19, 808,2—5, N^s Jambudip (kyvan^a); j a m b ū n a d a [jāmbūnada, cf. jambonada] (mf)n, 397,15 (= suvaṇṇaṃ; Abh 488 cd); v. Vv-a 284,19—21; ⊗ J a m b ū-n a r a m pl, 250,6—16; j a m b o n a d a ~ jambūnada, v. Mp II 292,10, etc.
- j a m b h a t i [jṛmbhate] 408,25 (N^s kuiy kui ṇvat); j a m b h a n ā [>] f, v. Vibh-a 478,33.

- j a m m a [jālma] mfn, VII 136 (= nihīna, anisammakārin; Abh 516 b, 729 a); 867,¹⁹—868,¹, N^s (sū) yut; v. Spk III 245,¹, etc.
- j a m m a n [janman] n, — 2.1.3: 458,²⁶, n. f (N^s cammani pātu-bhāve : are akhok thañ rhā² phrac khrañ², asā² nu tak khrañ²).
- j a y a [ts] m, Rūp 554 (p. 232,¹⁰), V 45, 90; 495,³⁰, 496,²; Abh 402 b, 761 d (= jīti); — 2.1.3: 344,⁶, 495,²⁹, N^s oñ; j a y a - g g ā h a m, 640,⁶ (Spk III 110,³, n. 2); j a y a t i [ts, cf. jēti, jināti] 344,⁶—17, N^s oñ; 830,⁴, 835,⁹—11, V 23; 167,⁹ (plc. jayaṃ, N^s oñ so sū); jayatu 344,⁸, N^s thui mhya bhe² daṇ ran kui oñ ce sā²; — 3.2.3: 787,¹⁶; J a y a d d i s a - j ā t a k a n, 174,¹⁰, 805,¹; j a y a n a n, 344,⁹; Abh 761 d; j a y a - p ā n a n, Abh 398 cd (gp ad Dhp-a I 193,¹⁹); J a y a m a ṅ g a l a - g ā t h ā f pl. 683, n. 3.
- j a y a m - p a t i ~ jāyā-patī, III 78 (v. jampatī, jāyampatika); Abh 242 ab.
- j a y a - s u m a n a s n, Abh 575 c; J a y a - s e n a m, 891,².
- † j a y ā ~ †jatā, 921,¹³.
- j a y ā p e t i [≠ jāpayati Kṣīr p. 87,¹³] 344,⁷—9 (N^s ran kui oñ kroñ², koñ² so nimit, bhisik chak pe², oñ chu krve²; j a y y a [ts, cf. jeyya] 344,⁹, n. a.
- j a r a [jvara] m, 426,⁷—10, N^s phyā² nā; Abh 329 a.
- j a r a s [ts, cf. jarā] (f), jarasā 120, n. 3 (ajarasā S I 36,²⁵ o: *ā-jarasā; ajiraṇena Spk!); j a r a g - g a v a [jarad-gava] m, 106,¹⁹ ... 107,²⁰; jaraggavāsā (*duell*) J II 420,¹⁸; Abh 496 a; j a r a ṭ h a (j a r ā ṭ ṭ h a!) [ts] mfn, Sp 833,⁴ (Vin-vn 1326 a); j a r a ṭ h a - b u n d a m, Sp 834,²⁶ (Vin-vn 1338 c); j a r a t ā f, Abh 251 b (= jarā; As 327,³⁵, etc.); † j a r a t i [ts, cf. jīrati jīyyati] 593,⁹—14, jariyati ib. (N^s ui mañ²); jaranto 106,²² (N^s ui) ~ jaraṃ 167,⁹, N^s chve² mrañ¹.
- ‡ j a r a t i [jvarati] 426,⁹; 593,⁹—13, jariyyati ib., N^s phyā² nā (eñ¹).
- † j a r ā - d h a [≠ jarā + dhṛt] ~ j a r ā - d h a r a mfn, 922,¹⁰, N^s ui khrañ² kui choñ.
- j a r a - r o g a m, 426,⁷, 593,¹³, N^s phyā² so anā.
- j a r a - s i g ā l a m, Pj II 40,²¹; j a r a - h a t t h i n m, III, 11 (p. 152,⁸).
- j a r ā [ts, cf. jaras] f, 426,¹¹ (N^s ui khrañ²); 560,⁸; (Kev 555, Rūp 585) 849,¹⁵, V 124; Abh 251 b; j a r ā - m a r a ṇ a n. sg., III 23;

- ¹⁻²jariyyati, jariyati ~ ¹⁻²jarati, 593,9, 12, 14; jareti [⊗ jarayati] 560,8; (caus.) J V 501,14.
- jala [ts] n, 438,1, N^s re; 408,16; Abh 661 a—d; jala-cara m, Abh 671 a; jala-ja (mf)n, Rūp 572; Jala juttara-nāmin m, 75,27, 916,11; jala-ṭṭha mfn, Rūp 554; ¹jala ti [ṣ ts, Kṣīr p. 69,6] 438,1, N^s lui khyāñ toñ¹ (o: dhañña).
- ²jala ti [jvalati] 437,24—26, N^s tok pa.
- jala-dāyaka m, Abh 359 b; jala-dhi m, (Rūp 584) 849,4; 184,10, N^s samudrā; — 8.0: Vutt 120.
- jala na [jvalana] m(fn), V 49.
- jala-nidhi m, Abh 659 c; jala-biḷāla m, VII 96 (=uddo); jala-sutti f, Abh 676 d (= sambuko); jala-yāna n, 426,2, 467,32 (= nāvā); jalādhāra m, Abh 677 a (= jalāsayo).
- jalābu [≠ jarāyu × (a)lābu] (n), 623,21—25; jalūbumhi, Ps II 36,5; Abh 239 c (= gabbhāsayo); jalābu-ja mfn, Abh 741 b.
- jalāyukā ~ jalūkā, 922,4—5.
- jalāsaya m, Abh 677 a.
- jalita [jvālita] mfn, 437,26; v. ²jāleti.
- jalūkā [Amg jalūgā, jalōyā; jalauka(s), cf. jalokā, jalāyukā] mfn, 922,4—5, N^s mhyo¹; VII 26 (jalūkā = lohitaipo; Abh 675 b = rattapā); jalūkā Mil 405,11—20 (Hīnaṭ: kuḍḍellā) || kappā- ~ ṭjalūpikā ib. 407,8 (uddāna; v. l. jalūkikā); jalokā ~ jalūkā, 922,4—5.
- jalogi m, Vin II 301,11—13 (Mhv-ṭ 157,22—25).
- jalo ddhata-gati f, — 8.7.1,21; Vutt-ṭ 3,51.
- ¹jalla [= Amg] n || rajo-, ~ jallikā [Amg jalliya, n] f, v. Ja VI 578,31.
- ²jalla [≠ jhalla] m, v. Ja VI 277,12; Ap 358,10.
- java [ts] m, 344,19, 418,6, N^s lyañ; 565,12 (javena: N^s lyañ mran khrañ³ mha); Abh 40 a (= rayo); mfn, Vv 137 b || mano-; java ti [javate] 344,18, N^s lyañ cvā phrac; 467,37; javana m(fn), Abh 379 c; — n, 344,18, 418,7, N^s jo; javana-citta n, 344,19, N^s jo cit; javana-pañña mfn, 344,19, N^s lyañ so pañña rhi; javana-hamsa m, 344,19, N^s javanahañsā; javanikā [ts] f, Abh 298 cd (= tirokaraṇi).
- jasati [ṣ jaṣati] 442,16, N^s āhañ³ chai.
- ja ha [<] mfn || rapañ-; ja hā ti 454,1, N^s evan¹ ~ ja hā ti

- [ts, v. hāyati, hiyati] 826,5—10, V 71, 80; jahissati ~ hāhati VI 68 (cf. J V 465,7, n. 4), jahitum, ja h ā t a v e, jahitvā jahāya 454, 1—2; ohitvā, jahitvā, ohāya hitvā Rūp 625; ja h ā r a [ts, pf] 826,21; ja h i t a [cf. hīna] mfn, Sn 231 b; ja h i t i k ā [>] f, Ja I 148,1 (= hāliya, gp).
- ja | a [jaḍa] mfn, Abh 721 c || a- (A III 175,23, Th 1015 c), jaccā-; ja | a t t a [>] n, II 23 (II, 23, p. 54,13); Abh 1048 a.
- jā g a r a [ts] mfn, 428,10; S I 3,22; — m, Abh 768 a; jā g a r a t i ~ jāgaroti, 428,10—20; pte. 518,3, S I 3,22 (gen. pl. jāgaratam); (jā g a r i y a n, Abh 768 a) jā g a r i y ā f, V 50; jā g a r o t i [≠ jāgarti, cf. jaggati, jāgarati] 428,21, 518,3, 825,18, N^s nui²; v. jajūgāra.
- jā ṇ u [jānu, cf. jaṇṇu] n, (Kev 673, Rūp 665, -n-) 873,8, N^s pu chac; VII 1 (= jaṇghorūnam sandhi: VII 64).
- jā t a [ts] mfn, 485,24 (putto jāto, N^s bhvā²), 855,15—17 (N^s phrac pri²); V 117; — 3.2.2: 786,6, 13 (yattha jāto, N^s akrañ arap nhuik phrac eñ¹) || attha- (711,27—712,2, N^s anak sabho), chanda- (etc., 766,3—6, 7—12).
- J ā t a k a n, — 5.3.2.1: 321,10, 21—26, 467,5—12; 260,28, 926,7; J ā t a k ' a t t h a k a t h ā f, 89,1, 96,1, 126,17 (147,5), 177,3; J ā t a k a p ā l i f, 108,7, 147,3; j ā t a k a - v a t t a n, — (1.3.1.2): Sp 1202,12; *J ā t a k a - v i s o d h a n a (mf)n, 860, n. 2.
- j ā t a - r ū p a [ts] n, 397,11 (= suvaṇṇam; Abh 487 ab); 352,26; j ā t a r ū p a - r a j a t a n. sg., m. pl, III 23; j ā t a - v e d a s [ts] m, 334,6 (= aggi; Abh 33 c), 481,7—10; j ā t ā p a c c ā f, Abh 235 d.
- ¹j ā t i [ts] f, 855,17 — 3.2.3: 789,1—3; jātiyā sattavassiko 720,26, II 18; na jaccā vasalo hoti 624,4, N^s jāt (ā²) phrañ¹ . . .; — 534,26, 30 (= vaṇṇo), 535,11; 720,23, 25 (jātiyā khattiyo); — (: guṇa, kiriyā) 724,24; — 3.3.2: 17,32—18,3, 19,19, 21; 736,5—8; 736,19—23; (: vyatti) I, 22 (p. 16,23); — (: chala, etc.) 5.3.2.3: 919,17, 23; — 8.3.1.3: Vutt 64 cd || pada-, hiṅgu-.
- ²j ā t i [ts] f, Abh 576 b (v. jātiphala).
- j ā t i k a ~ -jaccā || adandha-; j ā t i k i y a mfn, (Kev 355, Rūp 363) 789,14, N^s jāt nhuik yhañ; IV 33; j ā t i - k o s a m, Abh 304 cd; j ā t i - d e s a m, 361, (11)20, N^s phrac rā arap; j ā t i - p h a l a n, Sp 837,4 (Vin-vn 1357 ab), Abh 304 cd (= jātikoso); j ā t i -

- bhūman [ts] n, III 49; jātīmat mfn, v. Sv 221,6; -jātiya
~ jacca, IV 125 || dabba-, paṭu-, mudu-, hina- (624,4—7); jātī-
vuddha mfn, 394,26, N^s amyui³ ā³ phrañ¹ kri³; jātī-su-
manā [jāti + sumanas] f, Abh 576 a; jātī-hiṅgula k a (n),
Sv 447,18.
- jātu [ts] 895,22, 26, N^s cañ cac; Abh 1140 cd (= ekamse(na)); Ja
I 294,5; †jātucche [≠ jātu cid] 895,22, 28.
- jātussa [≠ jātuṣa] mfn, IV 68 (= jatumaya).
- jāna mfn || duj-; jānaka mfn, 865,20; jānana n, 865,17; —
4.1.1: 882,13, 19, N^s si khrañ³; Abh 1173 a; jānana k a mfn,
Kev 643, Rūp 558, v. jānaka; jānana-tā f, Pj I 144,9, cf. Spk
II 232,3.
- jānapada [ts] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,21), IV 21 (= janapade
bhavo IV, 21).
- jānāti [ts, cf. ñāti, nāyati] 496,16, 827,6—8; fut. ñassati, jānissati
351,8, VI 64 (cf. paññāyihiti), opt. ñeyya 350,26, jaññā, jāniyā,
jāneyya 496,17, 834,19—21, VI 62—63, jānemu 839,10, ñassati,
aññasi, ajāni VI 64; jānat 169,10, 181,25—183,1 (664,23—665,3);
jānitum V 121; jānāpeti [cf. ñāpeti] Spk I 29,11, etc.
- ¹jāni- [-jāni Pāṇ V 4,134] f; jāni-patī [cf. jāyampatika] pl,
775,31, N^s mayā³ lañ³ lañ³ lañ³; III 78; Abh 242 a; (jāni-
patayo) 184,17—20, 194,16; v. Mp III 95,3.
- ²jāni [jyāni] f, Rūp 586; V 51; Abh 763 a (= jirapaṇ); — 2.1.3:
496,13, N^s rhup³ || dhana-.
- jānu [ts, cf. jāṇu, jaṇṇu] n, Rūp 635, Abh 276 d; jānuka n,
(A IV 102,5) || brahma-; jānutagga, v. jaṇṇutagga.
- jāpaka || attha- (¹jāpeti).
- jāpetāya [f: ²jāpeti] mfn, IV 78 (= jāpetum, dhana-jāpa-
nāya arahati IV, 78; Ps II 277,1—2).
- ¹jāpeti [*jāpayati : jā(tī) = jyāpayati : jyā(ni); cf. janeti] 485,28,
n. 13, N^s phrac ce.
- ²jāpeti [jyāpayati] 496,13, N^s rhup³ ce, yut ce.
- jāmātara [ts] m, VII 72 (= duhitupatī; Abh 247 c, Thī-a 269,3);
jāmātikasasura m pl, Spk I 345,28 (= dhītupatī + bha-
riyāpatī, pl).
- jāmava [ts] (mf)n, IV 141 (= jambuyā phalaṃ IV, 141; Abh
547 c.

¹jāyati [jāyate] 485,23—29, 838,23; 691,7, N^s phrac; 691,13, N^s phvā² (= bhvā²); jāyate gini I 53; jāyamāna [cf. jāññamāna] mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 264,4).

²jāyati [⊗ ts, Kṣīr p. 80,13; cf. jīyati] 344,23; 467,13(—22).

jāyattīna [jāyātva(na)] n, Rūp 371, p. 159,4; IV 60; jāyampa-
patika [jāyāmpatika n, jāya-patī, jāyampatī, *duet*; cf. jāyāpatī,
jāyampatī, jāmpatī, (tu)dampatī, jānipatī] m pl, 775,31; Spk II
103,23; jāyā [ts, cf. ¹jāni-] f, Rūp 644, p. 271,1; VII 141 (= bha-
riyā; Abh 237 a—d); 775,29; 198,13, N^s mayā²; Vin II 259,21;
jāyā-patī pl. ~ jāyāmpatika, III, 23 (p. 166,25); Abh 242 a.
jāra [ts] m, Abh 240 c (= upapati); V 45; jāraṭṭāna n, IV
60; jāri [>] f, Abh 238 b (= aticārīṇi); Vin II 259,21, etc.

jāla [ts] n, 563,17, N^s puik kvan; 787,1, N^s kvan; 536,16, 231,8;
Abh 216 d, 948 cd (= gavakkho, samūho), 521 b (= ānāyo) ||
maccha-, hema-; jālakā n, Abh 544 b, v. Sv 649,10—11, pl.
jālā [jvālā] f, 563,17—18, N^s mi² lhyam; Abh 35 ab; Jālā-ro-
ruva m, Spk I 81,22—26; jālāpeti ~ ²jāleti, Spk III 45,34.

Jāli m, 24,13, 199,19, 503,6.

jālin mfn, v. As 363,23—25 (v. jālini); — m, J II 178,21 (= ke-
vaṭṭo) ~ jālika [ts] m, Abh 670 cd, 514 a (= vāguriko); Rūp
360 ~ IV 30 (= jālena hato hantī ti vā); — mfn, (Kev 353,
Rūp 360) 787,1, n. 1; — Abh 378 a (= sannaddha); jālini
f, Abh 162 b.

¹jāleti [§ jālayati] 563,17, N^s mrac.

²jāleti [jvālayati, cf. jālapeti, jālita] Spk III 217,17, etc., jāleti,
v. Ja V 32,13, n. 13.

¹jāseti [§ (uj)jāsayati, Kṣīr p. 179,15] 566,18, N^s āhañ² chai.

²jāseti [§ (uj)jāsayati, Kṣīr p. 183,28] 566,28, N^s put khat.

-jī [-jīl] mfn || māra-, loka-.

jigimsati [ʔjigīṣati × jīhīṣati, cf. ²jigīsati] 822,29 (= haritum
icchatī), 827,23, n. 8, N^s choñ lui; V 4; jigimsā [>] f, V 4.

¹jigīsati [jigīṣati] 827,21—23 (N^s oñ lui); ²jigīsati ~ jigim-
sati, 827,23.

jiguccati [≠ jugupsate] 403,23, N^s cak chup, rvaṃ rhā, kai¹
rai¹; 822,11 (826,4, 827,30), N^s rvaṃ bhvay kai¹ rai¹; V 3, 78;
jiguccāna [>] n, — 2.1.3; 403,23, n. b, N^s rvaṃ rhā; —
(4.2); Abh 1200b; jiguccā [≠ jugupsā] f, V 50, 70; Abh 121b;

— 2.1.3: 558,³² N^s rvam ṛhā cak chup; jigucchisati [> desid. : jigucchati] V 73.

jig h a m s ā [jighāmsā] f, V 102.

jig h a c c h a t i [jighatsati] 822,²⁰ (= ghasitum icchati, N^s cā³ lui), 826,¹⁵ 827,²⁰; V 4; jig h a c c h ā [jighatsā] f, Rūp 585; V 4; Abh 468 a; jig h a c c h i t a mfn, Rūp 605 (p. 250,¹³); Ps I 150,¹².

jig h a ṇ ṇ ā ~ jaghañña, Abh 715 a, 1069 b; J V 24, n. 5.

†ji ṇ j a r o d a k a (n) J VI 563,⁷ (L^k; = siṃghāṭakaṃ, Ja; = †pa-dumakantaṃ, p†).

ji ṇ j u k a m, Abh 585 c (= guñjā); Paṭi-a 681,²⁹.

ji ṇ ṇ a [jirṇa] mfn, (Kev 583, Rūp 602) 855,² V 154; 540,³⁰—541,⁶ (jiṇṇamanusso: N^s lū ui); ji ṇ ṇ a k a mfn, Rūp 619 (p. 256,³⁵); Abh 254 b; Pj II 170,¹⁶.

j i t a [ts] mfn, 344,⁹—¹¹ (Rūp 608); 691,¹³, N^s oñ (ap); 58,¹⁰, ¹³; j i t a k a mfn, Ja II 172,¹, gp (E^c parājītā); †j i t a b b a o: jetabba, 495,³⁰; j i t a v a t mfn, 495,³⁰; 344,¹⁰, n. b; j i t ā - v i n mfn, 344,¹⁰, 495,³⁰ (N^s oñ prī); j i t i [ts] f, Abh 761 d; j i t - i n d r i y a mfn, 760,²⁵—²⁹, III 21; j i n a [ts] m, 344,⁹, N^s nhip nañ³; 495,²⁹, 496,⁴—¹², N^s bhurā³ (Abh 5 a); (Kev 560, Rūp 588) 850,¹⁴; VII 105 (= buddho) || (an)odhi-, (a)vipāka-, pacceka-; j i n a - p ā ṭ h a m, — 5.3.3.1: 315,⁵; J i n a - b u d d h i m, (Kev 554, Rūp 595) 849,⁹—¹⁰, V, 50 (p. 285,⁶—¹⁰); j i n a - m a t a n, — 5.3.3.1: 2,¹³, ¹⁵, 8,⁸; j i n a - v a c a n a n, — 5.3.3.1: 8,²⁷ (-ānurū-pato), 69,¹⁵, 844,⁷ (-ānurūpāni); Kc 52; — 7.1.2.2: 809,¹ (-ānuparo-dhena); j i n a - s ā s a n a n, 15,¹⁴; — (5.3.3.1): 20,⁸, 30,²⁵; †j i - n ā t i ~ jayati, 344,¹²—¹³, 495,²⁹, N^s oñ; 850,¹⁴ (N^s chai); V 23 (V, 23: ji jaye); j i n i y a t i 495,²⁹; j i t v ā n a Kc 566; j e t v ā (chetvā?) Rūp 624; j i t v ā (Kev 604, Rūp 624) 344,¹¹, j i n i t v ā (Rūp 624) 344,¹³.

²j i n ā t i [ts] 496,¹³, N^s rhum³, yut; 825,⁴.

j i n ē r i t a mfn, 428,²³.

j i m h a [jihma] mfn, 323,²², N^s gomut kok (As 151,¹⁹); Abh 709 b;

j i m h e y y a [≠ jaihma] n, v, Mp IV 103,²¹.

j i y ā [jyā, cf. jyā] f, Abh 388 c (= guṇo); Sv 207,²².

j i y y a t i ~ jirati, (593, n. f.) 593,¹⁰, 834,¹¹.

j i r u ṇ ā t i [§ ≠ jiriṇoti] 495,³, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

j i v h - a g g a [jihvāgra] n, — 1.1.1: 609,⁹, N^s lhyā phyā³; j i v h ā

- [jihvā] f, VII 222 (=rasanā; Abh 150 d); 198,3, 459,4, N^s lhyā || du-; jivhā-nittaddana [*jihvā-nitardana (-niṣṭardana), v. AV XIX 32,4 d] n, v. Sv 96,29; jivhā-majjha n, — 1.1.1: 609,8, N^s lhyā lay; jivhā-mathana [≠jihvonmathana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,29, n. 10; jivhōpagga n, — 1.1.1: 609,8, N^s lhyā phyā³ eñ¹ ani³.
- jīna [ts] mfn, 496,13—15, N^s rhup³, evan¹ ra; Rūp 615 (p. 254,11).
- jīmūta [ts] m, 877,2,4, N^s muigh³, 407,23; I 47 (I, 47, p. 28,28—29); Abh 47 c; — Abh 578 c (=devatādo).
- jīyati [≠jāyati, Kṣīr p. 80,13] 344,21—23, N^s kun khan³, prun³ ti³, pyak ci³; V 175.
- jīraka [ts] n, v. Mp III 253,11; -jīraka mfn || a- (CPD); ¹jīraṇa n, V 124; Abh 763 a (=jāni), — 2.1.3: Dhātup 252.
- ²jīraṇa n, 422,32 (N^s pvā³ khrañ³).
- ¹jīrati [jīryati, cf. jīyati (jīyati), jarati, v. jhīrati] 426,11, N^s ui mañ³; 834,11; 560,8; 593,9; V 124, 175.
- ²jīrati 422,31—32 (!), N^s pvā³.
- jīrāpeti [: ¹jīrati] V 124; Sv 317,12.
- jīva [ts] m(fn), 440,9, N^s asak; — jīvarukkhassa mūlaṃ Sp 898,1; — m, n, Abh 93 c, 1103 c; jīvaka m, Abh 594 d (=madhurako); Jīvaka m, Rūp 595; V 36 (cf. Mp I 399,12); jīvagāha(m), [ṣaṃmulā] V 64.
- jīva-jīvaka m, J VI 276,12 (metr.), etc. ~ jīvañjīva(ka) [ts] m, Sv 967,32, Abh 625 cd; jīvati [ts] 440,9, N^s asak rhañ; jīvatu bhavaṃ VI 10; jīvamāna ~ jīvāna, mfn, v. Ja III 353,26—29; jīvana mfn, Abh 188 a; n, Abh 445 b; — 2.1.3: 330,23, N^s asak mve³; jīvani f, Abh 594 c ~ jīvantī f, VII 76, Abh 594 c; Vin-vn 1349 b; jīvantī-puppha n, Sp 836,11; jīva-sumana(s) n, Abh 580 a (=japā); -jīvin [ts] mfn || dīgha-; jīvikā [ts] f, 440,9—10; Abh 445 b (=vutti); — 3.2.3: 786,7, 25—26, N^s asak mve³; jīvita [ts] n, 440,9, N^s asak; Abh 155 b.
- jūṇḡati [ṣ ts] 333,29, N^s krañ.
- jūṭṭha [juṣṭa] mfn, 854,8, N^s nhac sak (ap), mhī vai (ap); — 3.2.2: 785,18—19, 786,1.
- jūṇha [≠jyautsna] mfn; m, 504,1—3 (N^s la chan³ akhā), 825,12—13 (=sukkapakkho); [cf. dosinā] f, jūṇhā ratti 504,4—6, N^s la

- roñ nhañ¹ yhañ so ñañ¹; Abh 69 c, 917 a; juṇhā [≠jyotsnā] f, 198,16, N^s la roñ; VII 223 (=candapabbhā; Abh 54 c, 917 a).
- juti [dyuti] f, 362,2—4, (=āloko, N^s aroñ; = siri, N^s asare; Abh 54 d); 764,5—7; 395,25 (=rasmi; Abh 64 b); — 2.1.3: 475,24, 27 (=sobhā, N^s tañ¹ tay); -jutika mfn || mahā; jutin-dhara mfn, v. Bv-a 241,10; jutimat mfn, 145,13, N^s aroñ rhi; 793,16; instr. jutimatā J V 405,13, nom. jutimā Sn 539 c.
- juhati Sn 1046 a ~ juhōti [ts, cf. havati] 826,21, N^s pūjo²; 865,19; ptc. g. sg. jūhato [≠juhvataḥ] Sn 428 b; hotum ~ juhōtum, Rūp 621 (p. 257,30—31); hūyati 860,17.
- ¹juḷati [§ juḍati, v. Ksīr p. 146,28; cf. joḷati] 460,28, N^s svā³.
- ²juḷati [§ juḍati, Ksīr p. 149,35] 461,2, N^s bhvai¹ (o: phvai¹).
- jūta [dyūta] n, Abh 531 b (=ketavap); v. Sv 85,15—16; jūta-kāra m, Abh 531 cd (=dhutto).
- jūsati [§ jūṣati] 442,17, N^s űhañ³ chai.
- je 895,2—3; Abh 1139 b; v. Ps II 99,7—11, ib. III 297,1—3.
- jeguccha [: jeguechiya=sekha : sekhiya, v. CPD asekha; cf. jeguechiya] mfn, 774,6 (jiguccha!), N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay (so); jeguechiñ [>] mfn, 403,24 (N^s cak chup bhvay so min³ ma=f : jeguccha!), v. Sp 134,27—135,9 (jeguechitā f, ib. 135,7); jeguechiya ~ jeguccha, J II 437,20 (v. l. jigucchiya).
- jeṭṭha [jyeṭṭha] mfn, (Kev 264, Rūp 375) 686,10 (N^s athū³ sa phrañ¹ kri³), IV 147 (Abh 694 c); jeṭṭham jeṭṭham anuppavesaya I 54 (I, 54, p. 33,20—26); Jeṭṭha(māsa) [Jyaṣṭha] m, Rūp 362 (p. 153,35); 583,18, N^s nayun (=nayum) la (Abh 75 a, 918 a); jeṭṭhaka m, Abh 920 b (gāma-jeṭṭhaka), jeṭṭhakatara mfn, Sv 162,24; jeṭṭhabbatika [: Jyeṣṭhāvrata] m, Sp 596,12 (=Kalidevīvata-niyutto, Kalidevī ti Sirīdeviyā jeṭṭhā, etc., Sp-t), Vin-vn 404 cd; Jeṭṭhamūla ~ Jeṭṭha, IV 14 (v. 359,19); ¹Jeṭṭhā o: Kalidevī, v. jeṭṭhabbatika; ²Jeṭṭhā [Jyeṣṭhā(nakṣatra)] f, 359,19, N^s Jeṭṭha; Rūp 362 (p. 153,35).
- Jeta [<] m, 344,10 (v. Jetavana); jetar [ts] m, 344,10; 495,29, 496,3—4; Rūp 559; 139,10 (N^s cī tat : cetā); jetabba ~ jeyya, v. 495,30; Abh 1022 ab; Jeta-vana n, 96,3, 242,18, 711,2; ¹jeti ~ ¹jīnāti ~ jayati, 344,6, N^s oñ, V 90; fut. aor. v. jessati, ajesi; jetum (Kev 564, Rūp 622) 851,4;—3.2.3 : 787,16.
- Jet'-uttara(nagara) n, 703,9; Abh 201 c.
- jena [jaina] mfn, 369,16, N^s mrat evā bhurā³ eñ¹; Jenadatti,

- Jenadattika, Jenadattiya [Jainadatti, etc.] m, (Kev 349, Rūp 353) 784,18—19; IV 34.
- Jenta [jayanta] m, — 8.8.1,8: Th 111.
- jemati [ts, Kṣīr p. 40,22—23; v. Amg jemai, jemaṇa(ga)] 411,23, N^s cā³.
- jeyya [jeya, jayya; cf. jetabba, jayya] mfn, 495,30; V 28; Abh 379 d, 1022 b.
- jeyyas [jyāyas × jye(ṣṭha)] mfn, (Kev 265, Rūp 376) 686,10, IV 147; Abh 1022 b.
- jevanīya (mf)n, v. Mp IV 54,2.
- ¹jēsati [ṣ jeṣati, v. Kṣīr p. 56,3—6] 442,27, N^s svaṇ³ loṇ³.
- ²jēsati [jeṣate, Kṣīr p. 51,14] 447, 23, N^s lā³ ~ ¹jessati 447,24—27; 319,13—15.
- ²jessati [fut. jeṣyati, jayisyati; v. jeti] (~jayissati) Vv 312 cd.
- jehati [ṣ jehate, v. Kṣīr p. 52,28—31] 458,12, N^s ā³ thut.
- jotaka [dyotaka] mfn, — (2.1.3); 6.0.3: 51,6 || a- (817,30, 818,1), attha-.
- ¹jotati [ṣ jotate, v. Kṣīr p. 10,29—32] 362,1, N^s chui min¹.
- ²jotati [dyotate] 362,2—8, N^s thvaṇ³ pa; 468,6, N^s taṇ¹ tay; v. Bv-a 100,24; jotana (mfn, Kev 535, Rūp 577); — (2.1.3); 6.0.3: tadatthajotananattham 734,14, 18, 23; jotaniya mfn, IV, 65 (p. 230,8); (jotalati [²jotati × ²jalati] v. vijjotalati); jotin [>] mfn, sila- ... guṇa-jotino (g. sg) 1,9; joti(s) [jyotiṣ, n] mf, 362,2—8; (Rūp 663) 184,4, N^s mī³; 334,6 (=aggi), 329,31 (=nakkhattam; Abh 884 cd); sakalam jotim adhite III 90; f, sabbā jotiyo Ud-a 149,32; (joti-)jotiparāyaṇa mfn, 362,6—7; Joti-pāla m, 743,12—13, joti-pāsāṇa m, Sv 965,17—19, Paṭi-a 677,25—34; jotimat [≠ jyotiṣmat] mfn, Sn 348 d; joti-rasa [≠ jyotīrasa] m(fn), J V 207,30, Vv 968 d; — m, 873,3, N^s jotiras; joti-sattha n, 504,17, N^s joti kyam³ atat; Abh 110 ab; joteti [dyotayati] 362,2—3, N^s thvaṇ³ pa ce; — (6.0.3): 101,25—26, 125,8, N^s thvaṇ³.
- josati [≠ juṣate] 453,29, N^s nhac sak, mhī vai; ¹joseti [ṣ joṣayati] 504,2, 825,12.
- ²joseti [ṣ joṣayati, Kṣīr p. 189,16] 568,7 (N^s kram: †paritakkana).
- jolati ~ ¹julati, 460,28.
- joleti [ṣ joḍayati] 569,10, N^s amhum¹ pru (o: ¹pesana).
- jyā ~ jiyā, Abh 388 c.

Jh

[jh] jhīrati; [kṣ] jhāma, ²jhāyati;

— jjh: [jjh] ujjhita, [rjh] nijjhara, [dhy] vijjhati, (nij)-jhāyati,
— vañjha.

jhañkāra [ts] m, Mhbv 99,20.

jhajjhati [ṣ jharjhati] 350,23, N^s chai re³, khrim³ khrok.

jhajjharī ~ jajjharī, Abh 598 d.

(jhaṭati ~ jaṭati, Dhātup 96).

jhatta [: jhāpita = vijñapta : vijñāpita] mfn, 550,24, N^s pū pan;

jhatvā S I 41,16, n. 4 (= vadhivā Spk, pt; Ja IV 58,2, J IV 253,14); jhapāpeti 550,26, n. n.

jhamati [ṣ ts] 411,22, N^s cā³.

jhaya (m), v. Ja II 334,16—17, n. 29; jhayālu [Amg dhayā o: dhvaja] mfn, v. Ja II 334,15 (v. l.).

jhara [ts, v. nijjhara] m, 922,27, N^s toñ kyok ca sañ nhuik re cī³ rā; jharāsaya mfn, o: darī-saya, v. Bv-a 101,18; jharī [ts] f ~ jhara, 922,28.

jhallikā [≠ jhillikā] f, Abh 646 b (= cīrī).

jhasa [jhaṣa] m, Abh 671 b.

jhasati [ṣ jhaṣati] 442,16, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

jhasā [jhaṣā] f, Abh 588 c (= nāgabalā).

jhāṭala [ts] m, Abh 563 d (= goliso).

*jhāti ~ ¹jhāyati [Amg jhiyāi], jhā[yā]mi, S I 123,9 (metr.); jhāna [dhyāna] n, 350,4; 550,23, N^s jhān; Rūp 583; Abh 171 b; jhānapasuta mfn, 492,4 (nom. pl., N^s jhān nhuik yhañ kun ā³ thut kun); v. paṭhama-jjhānika-, Spk III 117,16—18.

jhāpana n, Spk I 236,21; jhāpita ~ jhatta, 550,24; jhāpeti [caus.: ²jhāyati] 550,25 (N^s pū loñ).

jhāma [≠ kṣāma, v. ²jhāyati] mfn, Ja I 405,20 (manam upakūlito = thokena jhāmo, addha-jjhāmakō); Ud-a 171,12.

jhāyaka m, D III 94,14; ¹jhāyati [dhyāyati cf. jhiyāyati (Amg jhiyāi, Pischel § 280)] 350,3—20, N^s kram; 833,22, N^s rhu.

²jhāyati [≠ Amg jhiyāi Pischel § 326; ≠ kṣāyati (+ dhyāyati; śleṣa Mvu II 47,17)] 350,21—22, N^s tok thvan³ tañ¹ tay (dīpo), tok loñ (dārūni).

¹jhāyana [cf. jhāna] n, 350,4—9; ²jhāyana n, o: jalana, 350,22.

jhāyīn mfn, 350,5, 10—11, N^s rhu le¹, jhān rhi; jhāyīka mfn, Spk I 292,35.

jhāvuka [ts] m, Abh 561 c (=piculo).

jhiyāyati ~ jhāyati, Th 466 d (cf. 414 d ~ 415 a).

jhīrati [jhīryati, Kṣīr p. 123,24; cf Amg jhijjai (≠ kṣīyate, Pischel § 326)] Vin I 237,34 (Sp [1098,1—2] C^e).

Ñ

[ñ = m + c(h) j(h)] siñcati, bhuñjati, vaḷañjati, añchati; — ññ [jñ] ²añña, (viñ)ñāyati, [ny] puñña, [ny] ¹añña, Viñjha, ānañca — tañ ñeva; gañchiti, lañchana, piñcha; ñh [śn] pañha, [*mhy] kathañ hi.

-(ñ)ña [-jña cf. -ñū] mfn || ¹a-ñña, manu-ñña, ratta-ñña, vaṃsa-ñña. ñatta [-jñatva] n, 350,27, 351,4—5 (N^s si khrañ³); 812,24 (N^s atat pañā limmā kyvam³ kyañ, si mrañ mbvam³ ti³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac).

¹ñatti [jñapti] f, 350,28, N^s si khrañ³.

²ñatti [≠ jñāpayati, Kṣīr p. 66,11—21] 351,16—21 (=māreti, etc.), N^s sat, se ce, nhac sak ce, thak ce.

ñatvā, v. ²ñāti.

ñanta [nyanta, cf. nyanta] n, (Abh 706 c, C^e ñattam); ñante J V 26,6, n. 6; ib. 486,13, n. 6 (=santike Ja).

ñamati [v. Kṣīr p. 40,14—23] 411,22, N^s cā³.

ñassati [jñāsyati] VI 64.

ñāṇa [jñāna] n, 351,1; 865,12 (Kev 643); 236,6, 239,2—3 (Abh 153 ab); ñāṇena, ñāṇasmim pasanno, etc. II 37; — 2.1.3: 358,16, 362,21, 390,1, 485,13, 498,4, N^s si (khrañ³); — m, (Kev 643) 865,9, N^s si tat || paccavekkhaṇa-, sabbaññutā-; ñāṇagajjana n, 345,29, N^s ñāṇ phrañ¹ krum³ vā (khrañ³); ñāṇa-gamana n, 315,2—16, N^s ñāṇ phrañ¹ si (khrañ³), phrac (khrañ³), rok khrañ³; ñāṇa-dassana n, 444,13, 445,20—32, N^s ñāṇ amrañ; Abh 794 a—d; ñāṇa-bhūta mfn, 554,26, 555,11—12; ñāṇavat mfn, Spk II 21,4; ñāṇa-sota n, 492,(9), 13; ñāṇin mfn, Rūp 384; 188,18. ñāta [jñāta] mfn, V 121; (act.) Kev 559, 850,12; 144,2—20; ñātar [jñātr] m, Rūp 559; 139,10, 144,2—16, N^s si tat; ñātaka [jñātaka] m, 350,27, 351,2, N^s amyui³; 496,18—19; ñātabba [jñātavya, cf. ñeyya] mfn, (Kev 546, Rūp 542, p. 228,1) 848,4; ¹ñāti [jñāti] m, 350,27, 351,1—2; 496, 18—19; 184,9, N^s amyui³; ²ñāti ~ jānāti, 350,28, 351,1; ñatvā Rūp 625; (ñātayya) ñāteyya ~ ñeyya, (Kev 543, Rūp 542, p. 228,1) 847,20.

ñāpaka [jñāpaka] m(fn), — (7.1.3.3. B): V 170 (V, 170, p. 339,18—19); V, 124 (p. 323,15); I, 1 (p. 7,19); ñāpana [jñāpana] n, Abh 1058 b (=viññatti); — 7.1.3.3. B: 114,2; V, 166 (p. 337,32); ñāpayitar~ñāpetar, Rūp 559; ñāpiyati 481,5, N^s si ce ap; ñāpetar m, Rūp 559 (p. 235,7); ñāpeti [jñāpayati, cf. jānāpeti, v. paññāpeti 550,15, n. 6] 351,6, 550,10 (N^s si ce); — 7.1.3.3. B: 134,19—24, 782,27; I 1 (I, 1, p. 7,17—20).

ñāya [nyāya, v. nyāyya] m, ñāyena (=yoniso) 804,6; v. Spk II 73,3—6, etc.; — (7.3.2.1.(2): paribhāsā) 'vidhilope vidhilakkhaṇan' ti ñāyena V, 95 (p. 313,26—27); appānaṃ bahutā-ñāye (v. 634,4—7) gahite sati 363,22, N^s kharā ā³ phrañ¹ nañ so thī-saddā tui¹ eñ¹ myā³ so itthī-saddā eñ¹ aphrac tañ³ hū so asaṇ¹ sañ so²; ñāya-gantha m, Paṭi-a 632,20, 635,8.

ñāyati [jñāyate, cf. nāyati, ñeyyati] 496,16—17; 839,6; Rūp 542; V 138; ñāyate 1,2, N^s si ap; — 6.0.3: 447,18—19.

ñāya-siddha mfn, — 7.1.3.3. D: 717,19, N^s asaṇ¹ ā³ phrañ¹ prī³.

ñāsa [nyāsa, cf. nyāsa] m, — 7.3.3.1: v. Mukhamattadīpanī. -(ñ)ñū [: jñā : jñā=gū : gā : ga=khū : -khā, cf. -(ñ)ñā] mfn, V 41 || (a)kata-, kāla-, vi-, sabba-.

¹ñeyya ... ñeyyum [jñeyāt, jñāyāt, cf. jaññā] 350,26.

²ñeyya [jñeya, cf. ñāteyya, ñātabba] mfn, 496,19—23; (Kev 546, Rūp 542) 848,4; 723,12.

ñeyyati~ñāyati, 839,4—6.

ñeyya-patha m, — 6.0.2: 604,28—30, N^s ñeyya-akroṇ³.

T

[t] taṃkita, paṭa (: paḷaccara), kīṭa, kūṭa, [(r)t] kaṭa (: kata), uddhaṭa (: uddhita), vaṇṭa; [(r) .. t-] paṭigata (: patirūpa); tt [tt] paṭṭa, paṭṭana, taṭ-ṭikā; [rt] vaṭṭati (: vattati).

taṃ [v. ṭaṃ] Ja I 287,25.

taṅka [ts] m, Abh 393 d (=pāsāpa-dāraṇaṃ); taṅkita [<] mfn, v. Spk I 302,9—14; (¹taṅketi [^{*}taṅkayati]).

²taṅketi [ṣ taṅkayati, Ksīr p. 177,27] 521,27, n. i.

ṭalati [ṣ ts] 438,2, N^s (velamba:) tvai rvai chvai.

ṭikā [ts] f, — 5.3.3.3. B: 326,5—6, N^s aṭṭhakathā eñ¹ anak kui si kroṇ³ phrac so kyam³; 467,2, N^s ṭikā kyam³; 818,23 (taṭṭikā), 906,30, Gv 60,12 || anu-, abhidhamma- (640,19), abhinava-, culla-

nava-, navānu-, porāṇa-, majjhima-, mahā-, mūla-, suttanta-;
 ṭikā-kāra m, 818,27; Rūp 549; ṭikā-kāraka m, 748,20; ṭikā-
 cariya m, 115,27; ṭikā-naya m, 906,23, 28; ṭikīyati 326,5.

ṭulati [§ ≠ ṭvalati] 438,2 (N^s v. ṭalati).

ṭekati [§ ts] 326,5, 467,2 (N^s svā³ lā).

-ṭṭha [-stha] mfn || atra-, jala-, tatra-, pabbata-, phala-, bhumma-;
 -ṭṭhaka [>] mfn || ubbha-, tatra-; -ṭṭhāyin (Spk I 9,14, II
 143,20), -ṭṭhitika mfn || āhāra- (Pj I 76,22), kappa-, cira- (Spk
 II 322,9).

Th

[th] kaṭhina, jaṭhara, kaṇṭha; [st] dāṭhā, veṭheti; [(r)th]
 paṭhavī, [(r) ... th] paṭhama; ṭṭh [rth] ¹aṭṭha, [st] ²aṭṭha,
¹⁻²diṭṭha, puṭṭha, eṭṭhi, ¹oṭṭha; [sth] chaṭṭha, seṭṭha, ²oṭṭha,
 tiṭṭhati niṭṭhita, — ṭhita, ṭhāna, ṭhāti.

ṭham ~ tam, Vibh-a 476,18 (v. dham).

ṭhakati [≠ stakati] 322,21, n. c, N^s ṇhan³ chai, thi pā³, svā³.

ṭhatvā [≠ sthitvā, cf. (uṭ)thāya, adhiṭṭhitvā, adhiṭṭhahitvā]
 354,5; (+ ṭhatvāna) V 115; — 7.3.3.3: 699,3—701,15; 734,32—
 735,21; 684,13—685,2; ṭhapana n, Ja I 99,8 (agghaṭṭhapanam);
 ṭhapanā f, v. Sv 294,20, Vibh-a 492,4, Sp 418,24, 27 (= appanā),
 ib. 421,25 (28); — 5.3.2.3: Kv-a 9,15—33; ṭhapaniya mfn, v. Sv
 567,18 (30 : ṭhapetabba); ṭhapita mfn, — 7.1.2.2: 842,2; ṭha-
 peti [≠ sthāpayati, cf. thapeti] — 7.1.3.3. D: (842,2); ṭhassati
 [sthāsyati, cf. tiṭṭhissati] 354,3; ṭhassat, ṭhassamāna, V 68;
 -ṭhahati || upaṭṭhahati, saṇṭhahati; ṭhāti [sthāti, cf. tiṭṭhati]
 353,29; (Kev 470, Rūp 477) 827,5, V 176; ṭhāna [sthāna] n,
 (Kev 550, Rūp 583) 354,6—17 (Abh 846 ab); 479,18—19 (N^s
 tañ khrañ³); — 2.1.3: 438,3; — 1.1.1: 604,2—3, 8—13, (607,6, 9),
 608,1, 22—27, 609,1—2, 613,20; — 7.0.2: 683,4—6; 620,16; — 7.3.2.3:
 620,20, 635,26, 650,19, 651,1 781,7, 806,13, 807,12, 874,15—24 || tam-,
 niggaha-; ṭhānantara-gati f, — 1.2.3: 635,15—17; cp. 834,7;
 ṭhānaso (Rūp 404) 804,6, N^s khaṇa khrañ³ (phrañ¹); ṭhāniz
 [sthānin] m(fn), — 7.3.1. C (6): 724,11; I, 37 (p. 24,30); ṭhāniya
 mfn || vicikicchā- (etc., Spk III 140,29—141,5); ¹thāyati ~ ṭhāti,
 479,18—22.

²thāyati [v. Ksīr p. 80,4 × 80,33!] 354,19, n. 11, N^s rac pat.

³thāyati [≠ styāyati, cf. ²thiyati, thāyati] 468,1, N^s chui mrañ,
 poñ³ cu.

ṭhāyīn [sthāyin] mfn, 479,18 || kappa-, gocara-; ṭhita [sthita] mfn, 354,7, 479,18; (Kev 590, Rūp 604) 855,25, V 115; Rūp 617 (p. 255,19—21); — n, Rūp 608; ṭhitaka mfn, D II 17,26; ṭhitavat mfn, Rūp 604; 765,18; ṭhiti [sthiti] f, 354,8, 8, 16, 479,18; (Kev 590, Rūp 604) 855,25 || dhamma-; ṭhiti-bhāgiya mfn, Rūp 363 (p. 155,2).

ṭhibbati [sthīvyatī, cf. ṭhevati] 489,11, (N^s nidassana : ṇhvan pra).

¹ṭhīyati [sthīyate] 834,2, V 17; ṭhiyissamānaṃ V 68.

²ṭhīyati [≠styāyate × sti(na), v. thīna; cf. ³ṭhāyati] 354,18, N^s chui, poṇ³ cu.

ṭhevati [≠sthīvati × (ti)ṣṭheva, cf. ṭhibbati] 440,7 (N^s pra).

D

[d] caṇḍa, piṇḍa, muṇḍa — āme(ṇ)ḍita;

[d] (ḍīna), ḍasati, ḍahati;

ḍḍ [rd] chaḍḍeti.

ḍaṃsa [≠ḍaṃśa] m, Abh 645 b (=piṇḍalamakkhikā; Nidd I 484,21, Pj II 101,22); ḍaṃsati ~ ḍasati, Spk I 132,25, etc., aḍaṃsi Vv 892 d, cf. aḍaṇchi; ḍaṃsa-makasa n. sg, III 23; ḍaṃsāpeti Spk I 132,23; ḍaṃseti, v. J VI 193,20.

ḍayati ~ ḍeti, 355,25.

ḍayhati [≠dahyate] Ap 559,18, etc.; ḍahati ~ ¹ḍahati, 457,16—18, N^s loṇ; V 127; ḍahala ~ ḍāhāla, 921,11.

ḍasati [≠daṣati, ḍaṃsati, cf. ḍaṃsati; ḍasati : daṭṭha = ḍahati : daḍḍha] M I 133,37, etc.

ḍāka [Amg ḍāga; cf. sāka] m, Abh 459 a; v. Sp 1103,5—6; ḍāka-rasa m, v. Sp 1102,18—20.

ḍāpeti [§ ≠dampayati, Kṣīr p. 179,22] 553,14, N^s poṇ³ cu.

ḍāha [≠dāha, cf. dāha] m, V 127; ṭḍāhāla [cf. ḍahāla] n, 921,11, n. g, N^s loṇ khraṇ³, (v. sk. Ḍāhāla!).

ḍīna [ts] mfn, 479,23; V 151 (ḍīnavat ib.); ḍiyati [ḍiyate, diyati] 479,23; ḍemāna [<] mfn, ib., N^s pyaṃ; ¹ḍeti [ḍayate, cf. ḍayati] 355,25—26, N^s pyaṃ, svā³; v. ¹ḍepeti.

²ḍeti [v. uḍḍeti, oḍḍeti] 355,27—356,3, N^s pac, loṇ, kro².

ḍepati [§ ≠ḍipati, Kṣīr p. 149,19—20] 404,15, N^s kun khan³, pac.

¹ḍepeti [≠ḍāyayati; diyati : ḍepeti = khīyati : khepeti] v. uḍḍepeti.

²ḍepeti [§ ≠dimpayati Kṣīr p. 179,22] 553,14, N^s poṇ³ cu.

³ḍepeti [§ ḍepayati, Kṣīr p. 179,26] 553,10, n. e, N^s kun khan³.

ḍemāna [ḍayamāna] mfn, v. ḍayati, ¹ḍeti.

Dh

- [dh] sahoḍha (: vūlha);
— ḍdh [rdh] vaḍḍheti, — kaḍḍhati.

N

- [ṇ] maṇi, viṇā, guṇa; [(r)ṇ] anaṇa, iṇa, āvuṇoti; [ṇ] nāṇa, pheṇa, saṇikaṇ, — sakkuṇāti, etc., v. 825,1—5, V 23—24; [jñ] āṇā;
— ṇṇ [rṇ] paṇṇa, tiṇṇa, puṇṇa, — ruṇṇa; ṇh [ṣṇ] taṇhā, tiṇha, uṇha.
ṇvādi [≠ uṇādi] m. pl., V 69, 158; Nvādi-vutti f. = VII 1—229.

T

- [t] tapati, patati, kukkuṭasampātika (: -sampādika); trasta, utrāsa, atra, ratnāni (: ratana); tyamhi (: carahi), tvam (: tam, tuvam), gihitva (etc., 791, n. 10); hitvā; [-d-] Ceti, kusīta (: kosajja), parisatiṃ (: pārisajja), yāvat-āyuka, Yamataggi, jagat-ogadha, tasmāt iha, — jaṇṇutaggha; t ... ch [c-ch] tikicchati, t...k [k...(r)k] takkola;
— tt [tt] ¹samatta (: samādinna), ¹citta, ³vutta (: vaṭṭa); [-t] ¹vutta, ¹mutta, vivitta; ¹sutta, ²vutta, ²samatta; vattati (: vaṭṭati), kattum (: kātum); [t·] attan (: ātuman); chatta (870,18—30), ²citta (: citra), ²sutta, ²mutta, ²satta (: -sattava), alasatta(na) (: gihitva), ²tam (: tvam), — ettaka, ettāva (889, n. 8).
tad [ts: sa, sā, tam ... teṣām] mfn, 266,22, N² thui (sū); 267,5, 274,21—276,22; II 48, 55, 56, 131, 134, 135; yo so ... eso so ...so ayam 296,6—14; ¹tam [tad] (246,4), 890,32, 893,5; v. tam-rūpa, etc. ²tam- [tvad-] v. tam-saraṇa, tam-dipa; tam [tvām, cf. tuvam] v. tvam; tañ karoti ... tam pāti I 41, tad alam I 44, tañ ñeva, tañ hi I 42, ta-y-idam I 44.
tam yathā [tad yathā, cf. seyyathā (pi)] — 7.3.3.3: 696,8; 691,12; 461,15.
tam-rāsaḥ m, 788,26; tamrūpātidesa m, — 7.1.3.3.D: Rūp 120 p. 39,(26), 28.

*tāṃsati [§ ≠ tāṃsayati] 442,2, n. b. (N^s vāsati: tan³ chā chañ).
 taṃ-sadisa [cf. taggatika] mfn, 750,6; tāṃsabhāv(at)âtidesa
 m, — 7.1.3.3.D: Rûp 120 (p. 39,26).

taṃ-saraṇa [tvad+śaraṇa] mfn, III 97 (III, 97).

taṃ-sahacara-bhāvena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,9.

*tāṃseti [§ tāṃsayati, Kṣīr p. 186,36] 567,12 (N^s tūṃseti: chui).
 taka n, (taka-paṇṇi f, taka-patti f), v. Vjb ad Sp 837,27,
 1090,9; cf. (†takka?) Mmd 667 p. 510,25—26.

takati [§ ts] 322,1, N^s rhvañ pra prup³ ray.

†takka [takra] n, Abh 500 d (=mathitam), 501 a.

²takka [≠ tarku] (m), v. Sp 935,6—9; ³takka [tarka] m, 520,19—24,
 N^s akraṃ; 504,19, N^s Tak kyam³ atat || atakkāvacara, samāna-

†takka m, Abh 998 b (=sūcīphalam).

tak-kattar [tad+kartṛ] m, (Kev 529) 845,7, N^s thui amhu kui
 pru tat; ¹tak-kara m(fn), (Rûp 554) 845,2—3; Sv 400,11, etc.

²takkara [=Amg ≠ taskara] m, Abh 522 a (=coro; Ja IV 432,
 14—15).

takkala n, (1) (Kev 667) 872,11 (N^s sac pañ eñ¹ ace³); (2) v. Ja
 IV 46,11 (=piṇḍālu-kanda); takkala-gandha m, — 2.1.3: 403,25,
 N^s sac ce³ eñ¹ anam¹.

takkārī [tarkārī] f, Abh 573 b (=vejāyantikā; Am-k II 4,63 ed);
 Thī 297 a (v. ll.: †ukkāhārī=aggilaṭṭhi Thī-a C^e, kakkārī=
 kumbhaṇḍalatā, id.); v. dhanu (2).

takkin [tarkin, cf. takkika] m, v. Sv 106,15—23 (ib. 114,24 ...
 115,9); takkika [*tārkika] m(fn), Rûp 360 (p. 150,13); takkita
 [¹takketi] mfn, 866,11.

tak-kiriyā [tat-kriyā Kṣīr p. 197,27] f, 327,23; taṃkiriyāca-
 raṇena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,10.

¹takketi [tarkayati] 520,19, N^s kraṃ.

²takketi 522,13, N^s chui.

takkoṭaka [kārkōṭaka, v. Pj I 58,5] m pl, (kimayo) Vm 258,30
 tārkōṭaka nam paṇuvahu, sn).

takkola [ts; cf. kakkola] n, VII 194 (=kolakam; Abh 304 b),
 Sp 837,5 (Vin-vn 1357 d).

takkhati [§ tvakṣati] 330,2, N^s coñ¹ rhok.

ta-gaṇa [ts= — — —] m, — 8.0: Vutt 5.

tagara [ts] n, 231,1, N^s toñ calap; Abh 147 b.

tag-gatika mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 138,12, (514, n. 4), 750,6; 680,21, 690,18;

- tag-guṇa-saṃviññāṇa mfn, — 5.2.3: (bahubhihi) 760,3—10... 761,2, III, 21 (p. 158,27—28).
- taggha [tad+(g)ha; v. yagghe, tad imgha] 895,22, 23; 90,26, N^s cañ cac koṇ³ kun (scil. bojhaṅgā); Abh 1140 c (ekamsena Spk III 175,13).
- taggha [-daggha] mfn || jaṇṇu- (IV 48, 49); tagghati [§ ≠ daṃghati Kṣīr p. 18,24] 334,23, N^s coṇ¹ rhok.
- taṃkati [§ (ā)taṃkati] 322,2, N^s chaṇ³ rai ŋrui ŋraṇ paṇ pan³ cvā asak rhaṇ, kyaṇ nā.
- taṃ-kiriyā f, v. tak-kiriyā.
- taṅgati [§ ts] 333,16, N^s svā²; taṅgana n, ib.
- taca [pl. tvacaḥ] m, 335,28, 909,3, N^s are, akhok, akhvaṃ; Abh 1109 b (=cammam, vakkalam); Vm 251,20—252,2; tacati [§ tvacati] 335,28, N^s coṇ³ rhok; *tacana [tvacana Kṣīr p. 54,16] n, — 2.1.3: 330,2 (n. b), N^s coṇ¹ rhok; taca-sāra [tvak-sāra, tvaci-sāra] m(fn), Abh 600 a (=veṇu; Spk I 137,7—8).
- *tacca [Amg, etc.] ~tatiya, yāva-tatiyaṃ (— ~ —) Sn 1116 c.
- taccati 335,24, N^s ṇaṇ³ (o : ṇhaṇ³) chai put khat sat.
- ¹taccha [tathya, cf. tathiya (tathiva)] mfn, 624,12—13, N^s mhan; 863,16; n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,26 = tathābhāvo); I 48 (=tathassa bhāvo I, 48, p. 29,31).
- ²taccha [takṣan] m: (Taccha-sūkara, v. Ja IV 344,1—6); tacchaka [takṣaka] m, 344,3, N^s rve smā³; Tacchako sappo III 11 (III, 11, p. 153,28—154,18); tacchati [tāṣṭi, takṣnoti, takṣati] 344,3, N^s rve; tacchitvā Sv 714,8 ~ tacchetvā Ja I 201,11.
- taj-ja [ts] mfn, (paññatti) 714,15, n. 15.
- tajjati [tarjati, v. tajjeti] 345,20, N^s khrim³ khrok, moṇ³ mai; tajjana [tarjana] n, — 2.1.3: 335, n. b; 350,23, N^s khrim³ khrok; tajjanā f, Vv 565 b; tajjanī [tarjanī] f, Abh 266 d; tajjanīya-kamma n, v. Mp II 164,32—34, etc.
- tajjārī f, Vibh-a 343,20; Abh 194 c (=chattimsa aṇū), Vibh-a 343,24—25.
- tajjeti [tarjayate, -ti] 530,23, N^s khrim³ khrok.
- tañcati [§ t(v)añcati] 335,19, N^s svā³.
- taññate [tanyate (: tanoti), cf. tāyati, taniyyati] V 139.
- taṭa [ts] m, n, taṭī f, 254,20, 352,18—19, N^s kam³ pā³ || giri- (352,18), nadī-; taṭati [§ ts] 352,18, N^s tak.

- tatātataṭāyati 285,13.
 taṭī f, v. taṭa.
 taṭṭaka [v. Turner-N ¹tāt] (m, n), Vin-vn 753 b, etc.; taṭṭikā f, v. Sp 776,5.
 taṃ-ṭhāna n, — (3.2.2): 790,15; tad assa ṭhānaṃ 789,27; taṃ-ṭhānavasena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,7.
 taṇḍati [§ taṇḍate] 356,18, N^s thui² kyaṇ¹.
 taṇḍula [ts] m, VII 193 (=vīhisāro); 94,26, N^s chan; taṇḍulika m, Rūp 360 (p. 150,30); taṇḍuliya [ts] m, Abh 1132 a~ taṇḍuleyya m, Abh 594 b (=appa)māriso; taṇḍuleyyaka m, Sp 835,11; 832,29 (=eṇḍa-kuha, Vjb).
 Taṇhaṃ-kara m, 517,15—19 (Kev 527, Mmd p. 410,19); taṇhā [tṛṣṇā, cf. taṣiṇā] f, 503,28, N^s sip (khraṇ³), 825,11—12; VII 223 (=lobho); 634,6; 198,1; taṇhāyati [>] 822,26; taṇhīyati Vm 544,22 (v. S II 13, n. 8); taṇhāluka [v. 790,18; Rūp 369, p. 156,20—23] mfn, Ja II 278,22 (=taṇhāya abhibhūto, pt).
 tata [ts : tanoti] mfn, Rūp 615 (p. 254,22), V 110; ṭtatar [§ tanṭr] m, 139, n. f; taṭi [ts] f, Rūp 586 (p. 244,19=tananam).
 ṭtatatthā 805,13—17, v. tathattā.
 tatiya [≠tṛṭiya, cf. *tatiya, *taicca, Amg tacca Pischel § 449] mfn, 796,17—23; IV 55 (III 113—114); — 1.1.3: 607,25, 608,6; tatiyā [tṛṭiyā] f, — 3.3.3; 5.1.1.3: 60,8, 28 (32), 642,7, cf. Index D ¹nā, ²hi; karaṇe tatiyā (Ke 288, 317^{GHXQT}, Rūp 83, 287^A) 718,4—721,2, 730,16—24, 733,18—19 (733,28—735,21); 705,16, 723,16; II 18—23, 32—33, 42; 125; tatiyatthe 697,15, 717,1, 725,12, 733,14 ... 27, 804,1—7, II 143; — 4.2.2: 893,23; tatiyā-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1: 755,16—21, 659,26—28; *tatiya~tatiya, v. Pj II, Index, p. 699,35.
 tato [tataḥ] 680,26; 890,31, 891,11; III 77 (III, 77, p. 187,12; IV 107); tato va I 27; tato-nidānaṃ 681,20—22; tato paraṃ, tato aparena samayena, tat' uttarim II 28, tato ppabhuti, ib.
¹tatta [tattva, cf. tatva] n, tattato Ja II 125,25 (v. l. ta(t)thato, cf. Ja III 276,5).
²tatta [tapta] mfn, Pj II 225,22, etc.
 tattaka [≠tāvataka; tattaka : tāvat=kittaka : kivat, cf. tāvataka] mfn, 283,7—14, N^s thui mhya lok (so sū); IV 43; 194,19; Mīl 238,3.
 tattha [v. ettha]~tatra, 681,9—10, (III 77, IV 111—112); a-tattha so 710,7 (a-tasmiṃ saḥ, Mahābhāṣya); — 7.3.3.1: 2,5, 6,25, 14,1,

15,1, 16,5 (: tatra 2,27, 3,32, 4,19, 5,2, 13,29, 15,15, 27; ettha 4,3, 12, 7,20), 605,11, 16, 22, 623,22, 636,10, 691,11, N^s ... tui¹ tvañ; tatra [ts, cf. tattha, taḥaṃ, taḥiṃ] 681,10; III 77, IV 115; tatra (o: tassam sālāyaṃ) II, 121 (p. 104,29 sqq); tatrāssa, 615,3 (Vm 4,13); tatrāyaṃ 610,31, n. 4, I 33, tatr' ime I 26; — 7.3.3.1: 2,27 (v. tattha), 613,10; 612,31; tatra-ṭṭha mfn, 479,18, N^s thui nhuik tañ; tatraṭṭhaka-sambandha m, 756,29.

tatva ~¹tatta, Abh 1175 e.

tatha [<] mfn, v. Sv 378,18, etc.; tathato(?), v. ¹tatta; tath'-aṭṭha m, v. Paṭis-a 594,(5), 16 ... 595,10—11; tathatā [>] f, S II 26,5; tathatta [tathātva] n, 805,19—22; tathatta-naya m, 396,12, 15; 420,6; tathattā [⊗] Kev 400, Rūp 405 (p. 170,3, 8); 805,15 (tatatthā); tatha-r-iva 618,12, 897,11, I 32 (I, 32, p. 22,31); tathā [ts] 805,13—14 (N^s = so pakāro : thui sui¹ so aprā³), IV 120; 896,30, tath' eva ib., 897,4; 888,21; yathā ... (na) tathā 7,28—30, 9, 25—27; — 7.3.3.3: tathā hi 241,16 370,8, 434,9 (N^s tathā = taṃ vacanaṃ: sañ, hi = saccam: eñ¹), 702,8, 800,27, 886,9 (N^s thui cakā³ sañ¹ eñ¹); 902,20—21, 903,1; — 902,22, N^s thui kui khyai¹ aṃ¹; tathā-kāria mfn, Sn 357 a; tathākāri-atidesa m, Rūp 120 (p. 39,27); tathā-gata m, 622,4, n. 1, 918,18, 77,8—9, N^s mrat evā bhurā³; tathāgata-rañjita n, 349,6(—13); tathā-gatādāya m, — 5.3.3.1: 58,12; tathābhāva m, 805,19—22; tathā-rūpa mfn, 180,14, N^s thui sui¹ sabho rhi so (tathā-rūpa, metr., A I 129,25); tathā-vidha mfn, Sn 1073 d, etc.; tathiya ~¹taccha, Sn 882 a ~ tathiva, ib., Pj II 555,12; tathūpama mfn, 897,2.

tad-, v. tad, 629,29—630,6; tadam [v. (id-aṃ) yad-aṃ] 627,9, n. 7; v. tad aminā; tad-añña mfn; tadañña-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,14—21; tad-attha [tadārtha, v. tādatthya] m, — 5.1.1.4: 651,14—22; 694,8, 696,25—27; 130,23, 134,26, 135,8; tad-atthika mfn, 1,26; — 3.2.3: (784,27); tad aminā [hapl. < tadamiminā] 632,9; I 47 (IV, 60, p. 228,31); tad ass' atthi, — 3.2.2: 789,5—13; 148,32; 792,14—794,16.

tadā [ts] 680,27, 682,11; 894,27, IV 117—118; (prs) 813,15—17.

tad-ādhāra m, — (3.2): 783,7.

tadāni [tadānim] 682,11, n. 3, 894,27.

tad-ālamba m(fn), tad-ālambana (mf)n, 407,1.

- tad imgha v. imgha; tadūpiya [~~~~~>~~~~~; tad+upa] mfn, v. Ps III 287,18, etc. (J II 160,11).
- taddati [§ tardati] 377,5, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- tad-dhamma mfn, — (3.2.3): 845,21—846,29; m, taddhamma-sambandha m, 756,29—31; taddhammūpacāra-rūhi f, — (6.0.3): 339, n. 6.
- taddhita [ts] (mf)n, — 3.2: 783,7—15; 782,15—811,11; 742,6—10; 321,18; Taddhita-kappa m, Sd (XXIV) 782,15—811,14 (Kc 346—407); taddhita-nāma n, 879,28; taddhitanta-pada n, — 3.2: 861,24; taddhita-liṅga (mf)n, 256,11; taddhita-vutti f, 811,1(—8); 786,26.
- tanaya [ts] m, VII 142 (=putto; Abh 241 a).
- tanādi [ts] m pl, — 2.2.1: 2,29; 506,1—518,7; (Kc 453) 825,18; V 26.
- taniyyati~taññate, 506,1, 7, 22, N^s khyai¹ ap.
- tanu [ts] mfn, 506,13, Spk III 197,8, etc.; (v. tanvī); tanū [ts] f, 506,1, 6—16; Rūp 635 (p. 267,14), VII 2 (=sariraṃ), 4 (=id., Abh 151 d); tanuka [ts, cf. tanuya] mfn, S II 284,15; v. Dhp-a III 175,6—7; tanu-karaṇa [tanū-karaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 344,3, N^s rve (khrañ³); (433,30) 489,12 (N^s khoñ³ pā³ oñ pru), 504,7 (N^s id.); tanu-ja m, Abh 241 a (=putto).
- tanute [ts], v. tanoti.
- tanu-majjhā f, — 8.7.2,4: Vutt 45, Vutt-ṭ 3,8.
- tanuya~tanuka(!), S I 7,24 (Spk; tanuyā o: sarīrena?).
- tanoti [ts] 506,1—23, N^s khyai¹; 825,18; V 26; tanute 834,28, VI 76; tanta [tantra, cf. ⊗ tantra] n, 870,21, N^s khyai¹ tat, prañhān³ (Abh 882 ab), Rūp 650 (p. 272,27); VII 82 (=tantu) || kāma-, sa-; tantaka n, Vin II 135,33, tanta-bhaṇḍa n, ib.; tanta-vāya [tantra+vāya; cf. tantuvāya] m, (Kev 526) 440,5, N^s yak (=rak) kan³; III 10; 921,23; tanta-santāna [≠ tantusan-tāna] m, — 2.1.3: 421,7, N^s khyañ khyoñ³ acañ; 440,5, N^s khyañ pañ acañ; 489,8, N^s khyañ mhyañ acañ; 500,24, N^s id.; tanti [tantrī] f, 871,1, N^s khyai¹, coñ³ ñhui¹, pāli; V 50; Abh 882 ab; — 5.3.3.1; 5.3.3.2: tanti ṭhapitā 632,4, tantim āropeti Vibh-a 388,8; tantiyā anurūpena 848,6, yathā-tanti 732,13; 922,22 (: tandi!); tanti-anurūpa mfn, 732,15; tanti-dhara m, Vm 99,8 (=sutta-dharo, mht); tanti-nayānukūla mfn, — 5.3.3.3; ~tantinayā-nuechavika (Sv 1,20)~tantinayānuga (As 2,2); tanti-bhāsā

- f, —5.3.3.2: Mhv-ṭ 48,2, 7; tanti-yutti f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,3—32, N^s pāli nañ³ asañ¹; tanti-ssara m, D II 267,16 (o: vīṇā-saddo, Sv); tantu [ts] m, Rūp 665 (p. 278,1), VII 70 (=suttam, Abh 523 a, 882 b); tantu-baddha mfn, Ja V 196,2 (=huyin veḷana lada Ja-pot; v. J V 196,21—22); tantu-vāya [ts] ~ tantavāya, 921,23; tanteti [§ tantrayate] 540,4, N^s uccā kui choñ; tantra [⊗ts] n, (Kev 658: tatra) Rūp 650, p. 272,27; 870,28 (: 870,21).
- ¹tandati [§ trandati] 381,3, N^s mhat (!).
- ²tandati [≠ trṇatti] 472,20, N^s ṇhañ³ chai, ma rui ma se pru; v. atandita.
- ¹tandī [tandri] f, 381,3, N^s mhat (!); 472,20 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai khrañ³, ma rui ma se pru khrañ³!); VII 12 (=ālassam; Abh 1054 c; Spk III 140,4—9, etc.).
- taṃ-dīpa [tvad-dīpa] mfn, III 97.
- tandita [tandrita] mfn || a-.
- tan na, — 7.1.3.1: 92,20, N^s taṃ vacanam na vattabbam; 101,25, 108,15, 112,33; 698,9, N^s yañ³ cakā³ kui sui¹ ma chui lañ¹; tan-nibbatta mfn, — 3.2.2: 794,20—21, N^s thui mha phrac; taṃ-nivāsa m(pl), — 3.3.2: 736,25, 737,6, N^s thui mañ³ sā³ amyā³ ne rā tuiñ³; 19,4—8; taṃnivāsa-bahuvacana n, — 3.3.2: 19,27; tan-nissita mfn, — 3.2.2: 790,15—17, N^s thui mhī (rā).
- *tanvī [ts, Ked III 108] f, — 8.7.2,24: Vutt-ṭ 3,104 (C^e tanavinapa).
- tapas [ts] n, 553,23—25, N^s akyañ¹ sīla; 404,25—27; 100,1, 117,28—118,2, 663,15 ... 27; II 147; tapañña (J VI 218,6) ~ tapaniya 397,14, Abh 488, a (Ja VI 218,30, etc.; v. As 389,33-34) ~ tapaneyya (mf)n, J V 372,16; ¹tapati [ts] 404,22, N^s pū pan; tapantam ādiecam iva V, 65 (p. 300,28 < S I 81,16).
- ²tapati [§ trapate (× trasati), v. uttapati] 404,23, N^s krok thit lan¹.
- tapana [ts] n, 404,27 (v. l. tāpana); (— 2.1.3: 330,2, v. tacana); m, Abh 63 b (=ravi), 657 d (nirayo);apani [ts] f, v. Ja V 202,3—4;apaniya,apaneyya, v. tapañña; tapassin [tapasvin] m, 793,3—8, N^s akyañ¹ rhi (so sū); IV 91; 331,21 (=bhikkhu).
- tapusa [trapusa, cf. tipu] ~ tapūsa n, 921,21 (N^s akyañ¹ phrañ¹ pu pan khrañ³ [tapuṣ]).
- ¹tapeti [≠ tarpayati] 553,21, N^s pyui¹.
- ²tapeti [≠ tāpayate, cf. tāpeti] 553,23, N^s pū pan; tapo-guṇa m, 119,8; Spk I 112,10; tapo-jigucchā f, 118,1, N^s vīriya phrañ¹

- kilesā kui cak chup (Sv 359,15—17); Tapodā f, 905,31; tapodhana m(fn), 118,1, N^s akyañ¹ tañ³ hū so uccā rhi; 331,21 (=bhikkhu).
- tap-pakata [tat-prakṛta Pāṇ V 4,21] mfn, — 3.2.2: 794,17—19, N^s thui phrañ¹ pru (ap); tappakati- (vacana n), Kc 374, Rūp 370; cf. IV 67.
- ¹tappati [tṛpyati] 487,10, N^s roñ¹ rai, nhac pyui¹ (=prui¹).
- ²tappati [tapyate Ksīr p. 127,6—7] 487,9, N^s pū pan.
- tappana [tarpaṇa] n, 487,10; — 2.1.3: 499,14, N^s roñ¹ rai.
- tap-para [tatpara o: tatah-para] mfn, — 4.1: 881,25, 30, N^s thui mha ta pā³.
- tappurisa [tatpuruṣa] m, — 5.2.2 (5.2.2.1—5.2.2.3): 745,11, 754,10—759,21 || kammadhāraya-, catutthī-, chaṭṭhī-, tatiyā-, digu-, dutiyā-, pañcamī-, paṭhamā-, sattamī-, suddha-; tappurisa-gabbha mfn, — 5.2.3: 764,1.
- tappetar [<] m, v. Mp II 156,27—29; tappeti [tarpayati] Vibh-a 521,10, etc.
- taphati [§ trphati] 405,8, N^s roñ¹ rai.
- tab-bahula mfn, — 3.2.2: 790,18, cf. IV 96 (IV, 96, p. 239,23: pahūta); tab-bisaya [tadviṣaya] mfn, — 6.0.1: 35,3, N^s thui (visesasaddā) lhyañ arā rhi so: cf. 37,15—22; tabbohārūpacāra m, — (6.0.3): 812,19 (v. samīpa); tab-bhava mfn, — 3.2.2: 791,23; tab-bhāva m, 407,2 (cf. sakattha), N^s=⁽¹⁾tabbhāva-matte (scil. a-lābu o: lābu), ⁽²⁾tassa lābupadassa vaddhanamattam tabbhāvo; tabbhāva-kiriyā f, 866,31—867,6.
- tamas [ts] n, 100,1, 118,6, N^s amuik; Abh 70 c ... 72 a; tama-nuda v. tamo-nuda; tama-parāyana mfn, 119,1.
- tamat'-agge [tama-tā : -tama 792,3=maya-tā: -maya 794,17] 418, n. 1.
- tamāla [ts] m, Abh 573 c (=tāpiñjo; Am-k II 4,68 ab); tamāla-puppha n, Ap 197,12.
- tamo-nāsa m, 119,9, N^s amuik kui phyok; tamo-nuda m, 118,6, N^s amuik kui phyak chī³ (: tama-nuda m, Sn 1136 a); tamo-hara mfn, 118,6, N^s amuik kui pay (: mahātama-pavāhana m(fn), Bv 9,3 d).
- taṃ-putta m(pl), — 3.3.2: 736,25, 737,7; 19,5—8; taṃ-putta-bahuvacana n, — 3.3.2: 19,28.
- tamba [tāmra] mfn, Abh 95 d; n, Abh 963 a; tamba-ka [tāmra]

- m, Abh 598 b; tamba-kipillikā f, Spk II 394,19. tamba-cūla m, Abh 640 d (=kukkuṭo; VII 54).
- tambūla [tāmbūla] n, VII 180 (=mukhabhūsanam); tambūli f, Abh 589 c (=nāgalatā).
- tam-maya mfn, Sn 846 b; tam-mukha n, III 77.
- taya [traya, cf. tika, v. tayī] n, (Rūp 364) 644,13—14, IV 50; 606,20 || piṭaka-, ratana-, vatthu-.
- tayati [§ tayate] 417,20 (N^s svā³).
- ta-y-idam [<ta-m-idam, cf. tad idam] I 44.
- tayī [trayī] f, Abh 108 c (=tayo vedā).
- tayo [trayaḥ] 287,16 (—288,4); 691,22, N^s sum³ (pā³), v. ti; Tayo-dhammā-jātaka n, 262,15—16 (v. rūlhisadda).
- tay-yoga [tvad+yoga] m, 289,24, 29, 290,12, 690,8—10, III 97.
- tara [ts, cf. tarī, taraṇī] m, Abh 665 d (=paccarī); n, 426,1, n. b, N^s lhe; taraka m, VII 18 (=taraṇam).
- taraṅga [ts] m, Abh 662 a (=ūmi; VII 139); khuddakā ūmiyo=vīciyo, mahatiyo=taraṅgā, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 148,11; taraṅgabhedavatta n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 C^e (: dohakavatta E^e); taraṅgavattī [ts] f, — 8.6.1.5: Vutt-ṭ 3,20; taraṅgavatta n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 (taraṅgavattādini uccāraṇavidhānāni naṭṭhapayogāni ti likhitam Vjb); 633,4.
- taraccha [=Amg; (tarakṣa) tarakṣu] m, As 331,19—22; Abh 611 b (=mīgādano) || accha-koka-taracchayo (m pl), Ap 17,7=J V 71,1=ib. 406,5 (instr.: -taracchibhi J VI 562,17, L^k).
- ¹taraṇa [ts] n, (1) — 2.1.3: 425,28, N^s kū³ khap; (2)=nāvā, 425,28—426,1, 467,32, N^s lhe
- ²taraṇa, n, 231,2, N^s yak man³ yāgu (v. tarala).
- taraṇi [§ ts] m, Rūp 663 (=sūriyo, Rūp-sn), VII 62 (=samuddo, suriyo); taraṇī [ts] f, Abh 666 a (=tarī, etc.); ¹tarati [ts, ≠ tirati, titartī] 425,28, 30, N^s polo po², myo, kū³; 707,9, N^s kū³ nuiṇ; atarī S I 1,14—20; atarīmsu 836,2; atārī Sn 1047 d, *atārīsum ib. 1046 d, atāru (!) ib. 1045 d, atāmsu 835,29—836,2; (*fut. ptc. v. taresiṇ); v. tiṇṇa; — 3.2.3: yena tarati 786,7, 18.
- ²tarati [tvarate, cf. (turati) *tuvarati, v. tuvaṭa] 426,3—6, N^s pre³ svā³; v. tarita.
- tarala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d—713 a (=cañcala); n [taralā f] Abh 465 d (=yāgū).
- tarahi [tarhi] Vin II 189,4.

tarita [tvarita, cf. turita, tuṇṇa, tuvaṭa] mfn, 426,3, N^s pre³ svā³.
 tarī [ts] f, 426, n. b (N^s tarām : lhe); Abh 666 a (=nāvā).

taru [ts] m, Rūp 635, VII 2 (=rukkho; Abh 540 a); 330,31, N^s pañ.

taruṇa [ts, cf. taluna] mfn, 623,5, 869,14; 94,24, N^s pyui nu (922,11:

lulañ nu ṇay); VII 101 (=yuvā; Abh 253 a, 1073 b); taruṇī f,

III 31; 364,2, 922,11, N^s pyui so min³ ma.

taru-saṇḍa m, Abh 537 c.

taresin [o: tariṣyat, titirṣu] mfn, J III 230,21 (: tiṇṇa, v. sambhave-

sin : bhūta, Sn 147 c, āgamesi-bhadda Aup 62,31, up(a)pattesi(ya)

Kv 270,3—271,1 (up(a)pattim esati Kv-a 74,7), bhāsesamāna J V

404,6 (=bhāsitukāma Ja), apabhr. fut. -esaī Bhavis 41*,17).

tala [ts] n, 563,21—23, 922,3 (N^s apraṇ); m, 94,22 (N^s apraṇ), 921,13

|| pāṇi-, pāda-, bhūmi-; tala-ghāta m, Utt-vn 201 a~tala-

ghātaka (m, n), Sp 921,10—11, Vin-vn 2145 c (2151 d)~tala-

ghātana n, Vin-vn 2140 b; tala-sattikā f, Sp 878,3—17 (Vjb;

Utt-vn 141 b), Dhp-a III 50,3 (=atul sāt, gp); talinī f~tala n,

922,3; talī f, 921,24, N^s thvan³ pa khraṇ³ (o: ditti!).

taluna~taruṇa, 623,5, 922,11 (D II 17,21), talunī f, ib.

ta-vipulā f, — 8.1.3,15: Vutt 123.

tasa [trasa] mfn, Ja I 336,17 (=tasita, tāsappatta ib. 342,16); —

Sn 146 b, etc.

¹tasati [≠trṣyati cf. tassate] S II 13,32—14,2 (v. l. tuṇḥiyati).

²tasati [trasati, v. uttasati] Nidd I 488,14, etc.

tasara [ts] m, VII 159 (=suttaveṭṭhanam; Abh 773 b); n, Sn

215 a, etc.

tasinā~taṇhā, 634,6, 489,26; 198,7, N^s sip khraṇ³; VII 60; ¹tasita

[trṣita] mfn, 489,26.

²tasita [≠trasta] mfn, Bv 2,171 a.

tasmā [tasmāt, v. ta-] 898,22—23; 697,29, N^s thui¹ kroṇ¹; tasmāt

iha I 45.

tassati [trṣyati, cf. ¹tasati] 489,26, N^s khyañ myat; 503,28 (N^s sip) ||

pari-; tassana [tarṣaṇa] n, Abh 467 d (=pipāsā).

tassa-pāpiyyasī f, Vin-vn 2764 c~tassa-pāpiyyasikā-kam-

ma n, Vin II 85,25, Ps IV 49,22.

tas-sādhū mfn, — 3.2.2: 791,21—22, N^s thui amhu nhuik koṇ³;

tas-sādhukārin mfn, — (3.1.1): 845,21 (—29), N^s thui kui

koṇ³ evā pru khraṇ³ rhi; v. 72,27; tas-sīla mfn, — (3.1.1): 845,21—

846,29, N^s thui ale¹.

tasseti [caus.: (pari)tassati] 566,²⁴, N^s khrim³ khrok (=khyok),
moñ³ mai.

tassêdam [I 29] — 3.2.2: 790,^{10—12}.

taham [ta(tra) × (ku)ha, (i)ha, cf. tahim] 682,¹, IV 115; Abh 1156 b.

*tahati [§ tṛhati] 459,⁷, n. c, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

tahim [=Amg, cf. taham] 682,¹, IV 115; Abh 1156 b.

*taḷaka [Mar. taḷem] n, Ap 16,¹⁴, n. s ~ taḷāka [taḍāka, taḍāga,
taṭāka; Hindi talāu] n, 382,²⁵, N^s chañ kan (kan¹); 927,²², ²⁴; m,
Abh 678 a.

tāṇa [trāṇa] n, 359,⁴, 468,³, 479,²⁸; 231,⁷, N^s coñ¹ rhok khrañ³;
VII 65 (=rakkhā); Abh 6 c (=nibbānam); tāṇatā f, v. Dhp-a
III 434,^{19—435,3}.

tāta [ts] m, 359,⁵, 479,²⁷ (N^s khamañ³); 143,^{11—32}, N^s abha;
VII 82 (=pitā; Abh 243 d).

tātar [trātr] m, 359,⁵ (aghassa tātā: N^s chañ³ rai kui coñ¹ pe tat),
479,²⁷; 139,⁹, 143,^{11—32}, N^s coñ¹ tat.

tātā [: tāta] f, 198,¹⁸ (23—25), 652,²⁵ (N^s ami).

tādatthya [tādarthya] n, — 5.1.1.4: II 27 (II, 27, p. 55,^{30—56,12}).

tādī [tādr̥s] mfn, (Kev 644, Rūp 574) 866,^{1—6} (N^s thui sū sui¹ rhu
so sū), III 95—96 (III, 95) ~ tādikkha [tādr̥kṣa, cf. tārikkha]
ib. ib. ~ ¹tādisa [tādr̥s(a), cf. tārisa] ib. ib.; 829,¹¹.

²tādisa [tvādr̥s(a)] mfn, Ja I 167,⁸ (topa sē, Ja-pot), J V 107,⁹
(: mādisam ib. 107,²¹).

tādisaka [: ¹tādisa] mfn, It-a II 62,^{16—19}.

tāneti [tānayati Kṣīr p. 189,³¹] 550,⁷ (N^s chui, pū pan).

tāpa [ts] m, 404,²⁷; 553,²³, N^s pū pan khrañ³; tāpa-karaṇa n,
346,⁸, N^s pū oñ (cf. loñ?) pru khrañ³; tāpana n, 404,²⁷, n. h;
tāpasa [ts] m, IV 95, tāpasī f, ib.

tāpiñcha [ts, tāpiccha, tāpiñja, cf. tipīñcha] n, 922,¹⁰, N^s pan³
ñui; tāpiñja m, Abh 573 c (=tamālo).

tāpiyati [tāpyate] 404,²⁶, N^s pū pan ce ap; tāpeti [tāpayati]
553,²⁴ (N^s pū pan ce).

(tāmatamada v. Th-a ad Th 310 a : tā (scil. bhekā) amata-
mada-saṃghasuppahīnā).

tāmarasa [ts; abhinavatāmarasa] n, — 8.7.2, 7: Vutt 85.

¹tāyate [ts, cf. taññati] V 139.

²tāyati [≠ trāti] 359,⁴, s, ²⁷, N^s coñ¹ rhok; 421,¹⁹, N^s khyai¹, coñ¹;
479,^{27—480,1}; 594,¹²; 824,²⁵; tāyana [>, cf. tāṇa] n, 421,¹⁹, ²²;
— 2.1.3: Dhatum 287; tāyitar [>, cf. tātar] m, J I 412,⁸.

tāra [ts] mfn, Abh 137 a, 904 d; — 2.1.3: sadde tāre 335,11, N^s mrañ¹ so asaṃ.

tāraka [: ¹tāreti] m, v. Bv-a 193,23.

tārakā [ts] f, IV 46; Abh 57 b (J IV 459,12); — Abh 1082 c (o: akkhītārakā, v. Sp 1028,27); tārakita [ts] mfn, IV 46; tārā [ts] f, V 50 (V, 50, p. 284,20); Abh 57 a; tārā-gaṇa m, v. Bv-a 101,14, ib. 201,25—28; tārā-pati m, 380,28 (N^s la); tārā-patha m, 442,13 (N^s koṇ³ kaṇ); Abh 46 cd.

tārikkha~tādikkha, Kev 644~tārisa mfn, Kev 644, 866,2.

¹tāreti [tārayati] v. Bv-a 53,32—54,15, ib. 171,12.

²tāreti [tvārayati] Th 293 b (?).

tāla [ts] m, 563,21—22, N^s than³ paṇ; 921,13; Abh 603 a (=vibhedikā); tāla-guḷa m, Vm 252,28; tāla-ccahādī f, A II 48,15, n. 2, Mp III 87,22 (S I 62,3); tāl'-aṭṭhi n, Vm 255,16 (254,11), tāl'-aṭṭhi-miñjā f, ib. 264,5, tāla-paṇṇa n, 537,11, N^s than³ rvak; Vm 251,28; Ja IV 492,2; tāla-pattikā f, S II 217,18 (=taruṇa-tālapaṇṇaṃ Spk); tāla-piṭṭha n, Sp 837,18, 22, Vin-vn 1363 a, 1364 a; tāla-piṇḍa m, tāla-piṇḍī f, Vin-vn 1484 c (Sp 850,2); tāla-vaṇṭa n, As 63,7—10; Abh 316 cd (=vijanī); tāla-hīra (m, n?), Pj I 42,30 (Vm 250,25), Sp 618,19, 21; tālavatthukata mfn, 807,20; tālī [ts] f, Abh 604 c.

tālisa [tālisa] m, J VI 537,20—21 (†tālisa ... bhaddamuttā); n, tālisaṃ bhaddamuttakaṃ Vin I 203,16; v. Ja IV 286,13, ib. V 422,28; VII 211.

tālu [ts] (m), Rūp 635 (p. 267,12—13); VII 1; 399,28, N^s ācok; — 1.1.1: 604,8, N^s ā; tālu-ja [≠tālavya] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,29, 609,8; kaṇṭhatāluja 608,31.

tāleti [§ tālayati, Kṣīr p. 175,6] 563,21—23, N^s tañ.

tāvata [ts, cf. tattaka] mfn, IV 44; tāva, tāvatā 896,13—15; tāvata-ka mfn, IV 43.

Tāvatiṃsa [quasi tāvat-triṃsat, Amg tāyattiṃsa ≠trāya(s)-triṃsa; ≠Trayastrīṃsa] m. pl, 273,29, 378,25, 417,19, 924,30, cf. tettiṃsa.

tāvati- [tāva(t)- × (ta)ti-, v. evaī-khutto Pischel § 149; cf. ¹ekacca]; tāvati-'haṃ, v. Sp 629,23—26: yattakāni ahāni ... tattakāni ahāni).

tāvatva, n; tāvatvato 791, n. 10; tāvade (hapl.) ~ tāvad eva 405,2 (v. 632,23—28).

tāsa [trāsa] m, S III 57,28; ¹tāseti [trāsayati, v. ¹uttāseti] 567,8, N^s mrac.

²tāseti, v. ²uttāseti.

¹tāḷa [tāla?] m, Abh 222 bc (=kuñcikā; Dh-p-a II 49,1=kesi gp); Abh 901 c.

²tāḷa [tāla, m] (m) n, 569,5, N^s moñ³ kre³ nañ³; Abh 901 od || kamsa-, hattha- (v. Ja III 223,9—11).

tāḷa-chiggala m, Abh 222 ab, Sv 516,13 (=kuñcika-chiddam, pt).

tāḷana [tādana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,18 (N^s thui³ kyañ¹), 485,10 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai), 566,27 (N^s put khat), 569,5 (N^s ti³ nhak ruik khat).

tāḷāvacara (mf)n, v. Sv 596,15 (=turiyabhaṇḍam).

-tāḷiṃ || urattāḷiṃ (o: uram tāḷetvā Ps II 57,15); -tāḷinī f || assa- (Abh 370 d).

tāḷisaṃ ~ cattāḷisaṃ, (Kev 392) 800,8.

¹tāḷeti [tādayati, Kṣīr p. 187,17] 569,5 (N^s ti³ nhak ruik khat).

²tāḷeti [tādayati, Kṣīr p. 174,8] 569,7 (N^s thi-khuik).

ti- [tri-, trayah, trīṇi; cf. ³te-] 266,23, 287,22—288,4, N^s sum³; 643,18—25, 646,28—30, 655,18—23; II 51, 175, 210—213; 691,22;

¹ti ~ tiṇi, 287,23—25, tiṇṇannaṃ 287,25—27.

²ti ~ ²iti, 638,28—639,9.

tiṃsa(m) [triṃśat, cf. tiṃsatī] 297,28, 799,14, 20—800,2; tiṃsaṃ-sataṃ IV 51, 151; tiṃsa [triṃśa, cf. tiṃsatima] mfn, IV 52; tiṃsatī ~ tiṃsa(m), (Kev 380, Rūp 398) 795,28, N^s sum³ chay; 799,25; tiṃsatima ~ tiṃsa, IV 52.

tika [trika] n, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,5, N^s sum³ khu; tika-catukka, n. sg., III 23.

ti-kammaka mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 12,31—13,10; ti-kāraka mfn, 10,31, 34—11,17; ti-kāla mfn, 10,34, 50,20 (51,16).

tikika [v. tika] mfn, 922,8, N^s sum³ pā³ nhuik yhañ ~ tikiga, ib. tikicchaka [cikitsaka, cf. cikicchaka] m, Abh 329 d, A V 218,2, etc. (v. Tekicchakāni); tikicchati [cikitsati, cf. cikicchati] 361,2, N^s che³ ku; 822,14, 826,4 ... 827,20; V 2, 82; v. -tekiccha; tikicchā [cikitsā, cf. cikicchā] f, 863,8 (N^s che³ ku); V 2; Abh 330 b (=patikriyā).

tikuṇāti [ṣ ≠ tiknoti] 495,4, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

tikkha [tikṣṇa, cf. tikhiṇa, tiṇha] mfn, 385,20, N^s thak; tikkhatā f, 351,16, 385,19, N^s thak so aphrac.

tikkhattum [*triṣ-kartu ≠ tri(ṣ)kṛtvah] 868,10 (—869,5), v. IV 126 (—129).

tikhīṇa~tikkha, etc., VII 60 (=nisita), Abh 711 a (=tiṇha);
v. Bv-a 269,35—37.

tigunāti [§ ≠tignoti] 495,4 (N^s āhañ³ chai).

ti-catuka m. pl., III 103 (=tayo vā cattāro vā III, 103, p. 196,14),
cf. ti-catu- Dhp-a I 173,20.

ti-cattāḷisa~tecattāḷisa(m), III 104.

ti-civara n, Vin I 289,1, etc. (Sp 1128,13—17); Abh 439 a.

ti(t)ṭibha [tiṭṭibha] m, Ap 347,14, n. 11.

tiṭṭha-gu [tiṭṭhad-gu] 750,7 (N^s nvā³ rap rā arap, nvā³ rap rā
akhā), 778,12—14; III 7 (III, 7, p. 142,30—143,9).

tiṭṭhati [tiṭṭhati, cf. (patiṭ)ṭhāti, ṭhāti, ṭhāyati, (adhiṭ)ṭheti,
(upaṭ)ṭhahati] 353,28—354,8, N^s tañ; 827,3—5; V 176; II 239;
tiṭṭhat mfn, 167,8, N^s rap (so sū), V 65, tiṭṭhamāna mfn, V 66;
fut. ṭhassati, tiṭṭhissati 354,3; aor. aṭṭhā 354, n. c, aṭṭhāsi,
tiṭṭhimsu 354,3, n. d; ṭhita mfn 354,7; inf. ṭhātum tiṭṭhitum
354 n. 4), adhiṭṭhahitum, abs. ṭhatvā, (adhiṭ)ṭhitvā, (upaṭ)-
ṭhahitvā (354,4—6), adhiṭṭhāya v. Vin III 74,24; ger. ṭhātabba,
Vin II 216,5; †tiṭṭhātabba 454, n. 1 (Vin II 267,16); v. ṭhiyati,
ṭhabeti, ṭhapāpeti (Ja I 266,11); tiṭṭhabhadantika mfn,
788,7—8 (Sv 354,23—24).

tiṇa [trṇa] n, 507,6—7, N^s mrak; VII 67; tiṇā bhiyyo na maññati
697,19, tiṇāya na maññamāno, etc., II 27 (II, 27, p. 60,31—61,14) ||
bhū; tiṇa-katṭha-sākhā-palāsa n. sg., III 23 (Thī-a 290,3);
tiṇa-maya mfn, IV 67; tiṇarāja-rukkha m, 563,22, n. 6.

tiṇava m, Abh 143 d (=deṇḍimo; Mp III 121,15).

tiṇ'-avatthāraka m, Vin IV 207,5 (Sp 1193,24—1194,2); tiṇa-
siha m, 214,25, N^s tiṇa-khraṇse¹; tiṇa-sūla [≠trṇa-sūlya] n,
Abh 574 d (=mallikā; Ap 179,4, Th-a 229,6).

†tiṇira~tūṇira, 922,11, N^s mhrā³ toṇ¹.

tiṇiyati [ps. : tiṇoti] 507,7.

tiṇ'-ukkā f, v. Thī-a 292,22.

tiṇoti [§ trṇoti] 507,6, N^s cā³.

tiṇṇa [tīṇa, v. ¹tarati] mfn, 425,28, N^s kū³ mrok prī; (Kev 583,
Rūp 602) 855,1.

tiṇṇannam~tiṇṇam [≠trayānām], v. ti-] 668,15, II 51.

tiṇha~tikkha, 504,12—13.

titikkhati [titikṣati] 346,13, N^s sañ³ kham; 504,12, 822,16, 826,4 ...
827,22; V 1; desid. titikkhisati V 73; titikkhā [titikkhā] f,

- Kev 640 (Mmd p. 490,22), V 1, 50, 70; Abh 161 a; — 2.1.3: 568,9; titikkhāvat mfn, Abh 732 d.
- ¹titta [tikta] mfn, Abh 148 a.
- ²titta [trpta] mfn, Th 660 a.
- tittaka [tiktaka] mfn, As 320,19; — m, Abh 595 c (=paṭolo; VII 194).
- titti [trpti] f, 449,24, N^s roṇ¹ rai, khyāṇ rai, añ rvai, va pro; 200,29, N^s roṇ¹ rai; Abh 468 d; — 2.1.3: 322,22, 405,8, †449,23, N^s roṇ¹ rai; — (4.1): 881,27, 882,2, N^s nhac sim¹ añ rvai, roṇ¹ rai.
- tittira [ts, cf. tittiri] m, 922,1, N^s kphā; Abh 625 d; Tittira-jāta n, 424,7; Tittiriya [≠tattiriya] m(fn), D I 237,11 (pṭ B^e: Tettiriya ... yajubbedino); n, (brahmacariyaṃ) 424,7; tittiri [ts] m, VII 8; 922,1 (tittiri!).
- tittha [tīrtha] n, 425,28, N^s chip; VII 88; Abh 884 b; 129,6; Nidd I 301,15 || (sama-), samatitthika; tittha-kara m, v. pṭ ad Sv 143,7; titthāyatana n, v. Vibh-a 497,5—14; titthiya, titthya [tīrthya ≠ tīrthika] m, 625,14, N^s titthi || v. aññatitthiya, CPD.
- tithi [ts; v. IF XX 228] mf, VII 93; Abh 72 d.
- ti-daṇḍaka n, II 20; ti-dasa m. pl., III 21; Tidasā m. pl. 924,30; Abh 11 a; m. sg. 477,25 (=devo); Tidasālaya m, Abh 10 d; ti-diva m, Abh 10 d; Tidiyādhībū m, 77,17, 378,7 (=Sakko).
- tidhatta [tridhā + tva] n, v. Paṭis-a 581,12—13; tidhā [tridhā, cf. tedhā] 803,23; (691,21 N^s tidhā = sum sui¹ : tividhā); IV 124.
- ti-navutī [cf. te-navutī] III 104.
- tinisa [tiniśa] m, Abh 555 b (=atimuttako).
- tinta [≠timita; Pischel § 564] 411,14, N^s evat cui; 491,31, 492,3; Abh 753 a (=alla, kilinna); tinta-bhāva m, 362,17, 411,14.
- tintiṇa [v. Amg tintiṇa] mfn, A V 149,19, v. Vibh-a 476,31—33 (tintiṇa n, tintiṇāyanā f, etc. ib.; temanakaraṇatthe tintiṇa-saddo daṭṭhabbo, mṭ).
- tintiṇika [≠tintiḍika] (m, n), Sp 836,19, Vin-vn 1353 d; tintiṇī f, Abh 562 a (=ciñcā).
- tindima, v. dindima.
- tindu ~ tinduka || gaṇḍa- (Ja V 99,4; gaeṭa-tim̐biri, Ja-pot); tinduka [ts] m, Ap 281,4, Abh 560 a (=kāḷakkhandho; ib. 560 d: kākatinduka = kulako); n, J II 78,7; tinduka-phala n, Vv-a 147,18; Tindukācīra m, 418,18 (o: timbarurukkha-panti, Sv 365,17); tindukika [≠ *tandukika] m, Kev 353.

- ti-paññāsa [cf. tepaññāsa] III 104; ti-pada mfn, Sn 457 g, etc.;
 tipada-bahubbīhi m, — 5.2.3: 761,11—16.
 tipīñcha ~ tāpīñcha, 922,10 (ns).
 Tipiṭaka n, Sp 18,1—6, v. tepiṭaka.
 tipu [≠ trapu; Geiger-P § 34] n, VII 5; 234,32, N^s salvai, khai ma;
 Abh 1046 d (=sīsam) || kāla-.
 ti-pukkhala m(fn) — (5.3.2.3): tipukkhala nayo Nett 4,18—19
 (Nett-a 25,37).
 tipuṭā [tripuṭā, Am-k II 4,108 b; cf. tivutā] f, Abh 590 a.
 tipulohakara m. pl., Ap 317,8 (v. Th-a C^e (II) 48,9).
 ti-putta mfn, III 25 (III, 25, p. 167,30).
 tipusa [≠ trapusa] (m, n), Sp 836,20 (Vin-vn 1355 c), Sp 1104,1
 (Vin-vn 2692 c); Vv-a 147,18—19.
 tippa ~ tibba, 915,30 (Ud-a 166,1, etc.).
 ti-phala n, Vin-vn 1357 a (v. Sp 836,26; harīṭakam, vibhīṭakam,
 āmalakam); tiphal'-aṭṭhi n, Vin-vn 1361 b (v. Sp 837,7).
 tibba [tivra, cf. tippa] mfn, v. Mp III 62,1, etc.
 ti-bhava m. sg., 753,34, 288,4, N^s bhūṃ sum³ pā³; m. pl., 754,12;
 ti-bhūma mfn, III 50 (tisso bhūmiyo assa bhavanassa, III, 50).
 timi [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,1); 184,8, N^s timi mañ so nā³; timiñ-
 gala [timiñgila] m, Abh 673 ab.
 timira [ts, cf. timisa] (mf)n, Rūp 655; VII 149 (=andhakāro,
 āpo ca; Abh 70 d); timira(rukkha) m, Ja III 189,16, v. timīra;
 timira-piñgala m, Abh 673 b; timirāyitatta n, (Kev 359)
 790,14.
 timisa [≠ tamisra] n, VII 209 (=tamo; Abh 70 d); Sn 669 c; cf. J
 III 433,10; timisikā f, Abh 69 d; J IV 98,15 ~ Vv 81 a [— — —].
 *timīra [ts] m (n), J III 189,14 (metr.).
 ti-mūla (mf)n, 497,15 (n. g.)
 timbaru [≠ tumburu] m, Abh 560 b (=tinduko); Vin-vn 2694 a;
 Timbaru m, v. Sv 701,7; timbarūsaka n, Abh 560 b; Ap 318,23;
 Sp 837,8; v. Vv-a 147,18—19.
 ti-yāmā f, Abh 69 b (=ratti); ti-y-āsīti [cf. teasīti] III 104.
 tiraccha [<instr. tiraścā, v. tiraccha-bhūta Sv 89,16] mfn, 863,18
 —19, N^s tiracchān bhui (tīracchā : tiracchān ma); Abh 648 a;
 tiracchā m ~ tiracchāna (!) 431,32; tiracchāna [: tiraścā =
 purā : purāṇa; ≠ tiraścīna] mfn, 863,18, 431,32; Abh 648 a;
 tiracchāna-gata mfn, 863,19; Abh 648 b, 130 a; tiracchāna-
 yoni f, 403,11.

tirati [Mmd p. 490,¹⁸] 431,³² (N^s ok sui¹ svā³).

ti-ratta [tirātra] n, III 103.

tiriyam [tiriyak] Abh 1159 c (Spk II 282,^{30—32}).

tiriyā f, 406,⁵ (Mp III 319,¹⁵=dabbatīṇam).

tirivaccha (m, n), Ja V 46,¹⁸ (pt).

tiriṭa [ts, cf. kirīṭa] n, VII 52 (=veṭhanam), Vin-vn 2962 c ~ tiriṭa n, v. Sv 356,²²; Sp 1135,¹¹; Abh 442 d; tiriṭaka (-rukha) m, Sv 356,²²; tiriṭiṇa mfn, Pv 490 a (Pv-a 210, n. 9, 211,⁸, n. 5).

tiro [tirah] Abh 1159 c; tiro-pabbatam, tiro-pabbatā III 5, tiro-kariya, tiro-bhūya III 20; tiro-karaṇī [tiras-karaṇī] f, Abh 298 d (=javanikā); Vin II 152,^{15—16}; tirokkāra [tiraskāra] m, Abh 172 a (=paribhavo); tirokkha [tiras+akṣa ≠ (pa)ro-ṭkṣa] mfn, v. Sp 629,⁶, Ja V 79,^{3—4}; tiro-dhāna n, Abh 51 a (=antarā-dhānam); tiro-bhāva m, 71,²³ (N^s phum³ (B^v phum³) lham³ so phrac khraṇ³).

tila [ts] m, 439,²³, N^s nham³, 562,³¹ (=tilagaccho, N^s nham³ paṇ), 94,²⁶; n, 562,³² ... 563,¹⁶, N^s nham³, 718,^{22—25} (m, n), 786,¹⁶; tilesu telam II 34; v. tela, telika, teliya.

tilaka [ts] m, Abh 300 ab (=visesako, etc.), 328 b (Ps II 60,^{28—29}), 944 ab; — m, Abh 561 d (=khurako) || vasantatilakā.

tila-kakka m, VII 20 (=piñṇāko); tila-kālaka m, Abh 328 b (=tilako).

ti-lakkhaṇa n. sg., Vm 618,¹⁴, etc.; ti-laṇchaka (n), Ja IV 366,^{21—23} (?).

tila-gaccha m, 562,³².

¹tilati [§ ≠ tillati, telati, Kṣīr p. 46,⁶] 436,²¹, N^s svā³.

²tilati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 148,¹¹] 439,²³, N^s ce³.

tila-tela n, 563,¹³; tila-paṇṇī [tilapaṇṇī] f, Abh 301 c, v. tela-paṇṇika; tila-bīja n, Abh 690 a (sevālo); tila-muggamāsa m. pl., n. sg., III 23.

ti-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 629,²⁵, 651,¹, N^s lin sum³ pā³ || a-ttiliṅga. tiliccha [tilitsa] m, Abh 651 c (=gonaso).

ti-loka n, Mmd p. 2,²⁷; ti-vaka m, 334,⁷; ti-vagga m, Abh 318 c.

ti-v-aṅgika mfn, I 45 (Vibh-a 371,¹⁸, etc.).

tividha-liṅgika mfn, 87,²¹.

ti-visākha mfn, Spk I 182,³; ti-vutā [tri-vṛt(ā)] f, Abh 590 a (=tipuṭā); ti-saṭṭhi [cf. tesatṭhi] Rūp 398; III 104; ti-sata n, 801,⁶, N^s sum³ rā; III 104.

tisati [§ ≠ tveṣati] 449,23, N^s roṇ¹ rai.

ti-satta (c: 3×7, cf. ekavīsati) Sacc 159 a, 213 b; ti-sattati [cf. tesattati] III 104.

Tissa [Tiṣya] m, (anipphannaṃ nāmikapadaṃ) 586,13; 9,11, 35,6, 37,31, 806,1 (cf. Devadatta, Yaññadatta); āyasmā Tissa 146,17;

Tissa-datta m, 916,14; Tissa-mātar f, 670,10.

tīra [ts] n, 560,3, N^s kam³; VII 145 (=taṭaṃ; Abh 664 c); 231,12; 254,20.

tīraṇa-pariññā f, 560,4; tīreti [tīrayati] 560,2—4, N^s pri³ chum³.

tīvati [§ ts] 440,12, N^s chū phru¹.

tīvara [ts] m, VII 154 (hīnajāti); Tīvara m. pl., S II 191,1, n. 1.

tīhaṃ [try-aham] n, J VI 301,25.

tu [ts] — (4.2); 892,27—28 (N^s caṇ cac), 901,31—32; (na tv eva, N^s caṇ cac ma [mrataṃ saṇ sā taṇ³]); sa t' ujjū-? v. Spk I 238,6; — 7.3.1.A: Kev 243 (Mmd p. 197,7).

†tupseti 567,12, N^s chui, v. *taṃseti.

tuṅga [ts] mfn, J III 433,10, etc.; Abh 708 a; tuṅga-vaṇṭaka m, J VI 537,22 (B^{ds}-vallikā, L^k-vallibho); tuṅga-hāra(ka) m, Sp 1126,10—12 (Vin-vn 2744 b).

tuccha [tuccha, tucchya] mfn, VII 44 (=musā; Abh 698 a); 327,7, N^s akhyaṇ³ nhī³.

tucchā f, Kev 640 (=tudanaṃ), 863,15 (N^s thui³ chva khraṇ³).

tujjati [tudyate, ps: tudati] 391,22, N^s thui³ ap eñ¹; — vitujjati Vibh-a 104,12 (tujjati ti, tudati ti vattabbe vyattayavasena vuttan ti veditabbam, mṭ).

†tujjeti [v. tuṇjayati, Kṣīr p. 173,14] 530,12, N^s evam³ nuiṇ, coṇ. tuṇjati [§ ts] 345,26, N^s ā³ thut, ṇhaṇ³ chai.

¹tuṇjeti [§ tuṇjayati] 530,14, N^s ṇhaṇ³ chai, evam³ nuiṇ, pe³, ne.

²tuṇjeti [§ tuṇjayati, Kṣīr p. 186,32] 531,1, N^s chui.

¹tuṭati [truṭ(y)ati] 353,23 (N^s kuṭati; phrat).

²tuṭati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 149,31] 353,26, N^s ṇraṇ³ khuṃ khuik ran pru.

tuṭṭha [tuṣṭa, cf. Tusita] mfn, 854,7, N^s nhac sak ap; V 141 (tuṭṭhavaṭ ib.); Abh 752 b; tuṭṭhabba [≠toṣṭavya, cf. tussitabba toṭṭhabba] mfn, 490,21, N^s roṇ¹ rai ap; tuṭṭhi [tuṣṭi] f, Rūp 611, V 141; 200,31, N^s nhac sak khraṇ³; Abh 87 b (=pīti, vitti); viññūnaṃ tuṭṭhijananatthaṃ 64,12; — 2.1.3: 472,26, 490,20; -dāya m, Abh 355 c.

tuṭṭhubha [triṣṭubh (f) × (an)uṣṭubh; v. anuṭṭhubha; ≠ traṣṭubha;

4×11=44 akṣ] mfn, Vutt 61—72, Vutt-ṭ 3,30—44; — 8.3 (... 8.3.1,18): indavajirā, etc.

tuṇā, etc., v. tūṇā, etc.

tuṇḍa [ts] m, 356,14, N^s nhut sī²; n, VII 59 (=lapanam; Abh 260 c).

tuṇḍati [ṣ tuṇḍate] 356,14, N^s thui³ chvap (v. tuṇṇa).

tuṇḍikīra [≠ tuṇḍikera] m, 353,18, n. 4.

tuṇḍibha [ts] mfn, IV 93~tuṇḍima¹ ib.; tuṇḍiya m, J V 102,23 (Ja); tuṇḍila [ts] mfn, Rūp 382. (Tuṇḍila J III 289,6).

tuṇṇa [tūrpa, cf. tarita] mfn, (tudatī ti tuṇṇo) Kev 583, Rūp 602; 855,2, N^s thui³ chva; tuṇṇam 902,31 (N^s lyañ evā), Abh 40 c (=siḥam).

tuṇhikk(h)aka [≠ tūṣṇika] mfn, J IV 25,10, n. 11—12; tuṇhī [tūṣṇim] 899,3; tuṇhī-bhūya III 20; tuṇhika mfn, Peṭ 142,22;

Tuṇhī-gaṅgam 778,22, N^s sam vhan ma tit, chit chit vañ rve¹,

Gaṅgā cī³ cñ¹; tuṇhī-bhūta mfn, 899,3, N^s chit chit phrac rve¹.

tuttha [ts] n, VII 88 || suvaṇṇa-.

tudatī [ts, cf. tujjati] 391,22—25, N^s thui³ chva (v. tuṇḍati); V 22; v. tunna (tuṇṇa).

tudam-patī [cf. jampati, etc.] pl., (Kev 341, Rūp 343) 775,30, N^s mayā³ lañ (tui¹); — (⊗) III, 78 (p. 187,25—31).

Tudi(gāma) m, Sv 399,16.

tunna [ts] mfn, tudatī ti tuṇṇo, v. tuṇṇa; tunna-vāya m, Rūp 549; Abh 507 d (=sociko).

tuppati [ps? ≠ tupati, tumpati Kṣīr p. 146,4; cf. topati] 403,22.

tubbatī [ṣ tūrvati] 406,4, N^s űhañ³ chai.

tubhati [ṣ ≠ tubhyati, aor. atubhat, Kṣīr p. 137,19] 409,31, N^s űhañ³ chai.

tuma [≠ tman, cf. ātuman] m, tumo A III 124,10 (Mp III 278,3), tumassa Sn 908 c (Pj II 560,12), tumam o: attānam, v. Pv-a 181,13.

tum-attha m, — 5.1.1.4: 694,8, 696,28; tum-anta-(pada) n, — 3.1: 308,21, 309,17—310,11 (850,29—851,8); tum-icch'-attha m, — 2.2.2: 822,17—22.

tumula mfn, VII 193 (=patthata); v. Ja VI 247,9—10.

tumba [ts], n, 405,20, N^s bū³; VII 4 (=alābu); m, Abh 484 a, 1124 c || udaka-, (kaṭṭha-, phala-, loha- Sp 1104,20, Vmv); tumbati [ṣ ts]

405,19 (N^s evat cui); tumba-bīja n, Pj I 44,14 (∞Vm 251,16);

tumba-bhājana n, Vin-vn 2891 b.

tumbalā (? f), Sp 715,25 (cīrikā).

tumbī f, Abh 596 d (=alābu); tumbeti [§ tumbayati] 554,19, n. f.
tumha-, [*uṣma × tu(bhyam), MSL 1929,272] v. tvam.

*tumhati [≠ tohati] 457,24, N^s cvat cui, űhañ³ chai.

tumhā-dī (III 96), tumhādikkha (ib.), tumhā-disa mfn.

Rūp 574 (p. 239,29), III 96; tumhe [≠ yūyam, yuṣmān] v. tvam.
tura-ga [ts] m, 864,25, Abh 368 c ~ turañ-ga, ib.; 426,4, 922,21 ~
turañ-gama, 922,21, N^s mrañ³.

(turati [ts] ~ ²tarati) mā turittho J VI 229,10 (Ja).

turava ~ tūrava, 921,6.

turita ~ tarita, 426,3, N^s lyañ (cvā); Abh 379 c; — 5.2.5: 40,17, 27.

turiya [tūrya, cf. tūra] n, 689,21—22, N^s tūriyā; pañcaṅgikaṃ

turiyaṃ Abh 139 a—d (Vv-a 37,1—7); turiyaṅga [tūryāṅga] n,

— 5.2.4: 750,16, 22, N^s tūriyā eñ¹ acit; III 23 (III, 23, p. 164,24).

turī [ts, cf. tūri] f, 922,6, N^s yak (o: rak) kan³ lip; Sp 725,2 (tūri-
vemādini; vitavītaṭṭhānaṃ yattha saṃharitvā ṭhapenti, tassa
turī ti adhivacanam, Sp-ṭ).

turukkha [turuṣka] m, Abh 147 c, 302 d.

tulanā [<] f, M I 480,18 (v. Ps III 193,13—15); tulā-nissaya m,
VII 23 (=isikā).

tulasī [ts] f, J VI 536,11 (=tulasī-gaccho).

tulā [ts] f, 198,14, N^s khyin; tulaṃ āropetvā 498,13, N^s khyiñ sui¹
tañ rve¹; Abh 823 b; — Abh 481 a (=palasatam); — Abh 223 b ||

a-; tulā-saṃghāṭa m, v. Bv-a 36,3—11, Vm 320,23; tulita

mfn, v. Thī-a 139,28; ¹tuliya ~ tulya || a-; ²tuliya m, Abh 642 a

(=pakkhabijālo; Ja VI 538,17); tuletī [tulayati ≠ tolayati] M I

480,8, etc.; tulya [ts, cf. tuliya, tulla] mfn, Abh 530 a (=sadiso);

(gen. instr.) 726,3, II 42; tulya-yoga m, III, 21 (p. 160,10);

tulya-sevīa mfn, 441,3, N^s tū so sū kui mhi vai le¹ rhi so sū;

tulyādhikaraṇa mfn, — 5.2.2.2; 6.2.1: 751,12, 769,6 ... 771,15

(kammadhāraya); 763,9 (bahubbhi); 805,4, 812,7; 729,6 (sattamī);

VI, 14 (p. 360,24); v. samānādhikaraṇa; tulla ~ tulya || a-.

tuvaṃ ~ tvam, 288,32, etc.

tuvaṭa [: *tuvarati (o: ²tarati)=haṭa : harati] ~ tarita, 902,31, N^s
lyañ cvā; Abh 40 d (=turitam, etc.); Ap 477,21.

tuvaṭṭeti [Amg tuvaṭṭei; Leumann < tvag-vartayati o: haplol.

*tuva-vaṭṭeti?] 532,7—8, N^s ip; Ap 355,9.

tuvaṃ-tuva [tvam+tvam] n, 41,13, N^s nañ sañ chui khrañ³; Mp
IV 190,20.

tuvara 921, n. 7.

*tuvarati ~ ²tarati, v. tuvaṭa.

tuviya [*tviya!] mfn, 804,25—805,12.

tusa m, Abh 485 b (=dhanam!).

tusati [§ ≠ tosati, Kṣīr p. 57,8] 443,14, N^s tus eñ¹ (cf. ib. hasati : hañ³ eñ¹, hisati : hī eñ¹, rasati : rus eñ¹).

Tusita [Tuṣita, cf. tuṭṭha] m. pl., 490,21, 924,28; tussati [tuṣ-yati] 490,20, N^s nhac sak; tussitvā V 141; tussitabba ~ tuṭṭhabba, 490,21; Rūp 611.

tuhina [ts] n, VII 103 (=himam; Abh 56 c).

tūṇā f, 922,22 (N^s tuiñ³!).

tūṇī [ts] f, 535,25; 922,22, N^s toñ¹; Abh 389 c; tūṇīra [ts, cf. ṭṭīra] m, 922,10, N^s mhrā³ toñ¹.

tūṇeti [§ tūṇayati] 535,25, N^s prañ¹.

-tūna [≠ -tvā, -ya-, -tvāna, -tvīna] 903,3; 851,9—852,2.

tūra [ts] ~ turiya, 689,21—22 || deva-.

tūrava [cf. turava, tuvara] m, 921,6, n. 7.

tūrī ~ turī, 922,6.

tūla [ts] n, 435,26, N^s lai; 897,10; m, Abh 494 b (=picu).

tūlati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 45,29] 435,26, N^s po¹ tan.

tūlikā [ts] f, (1) Sp 1086,8 (Vin-vn 2659 d, 2663 b); — (2) Spk II 5,23.

¹te [ts, cf. tava, tuyham] v. tvam; ²te [te, tñ] v. tad.

³te- [≠ tri-] (Rūp 398) III 103; teasīti ~ tiyāsīti, III 104; te-kaṭula-yāgū f, v. Sp 391,10—14.

tekati [§ tekate] 326,4, N^s svā³.

tekālika [≠ traikāliya] mfn, — (2.2.3.1; 2.2.3.2): 55,2, 4; — 3.1.1: 848,28—31.

Tekicchakāni [?: tikicchaka] m, — 8.8.1,4: (Th 381); — 8.8.3, 1: (Th 382—4); -tekiccha || a- (CPD).

te-cattālīsa(m) [cf. ticattālīsam] 782,5; III 104.

tecīvarika [traicīvarika] mfn, (Rūp 360) 788,4, N^s ticīvarik choñ le¹ rhi so yogī; IV 28; tecīvarikatā f, tecīvarikatta n, Rūp 371.

tejas [ts] n, m, 346,13—15 (=suriyo, usmā, ānubhāvo, pabhāvo), N^s ne; V 1 (V, 1, p. 256,28); m, 94,16, 100,1, 117,27—28 (663,17), N^s mī³ tan³ khui³ (B^p mī tam khui³); 334,7, Abh 34 c (=aggi), 351 c (=pabhāvo), 1094 d; I,11 (N^s tejasā : acvam³ phrañ¹, vā: kroñ¹); (pl. tejā Paṭis-a 43,8—17); tejati [§ tejate] 346,13, N^s sve³;

822,¹⁰ N^s thak mrak, thvan^s pa; tejana [ts] mfn, 846,¹² N^s thvan^s pa le¹ rhi; — m, 346,¹³ (=usu, etc.), 437,² Abh 389 b, 601 c; n, V 1 (V, 1, p. 256,²⁶—²⁸); — n, — 2.1.3: 398,⁵ N^s sve³, thak; tejavat mfn, Dhp-a I 426,¹⁷ ~tejasin mfn, 793,³—⁸, N^s tan^s khui^s rhi ~tejassin [tejasvin] mfn, (Rūp 383) 793,³—⁸; IV 91 ~tejin, Sn 1097 b (Pj); tejeti [tejayati] 530,²¹ N^s thak; V 1; Ud-a 388,⁹; tejita mfn, Abh 744 d (=nisita); tejo-kasina n, 117,²⁸ N^s tejo-kasuin³; tejo-dhātu (f), 119,⁹ tejo-dhātu-kusala mfn, 117,²⁸ n. d, N^s tejodhāt nhuik limmā.

tettiṃsa [≠trayastrimśat, cf. Tāvatiṃsa] Rūp 398; III 103.

tedaṇḍika mfn, Ap 358,¹⁸.

tedasa ~telasa, 297,¹⁰.

tedhā [tredhā, cf. tidhā] (Rūp 404) 803,²²—²⁴; IV 124.

tedhātuka mfn, Nett 14,³¹, etc.

tena [v. ta-] 898,²², ²⁶.

te-navuti, te-paññāsa III 104.

tepiṭaka [: tipiṭaka] mfn, Dhp-a III 385,¹⁵ (-bhikkhu); — 5.3.3.1: 732,⁷, 906,²⁶ (buddhavacanam); 560,²⁰ (pāḷidhammo).

tebhūmaka-dhamma m. pl., 349,⁹; tebhūmaka-vaṭṭa n, 556,²⁶.

temati [≠tīmyati, Kṣīr p. 122,²⁷] 411,¹⁴—¹⁵, N^s cvat; temana n, Vv-a 20,¹⁷; — 2.1.3: Dhātum 845; Temiya m, 411,¹⁵; temeti [caus.] 411,¹⁷ (temento, N^s cvat cui ce lyak).

terasa ~telasa, 297,¹⁰ (Rūp 396); III 112; terasama mfn, Rūp 396 ~terasī f, ib.

terovassika [: *tiro-varṣam, v. tairohnya; IF XXIII 130—131] mfn, S IV 161,³³, 185,¹⁷.

tela [taila] n, 439,²³, N^s chī; 562,³³—563,¹⁶ || tila-, madhuka-, sāsapa-; telaka n, IV 41; tela-dhārā f, Th 927 c; tela-nāḷī f, Vm 99,²³; telapaṇṇika [tailapaṇṇika] n, Abh 301 a; telayanta n, 539,²⁷—²⁸, N^s chī ṇhae yantarā³; ¹telika m, (Kev 353) 786,²⁵, N^s nham³ uccā rhi; IV 28 (o: telam paṇyam [= vikketabbam IV, 28] assa); ²telika mfn, (Kev 352) 786,¹⁶ (tilena samsatṭham bhojanam, N^s nham³ nhañ¹ (ro nho ap) so tañ³) ~teliya mfn, J III 522,¹⁷ (annāni loṇiya-teliyāni).

^{1*}tevijja [traividya] n, tevijjābhūsa(na) [leg. tevijjā-] Bv 25,⁴⁸ a (Bv-a); ²tevijja [traividya] mfn, A I 163,¹⁶—²⁰.

te-vīsa(m) [≠ trayaviṃśati] 297,26; III 103; te-saṭṭhi~tisatṭhi, Rūp 398; III 104; te-sattati~tisattati, III 104; te|asa [≠ trayodaśa, cf. terasa, tedasa] (Rūp 396, p. 166,1—3) 297,10; III 112; addhate|asa mfn, 795,30.

-to [-taḥ] 680,15—681,8, 894,6—9; IV 107.

tojati [§ ts] 345,24, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

toṭaka [ts] n, — 8.7.1, 2: Vutt 75; Vutt-ṭ 3,49.

toṭṭhabba~tuṭṭhabba, Rūp 611.

toḍana [ts!] n, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 159.

toṇati [≠ tuṇati, Kṣīr p. 146,34] 358,23, N^s kok kyac.

Todeyya [Taudeya, v. Tudi] mfn, 198,22; Todeyyaputto 508,12, 905,13.

topati [§ ts, cf. tuppatti] 403,22 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

tophati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 35,32—35] 405,4, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

tomara [ts] m, n, 764,18, N^s lham; m, Abh 366 c; tomar'-amkusa-pāṇi mfn, II 188; tomarin mfn, 188,16, N^s lham rhi; tomarika [*taumarika] m(fn), (Kev 353) 787,2, N^s khre thui³ lham lak nak rhi; IV 28.

toya [ts] n, 408,16; Abh 661 d; Bv 21,8 d, etc.

toraṇa [ts] n, Abh 205 a (=bahidvāraṇ; v. Vv-a 160,23).

toleti [§ tolayati] 563,24, N^s mo² rve¹ nhuin³ khyin.

tosa [<] m, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 834, 684; pa-Dhātup 146; tosana [toṣaṇa] n, 490,20; — 2.1.3: 351,15, 550,10, N^s nhac sak; toṣāpana n, 695,4, 7, N^s nhac sak cim¹; toseti [toṣayati] 490,21.

toḷati [§ ≠tūdati] 460,16, N^s thui³ chva; toḷana [cf. toḍana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,14, 460,16, N^s thui³ chva.

ty~te, 624,9; ty ajja I 31; ty āham 624,9, II 46.

tyad [ts] mfn, 274,26, 30, 275,23, 25, 624,10, 671,6—9; II 131.

tyādī [tyādrī] mfn~tyādikkha~tyādisa, V 44.

-tv-, ns 791, n. 10 (vatvā 607,20).

tvam [tumha- 266,23; tvam, yuṣmad] 267,16 (yena katheti), 288,30—289,2 ... 296,5, 656,9—657,26, 659,8—19; 671,3 (tvayā, tvayi), 689,29—690,10; tvam 'si I 40; v. vaṃ, tuviya; II 218—220, 232—247; tvam-mukha n, 690,7.

-tvā, -tvāna [cf. -tūna] 903,3.

tvādiyanta (pada) n, — 3.1; 4.2.3.1: 308,21, 310,12—313,29 (851,9—852,2).

tv eva, v. itv eva.

TH

[th] thakati, puthu, kilamatha, — gacchatha, labhetho, abhassatha (Sn 449 b); [ts] tharu; tth: [·th] ²attha (alattha), [th·] abhimatthati; [st] atthi, abhi-tthuta, [sth] saṅgha-tthera, v. thaketi. — katthati; tattha, yattha, ettha; sandittha.

tham 851,29 (?).

thakana [<] n, 806, n. 9; thakāpeti Ja VI 145,18; thaketi [≠stthagayati, cf. thagati] 520,18, N^s pit pañ (=pañ³).

thagati [§ stthagati, cf. thaketi] 334,3, N^s coṇ¹ rhok.

thañña [stanya] n, (Rūp 363) IV 32; Abh 500 c.

thaṇḍila [sthaṇḍila] n, v. Pv-a 265,18 (=khara-kāṭhino bhūmi-ppadeso); -sāyikā f, Spk II 398,30; -seyyā f, Sv 357,14.

thaddha [stabdha] mfn, 604,28, N^s kram²; 605,2.

thana [stana] m, Abh 270 b (=kuko); 853,7 (dhenuyā thanehi); thanaka m, v. Thī-a 212,5—9.

thanati (stanati, cf. ²thunāti) 397,7, N^s thac krui³.

thana-pa m, Abh 252 b.

thani [v. thanita, dhani] (f), VII 7 (=saddo); thanita [stanita] n, Abh 49 a (=meghanādo); thaneti [stanayati] 549,23—26, N^s thac khyun³.

thapati [stapati] m, Abh 506 b (=tacchako); Spk III 79,23—28.

thapana n, ~thāpanā, — 2.1.3: 553,26, N^s thā³; thapeti ~thapeti, 553,27—554,5 (N^s thā³ khai¹).

thamati [§ stamati] 413,14, N^s tvai rvai chvai.

thamba [stamba] m, M I 324,29 (Ps), etc.; Abh 454 d (=tiṇādi-gumbo), 550 c; thamba-kari m(fn), Abh 452 d (=vihi); *tham-be-rama mfn, 346, n. a.

thambha [stambha] m, 408,23, N^s tuiñ; 94,15; Abh 220 b (=thūpo, thūpā), 364 a (=ālāno), 1048 a (=jaḷattam; Ps I 107,1); — 2.1.3: 549,21, N^s khak than, khuiñ mā; thambhati [§ v. avaṣṭambhate] 408,22, N^s thok pañ¹; thambhanā f, Dhs 636; thambhin mfn, Th 952 b; thambhitatta n, 330,7 (N^s khambhitatta: tun lhup sañ eñ¹ aphrac).

tharati [≠str̥ṇoti] 431,29, N^s khañ³.

tharu [tsaru] (m), VII 6; Abh 391 d (=khaggādimitṭhi).

thala [sthala, n] m, 438,3—7, N^s kun³ krañ³; n, VII 184 (=unnata-padeso; Abh 183 a); thala-ja mfn, 405,1, Rūp 572; thala-ṭṭha

- mfn, III, 10 (p. 149,20); thalati [§ sthalati] 438,3, N^s tañ; thali f, ~ thala, Abh 183 a.
- thava [stava] m, Nett 161,31 ... 188,4, etc.
- thavaka [stabaka] m, VII 18 (=gocchako; Abh 545 d).
- thavati [≠stauti] 363,1, N^s khyī³ mvam³; thavana [stavana] n, — 2.1.3: 521,28, 569,9 (N^s khyī³ mvam³); thavanā f, 363,1—8, 496,24.
- thavikā [v. Turner-N thaili, thailo; cf. Amg thaiyā (<sthagikā) × sthāpayati] f, Spk III 92,2, 95,21, etc.
- thavita ~ thuta, 363,4.
- thahati [§ sthathi, Kṣīr p. 147,32] 459,7, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- thāti ~ tiṭṭhati, 362,28, N^s tañ.
- thāma(n) [sthāman] m, n, (thāmo) 861,3 (Kev 630); 658,17 (thā-muno, etc.); 231,16, 27—29, N^s acvam³; thāmasā 120, n. 3; thāma-va f mfn, 145,5, N^s acvam³ rhi.
- thāyati ~ thiyati, 468,1, N^s chui mrañ, poñ³ cu.
- thāyina ~ thāyina, — thāyi-bhāva m, Subodh 340 d, 340—42.
- thāla m, Ja I 69,27 || kamsa- (D I 74,2); thālaka (m), v. Pv-a 70,21 || pāñiya-; thālā f, J VI 328,4 (puṇṇāhi thālāhi=puṇṇehi thālehi Ja); thālika mfn, Kev 353 ('tena kīṭam'); thālika (m, n), Vin I 203,17; thāli [sthāli] f, 125,6; Abh 456 b (ukkhali, etc.).
- thāvara [sthāvara] mfn, 81,16, N^s mrai mram; V 55 (V, 55, p. 288,8—9; Abh 712 c).
- thāvariya [≠sthāvarya : sthavira (v: thera)+sthāvara] n, Spk I 167,1 (=thirabhāvo) ~ thāvareyya, v. Mp III 30,17 (=thā-varabhāvo, thirabhāvo).
- thipa [v. thevati; thippai Pischel § 130] mfn || madhu-tthipa.
- thira [sthira] mfn, 393,7, N^s mrai mram khuñ khan¹ kram¹; 900,22—24, 927,22; VII 150 (=ciraṭṭhāyi); v. theriya; thira-cetasa mfn, 663,22, N^s mrai mram so cit rhi.
- thī [strī, cf. itthī] f, 363,9—29, 468,2; 236,3 ... 16; — (3.3.1): 769,29—770,32, N^s min³ ma; — 8.8.1,2: Vutt-ṭ 3,2.
- thīna [*stīna : styāna=śīna : śyāna=jīna : jyāna] (mf)n, Vibh-a 369,27—28; thīyati [≠styāyati, cf. thāyati] 363,9—17, 468,2, N^s poñ³ cu, v. patitthiyati.
- thuta [stuta, cf. thavita] mfn, 363,4, 496,25; Abh 752 d (=pasattha); thuti [stuti] f, 363,2, 496,24; 534,18 ... 535,12; Abh 118 d; — 2.1.3: 335,29, 358,10, 363,1, 381,12, 19, 397,6, 444,1, 460,27, 475,24

(28), 544,22, N^s khyī³ mvam³ || pada-tthuti; thutimat mfn, 145,14, N^s khyī³ mvam³ khrañ³ rhi; ¹thunāti~thavati, 496,24, N^s khyī³ mvam³.

²thunāti [≠stanati, cf. thanati] 496,26, N^s ñañ³ ñū.

thubbati [§ thūrvati, Kṣīr p. 48,31] 406,4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

thulla ~ thūla [v. culla : cūla, duṭṭhulla : duṭṭhula] mfn, Abh 701 c; thullāni gajjati 345,29, N^s ran¹ rañ³ so cakā³ tui¹ kui krup³ vā (=vā³); thullakumārī-palobhana n, 410,2, N^s huiñ³ ma kri³ phyā³ (=phrā³) yon³ khrañ³.

thusa [≠tuṣa] m, VII 214 (=vīhi-taco; Abh 453 d) || a-, nitthusa.

thulati [§ (s)thudati, Kṣīr p. 150,11—12] 461,5 (N^s suḷati : coñ¹).

thūṇa [sthūnā, f] m, VII 67 (=gharatthambho; Abh 220 b, 1048 a); — Thūṇa n, VII 67 (nagaram); thūṇā f, Abh 220 b (=thambho); thūṇikā f, v. Th-a (C^e) ad Th 184 b (=kaṇṇikā; Th E^e thūṇirā).

thūpa [stūpa] m, 553,9, N^s ceti; VII 115 (=cetiyaṃ; Abh 436 b); — Vin IV 192,15; thūpikā f, 553,9, N^s prāsād athak eun¹ can¹ tak so athvat (~thūṇikā?); thūpī-kata mfn, Vin IV 191,2; thūpeti [§ stūpayati] 553,8, N^s eun¹ can¹ tak.

thūla [sthūla, cf. thulla, thoraka] mfn, 565,12, N^s chū, chū phrui³; VII 153, 161 (=pīvara, vaṭhara; Abh 701 b, 1066 b) || aṇuṃ-; thūlatta n, Abh 894 d~thūliya [≠sthaulya] n, — 2.1.3: 354,28, 440,11, N^s chū phrui³ khrañ³; thūleti [§ sthūlayate] 565,11, N^s chū phrui³.

theta [theta : ṭhita=thera : thira, v. steman] mfn, v. Sv 73,17—22.

thena [stena] m, 550,6, N^s sū khui³; VII 107 (=coro; Abh 522 b); thenana [<] n, 441,29, 518,18, (335,21); theneti [stenayati] 550,6, N^s khui³ vha; theyya [steya] n, IV 139; Abh 522 c; — 2.1.3: 353,11, 441,29, 501,27, 518,18, 532,15, N^s khui³ khrañ³; — 4.1: 882,13, 19; theyya-karaṇa n, — 2.1.3: 335,21, 344,25.

thera [=Amg; v. theta; ≠sthavira, cf. thāvareyya] m, Abh 254 b; Thera-gāthā f (pl), 733,22; -āya samvaṇṇanā 185,23; therika mfn, Rūp 360 p. 150,17 (Sp 30,14); Therikā-gāthā f, 517,9; theriya [sthairya] n, — 2.1.3: 375,16, 20, 393,6, N^s mrai mraṃ sañ eñ¹ aphrac; therī f, Mp I 337,23.

theva [=Amg, Pischel § 130; v. 440, n. 1] m, VII 206 (=phusitaṃ; Abh 660 c); thevati [≠prkr thippai] 440,8, N^s tañ¹ tay.

thoka [stoka] mfn, 705,3, N^s anañ³ ñay; thok'-attha m(fn), 708,15—21; Abh 704 d (=appa).

thocati [§ stocate] 338,10, N^s krañ lañ.

thomana [<] n, Abh 119 a~thomanā f, 541,33, 557,25; 363,8, 475,28; thomita mfn, 74,19, 557,25; thometi [stomayati] 541,33, N^s khyi³ mvam³; 557,24; 381,21, 694,22.

*thoraka [prkr thora, Pischel § 127 ≠sthūra, cf. thūla] mfn, D II 354,17, n. 19 (=thūla, Sv; †dhorakānī ti †dhoviyāni, pt B^e).

D.

[d] deha, veda, padma (: paduma), dvi, dveḥhaka, chidra, indriya, drūbha; — [j] Pasenadi, dighañña;

dd [·d] maddana, sadda; [d·] chidda (: chidra), muddā, udda, (uddāpa).

-da [ts, cf. -dada] || anna-.

daṃsati [da(m)śati, cf. aḍañchi, ¹daṭṭha] 446,4, N^s kuik; daṃsana [≠daśana] n, — 2.1.3: 377,7, 566,19, 22, N^s kuik khai; — m, 566,19—21, N^s svā³; ¹daṃseti [daṃśayate Kṣīr p. 180,8] 566,19—20, N^s kuik khai.

²daṃseti [daṃśayati Kṣīr p. 180,10] 566,22—23 (567,12), N^s pra.

daṃhati [§ dṛṃhati] 457,22, N^s pvā³.

daka~udaka, 236,4, 237,13—16, 648,17—20 (25), III 81; 922,9; 408,17; Abh 661 d; daka-ja mfn, 405,1, N^s re nhuik phrac (so); daka-rakkhasa m, III 81; daka-sotas m, III 81 (Sp 520,1—12 o: muttamaggo); daka-sāṭi f, Vin-vn 2223 d; daka-suddhi f, Vin-vn 2146 d; dakāsaya mfn, v. Mp III 68,9.

¹dakkha [dakṣa] mfn, 331,27—31, N^s limmā; 603,7; Abh 721 b (=cheka, etc.) || rūpa-; ²Dakkha [Dakṣa] m, 784,17; ³dakkha [dākṣya, cf. dakkhiya, dakkheyya] n, J III 466,13 (Ja; C^e dukkham); dakkhaka mfn, 332,19 (v. ²dakkhati); ¹dakkhati [§ dakṣate] 331,27—31, N^s krī³ pvā³, lyañ evā phrac; ²dakkhati [§ dakṣate] 332,19, N^s ñhañ³ chai, svā³.

³dakkhati [fut. drakṣyati, cf. (dakkhiti) dakkhissati] (444,6, 827,11) 836,9—11; VI 69; ⁴dakkhati [<imper. dakkha : mā (ad)-dakkhi=passa : mā (a)passi] 444,6—10, 827,9—10 (Kv 3,10); dakkhemu 839,11; cf. JAs 1950, p. 184,29.

Dakkhi [Dākṣi] m, 784,18, IV 6.

-dakkhin [cf. -dassin] mfn || atira- (D I 222,26).

dakkhiṇa [dakṣiṇa] mfn, 271,4, 272,3—9; 266,29, 268,32—269,20;

dakkhiṇā (disā) 706,10, N^s toṇ (arap); dakkhiṇato gāmassa II 28;

dakkhiṇe : dakkhiṇā II 146; dakkhiṇ'-aggi m, Abh 419 d;

dakkhiṇantikā [dakṣiṇāntikā] f, — 8.4.1,5; Vutt 31 (v. 1);

dakkhiṇa-pubba mfn, III 21; dakkhiṇā [dakṣiṇā] f, 331,27

—29, N^s alhū vat; 877,12—15; IV, 77 (=sakkacca dānaṃ); VII 60

(=dānasamkhātāṃ kusalaṃ; Abh 986 cd); Dakkhiṇā-patha

m, 361,15 (N^s Gaṅga toṇ bhak Dakkhiṇāpatha tuiṇ²), 396,27,

577,5; dakkhiṇāyana n, Abh 80 d; dakkhiṇāvattaka mfn,

D II 18,5—6; dakkhiṇ'-uttara mfn, III 23; dakkhiṇeyya [≠

dakṣiṇiya, dakṣiṇya] mfn, (Rūp 362) 790,6; IV 77; Abh 726 a.

dakkhitāye~datṭhum, 444,14—19; dakkhiti~²dakkhati, 444,10.

dakkhiya~²dakkha, 785,13—15; IV 60.

dakkhissati~²dakkhati, 836,10, VI 69.

dakkheyya~²dakkha, J III 468,5.

damkhati [§ drāṅkṣati] 330,13, N^s lvan evā thum.

dajjati~dadāti, 370,9 (... 372,25), 833,7 (... 16); V 177; ¹dajjā

[dadyāt] 369,31 ... 372,25, ²dajjā~datvā, 368,13.

datṭha [daṣṭa, v. ḍasati, cf. ḍasita, ²daḍḍha] mfn, (Rūp 610)

854,7, N^s khai (ap).

datṭhar [draṣṭr] m, V 125; v. Mp III 40,1; datṭhabba [draṣṭavya,

cf. dassaniya, datṭheyya] mfn, 853,18—19, N^s rhu ap; V 125.

datṭha-visa m(fn), Spk III 7,1 ... 27.

datṭhā [drṣṭvā] (Rūp 628) 853,24—27; V 125, 170 (V, 170, p.

339,18)~¹datṭhu(m) [abs. *draṣṭu, v. Amg kaṭṭu, etc., Pischel

§ 577; cf. disvā(na), passitvā, passitūna, passiya] (Rūp 628)

853,20—23; ²datṭhum [inf. draṣṭum, cf. dakkhitāye, passitum]

853,30; V 62, 125; datṭheyya v. diṭṭheyya.

¹daḍḍha [v. Pischel § 222; ≠ dagdha] mfn, 457,15, N^s loṇ ap;

854,18, 855,30, 858,25, 871,4—7; I 35; V 147.

²†daḍḍha~datṭha, (Kc 661, Rūp 653) 871,4—5.

daḍḍhi [*dārḍhi : dārḍhya= sāmaggī : sāmaggiya?] f, Ja III

310,23, ib. IV 219,13 (kāya-daḍḍhi-bahulaṃ o: †kāyam eva

posakaṃ o: kāya-meda-posakaṃ, pt).

daṇḍa [ts] m, 533,26, N^s dut lhaṃ kan; 871,25, N^s kuiy ṇhut uccā,

daṇ sum² phrā (kāyadaṇ, vacidaṇ, manodaṇ); VII 58 (=niggaho;

Abh 1044 b); Abh 686 d (=nālaṃ), 349 b (=dama); daṇḍaka

m(n), Spk I 269,⁸ ib. III 201,⁹⁻¹¹, etc.; — (2.1): daṇḍako dhātu VII 22 (kaṇ), 25 (sa), 31 (ma); — (8.6,3.2): Vutt 13, Vutt-t 3,¹⁰⁹; daṇḍ'-amkusa m, Ps III 387,¹⁸ (=digha-daṇḍo, pṭ); daṇḍa-dhārikā f, Sp 293,¹⁸, n. 10; daṇḍa-nīti f, Abh 113 c (=atthasattham); daṇḍa-bunda (m), Vin-vn 3033 b; daṇḍa-māṇavaka m (pl. -āni) v. Sv 968,⁶⁻⁹; daṇḍa-rāji f, (udake) A IV 137,¹⁴; daṇḍavaṭ mfn, IV 81; daṇḍa-vinipāta m, — 2.1.3: 533,²⁶, N^s daṇ kya (khrañ³); daṇḍādaṇḍi [ts, Kās II 2,²⁷] 763,³⁻⁶ (N^s tut tui¹ phrañ¹ ruik rve¹ tut tui¹ phrañ¹ ruik rve¹); III 59 (III, 59, p. 180,¹¹⁻¹⁹); daṇḍiṇ [ts] mfn, 793,¹⁰ (N^s toñ ve³ rhi so (sū)); IV 81; 187,^{27-189,5} (195,³); 652,²⁸, 667,²⁵, 671,²³, 672,⁹, 674,¹⁷ ... 675,⁷; II 66—68, 75—79, 83—84, 95, 118—120; daṇḍika~daṇḍiṇ, (Kev 368, Rūp 384) 793,⁹⁻¹⁰; IV 81; II, 1 (p. 37,¹⁰) — (tena carati: Kev 352, Rūp 358, p. 149,¹⁸, cf. Sd 786,¹⁹⁻²⁰); daṇḍitā f, Rūp 371 (p. 158,³⁶)~daṇḍitta n, Rūp 371; IV 60; daṇḍeti [daṇḍayati] 533,²⁶, N^s daṇ kya; II, 2 (p. 40,²³).

-datta [ts, cf. dinna; v. -dattika, -dattiya] mfn, 368,^{16-369,23}, 781,¹²⁻²⁰ || Deva-, paradattūpajivā, Buddha-, Brahma-, Bhūri-, Yañña-, Sabba-; Datta m, 368,²¹, 369,³⁻⁶, 781,²⁰; ¹datti [ts, cf. ³dāti] f, Kev 646 (Mmd p. 498,²⁶⁻²⁷); — (=Amg) Sv 356,²⁻⁴, pṭ; ²Datti [≠ Daivadatti, Cāndra-v II 4,^{90,93}] m, IV 6; -dattika [cf. -dattiya] mfn || kula- (Ja III 221,⁷, ib. II 119, 19, n. 17), Kosalassa-dattikaṃ (v. Sv 271,³⁰); dattima [datrima] mfn, (Kev 646, Rūp 645) 866,¹⁷⁻¹⁹; -dattiya [≠ -dattaka, -dattika, -dattiya, -dattila, Kās V 3,⁸³] mfn, 781,^{21-782,3} || deva-, Brahma-, Mahārāja- (Vv-a 185,¹⁴, v. Vin I 4,¹⁶⁻¹⁸), Sakka-.

dattu m(fn), Abh 721 c (=bālo; Sv 166,¹⁴⁻¹⁶, pṭ; J IV 338,¹³).

datvā [dattvā, cf. dajjā, dadiya, dadiyāna, daditvā(na), dadātūna] (Kev 604, Rūp 6) 368,¹²; -dada [Amg -daya] ~ -da, (Ke 528, Rūp 553) 844,²⁶⁻²⁸ || duddada, etc., pāṇa-, (Purindada); dadāti [ts, cf. deti, dajjati, dammi, ¹dāyati] 367,²², N^s pe³; 369,²⁷ ... 372,²⁵; 826,⁵ ... 9, (829,²⁸), V 75 (VI 22); imper. dadāhi VI 10 (dehi 373,¹⁹); opt. dajjā, dade(yya), dajje(sī), 369,³¹, 372,²⁵, 833, 11—16; aor. adā(-sī) 830,²⁷; fut. dassati 373,²⁶; v. dinna, ¹dīyati, dāpeti; dadat mfn, 167,⁸, dadamāna mfn, S I 19,³; dadātūna

- ~datvā, 368,12—13 (454, n. 1) ~daditvā(na), dadiya, dadiyāna, ib.
- daddabha, daddabhāyati, v. daddubha.
- ¹daddara m, o: tittiro, v. Ja III 541,6; ²daddara [dardara] m, daddaraṃ paṭinadanti, A IV 171,10, v. Mp IV 75,5 (=babbara-saddo); n, VII 152 (=vādittam, bheri); Daddara m, 543,12, N^s Nve toṇ (=Rajatapabbato, Ja II 8,24), daddarika [dardarika] (n), Abh 140 d; daddari-dindima n. sg., 750,21 ~daddari-deṇḍima, Kev 324.
- daddallati [v. 826, n. 2] 826,5 ... 26 (N^s daddalhati : tok pa); V 71 (V, 71, p. 304,18: jala dala dittiyaṃ).
- daddū [da(r)dru, dardū] m, f, 472,20, N^s vai nā; 872,24; VII 97 (kuṭṭhaviseso); daddū f, 206,4.
- daddubha 587,14, n. b (daddabha Ja III 77,12); daddubhāyati 587,5, 14, 822,8 n. 3 (N^s daddalbhāyati : mrai mraṃ evā pru, khak than evā pru); (daddabhāyati J III 77,10; daddabhāyitasaddam sutvā Mp II 277,14).
- daddura [dardura] m, 873, n. f; VII 151 (=bheko; Abh 675 c).
- daddula (n), v. Sv 356,12, etc. || n(a)hāru- (Ps II 228,17, Mp IV 30,28).
- dadhate [≠dhatte] 394,1 ~dadhāti [ts, cf. (ni)dheti, dahāti] 392,1—393,5, N^s choṇ; 826,8—13; fut. dhassati, (pari)dahissati 392,4—5; v. hita, dhiyati, -dheyya.
- dadhi [ts, n] m, 394,1, N^s nui¹ dham²; 233,20; 184,4; VII 8 (gorasaviseso; Abh 501 a); -thālaka (m), Th 151 d; Ja III 54,6; -bhojana n, III 10; -maṇḍa n, Abh 500 b (=matthu); -maṇḍaka n, S II 111,26; -vāraka m(n), J III 54,2 (n. 7, 8).
- Danu [ts] f, Abh 83 a.
- ¹danta [ts] m, 446,4, N^s svā³; 909,3; — (1.1.1): 604,8.
- ²danta [³dānta, v. dameti, etc.] mfn, 488,12, N^s yañ kye³; 855,12 (yānaṃ dantaṃ J VI 223,12; Ja=dantamayam o: ³danta mfn o: MW ²dānta!).
- danta-kaṭṭha n, 499,13; Abh 442 c; danta-kāsāva n, v. Sp 1127,2; danta-kūṭa (m, n), D III 44,10 (sabbassa bhuñjanato ayokūṭasadisā dantā eva dantakūṭaṃ, pṭ); danta-gīta n, Sp 1201,24 (Vjb); danta-ecchada m, Abh 930 b; danta-ja [≠dantya] m(fn), — 1.1.1: 608,31, 609,9; danta-dhāvana m, Abh 567 b (=khadiro); danta-poṇa n, 498,30, 499,12—13;

- danta-lekhaka mfn, [v. dantullehakam?] III, 10 (p. 149,14); dantavat mfn, IV 86; danta-sa(t)ṭha [dantaśaṭha] m, Abh 553 a (=jambhīro); †danta-sūka [dandaśūka] 377,7; dantā-varaṇa [ts] n, Abh 262 a (=oṭṭho).
- danti [dānti] f, Rūp 603 A; Abh 758 a.
- dantiṇ [ts] m(fn), 345,32; 188,17 (N^s acvay rhi so chañ), IV 86; Abh 360 c; Ap 46,4; dantura [ts] mfn, IV 92 (IV, 92, p. 238,26); dant'ullehakam [v. dantalekhaka?] Ps IV 213,13; dant'-oṭṭha n, IV, 65 (p. 230,16); dantoṭṭha-ja m(fn), — 1.1.1: 608,31.
- dandasūka, v. 377,7, n. a.
- dandha [≠dhandha, Abhidh-k-(vy), traduction, ch. VI, addit. (vol. VI 152) à la p. 280, etc.] mfn, 394,23, N^s num¹ nhe³; (cf. num¹ nai¹?); VII 98 (=jaḷa) || adandhajātika; dandhati 394,23 —²⁴ (sic lege), N^s num¹ nhe³ (eñ¹); 26,17 (opt. †dandhaye Th 291 b) || (adandhanatā f, v. As 150,30); dandha-pañña mfn, 394,24, N^s num¹ so pañña rhi; dandha-parisakkana mfn, Ja II 264,3 (=dada-piyo ættē, gp); dandhābhiñña mfn, v. Sv 891,13, 22, etc.; dandhāyitatta n, v. Sv 405,13, Paṭi-sa 317,17.
- dappa [darpa] m, Abh 860 a; — 2.1.3: 406,26, N^s nā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³ khrañ³ kuī pru; *Dappaka [Darpaka] m, 431,20 (n. e), 557,6, n. a; dappati [drpyati] 487,11, N^s rhvañ; dappana [darpana] n, ⁽¹⁾ 867,12, N^s nā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³ khrañ³; — ⁽²⁾ Abh 316 b (=ādāso); dappita [darpita] mfn, Ja V 232,21 (=ditta).
- ¹dabba [dravya] mfn, IV 36 (duno idam IV, 36); ²dabba [dravya] n, Abh 485 c, 913 cd (=bhabba ... dāru); 760,28, 879,31, N^s drap; — 6.1.1.1: 715,9; — 4.2: 744,12; 60,16; dabba-bhūta mfn, 9,16 || a- (744,13), a-dabba-bhūta (9,29); ³dabba [dārva?], v. dabbatiṇa.
- dabba-jātiya mfn, Rūp 363 (p. 154,32; v. Ps II 78,30, mht ad Vm 196,23).
- †dabbati, dabbanti (o: dabbhanti?) muyhanti ti dattā mūḷha-puggalā, tehi dattūhi, pṭ ad Sv 166,14.
- dabba-tiṇa n, 406,4—6, N^s ne jā mrak (v. Ja I 108,17=hitaṇa, gp).
- dabba-niddhāraṇa n, 725, n. 1; dabba-vācaka n, 747,18; dabba-vinimaya m, — 2.1.3: 495,10, N^s uccā lai lhay vay (khrañ³), roñ³ (khrañ³); dabba-sannissita mfn, 10,17.
- dabbī [darvī] f, VII 123 (=kaṭacchu); — [dārvī] Abh 586 c (=dāruhaḷiddā).
- dabbha [darbha] m, Abh 602 a, 1079 a (A II 207,32, etc.).

dabhakkan ti J III 77,24.

*dabhati [§ drbhati] 410,6, n. c, N^s pra, phrat, thum³ bhvai¹;

*dabhana n, ib.

dabheti [§ darbhayati] 556,10, N^s krok lan¹.

-dama mfn || arin-; dama [ts] m, 488,12—22, N^s chum³ ma; instr.

damasā 120,1; Abh 349 b, 758 a, 847 b; damaka [ts] m, Rūp 557; V, 88 (p. 311,19); — (dramaka?) Abh 467 c (=vighāsādo).

damati [§ dramati] 412,14 (N^s svā³).

damatha [ts] m, 860,20 (=damanam, N^s chum³ ma khrañ³);

VII 85, Abh 758 a (=damo); damana [ts] n, 488,12; — 2.1.3: 488,12; damita ~ ²danta, Abh 749 b (Ja V 36,1).

Damiḷa m(fn), Ap 358,23, Dīp 18,47 b; n, Sp 255,29; -bhāsā f,

Sp-ṭ ad Sp 127,13; Damiḷi f, Vibh-a 387,29.

dameti [damayate, -ti] 488,13; 844,25, N^s chum³ ma; dametar m, Thī 135 c.

dampatī [ts, cf. †tudampati, jampati, etc.] pl. (duel), III 78 (III, 78); III, 23 (p. 166,25).

dambha [ts] m, Abh 177 b (=nikati ... ketavam).

damma [damya] m(fn), Rūp 542 (p. 227,22); Abh 496 b; dammati

[dāmyati; cf. damyate] 488,12, N^s chum³ ma; 824,11.

dammi [1 sg., v. dadāti] 372,15; 373,18, 829,28.

damyate ~ dammati, 824,12.

daya ~ dvaya, 922,13.

¹dayati [≠diyati, cf. deti], chetvā chetvā dayanti uppatitvā gacchantī ti piṇḍadāyikā Sv 156,26 (pt); 421,1, 3.

²dayati [dayate] 420,7—421,6, N^s pe³, lā³, űhañ³ chai, yū, coñ¹;

dayā [ts] f, 420,7—31; 468,3; Abh 160 a; — (3.2.1, cf. anukampā):

IV 41; dayālu [ts] mfn, (Kev 361) 790,19, N^s khyac khrañ³,

sanā³ khrañ³ myā³ (so sū); IV 96; Abh 727 a; Rūp 369 ~ dayālu-

ka, ib.; dayāvat mfn, IV 96; dayita [ts] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 218,25);

raññam dayito V 61; dayitā f, 363,31, Abh 230 d.

dara [ts] m, 431,31 (N^s pū loñ khrañ³), 447,30, N^s kuiy pū pan

khrañ³; 426,16—25 N^s rui se khrañ³ (... kuiy-cit-pū-pan, kilesā

hū so pū-pan); Abh 1111 d (=daratho, bhīti) || vīta-ddara.

¹darati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 66,1] 426,13, N^s krok; ²darati [≠ādiyate,

Kṣīr p. 153,3] 426,15, N^s rui se, ma rui se; ³darati [≠drpāti,

Kṣīr p. 165,30] 431,30 (860,24—25), N^s khvai, rha, tū³ chva;

⁴darati [dara dāhe, Mmd p. 481,8] 431,31, N^s pū loñ.

daratha [ts] m, 431,³¹, N^s pū loñ khrañ³; 860,²⁶; VII 85 (=pīlā;
Abh 1111 d) || kāya-, citta-.

darī [ts] f, 426,^{13—14}, N^s khyok; Abh 609 a (=kandaro, kandarā;
VII 159); darī-saya mfn, 426,¹³, n. 3, N^s khyok nhuik ne (so
sattavā).

dala [ts] n, 537,¹³, N^s rvak; Abh 543 a (=palāsam); — 8.0: Vutt
22 ... 27; dalati [ts] 434,¹⁵, N^s kvai ak; dalita mfn, ib.

¹dava [v. dava-dāha] m, Abh 1126 b (=kānanam).

²dava [ts] m, 866,^{14—15}, N^s pū pan khrañ³.

³dava [drava] m, Abh 176 a, 1126 b (=kīlā); v. As 401,²⁶, 402,^{25—}
30, Vm 31,^{31—32}.

dava-dāha m, v. Ja I 461,²⁸ (=vanadāho, pṭ; lævgini gp, cf.
dāvaggi).

davati [davati, dravati, Kṣīr p. 86,²⁸, 31] 374,^{8—10} (=gacchati,
pāpuṇāti; N^s phrac).

davathu [ts] m, 866,¹⁵ (=davo); Abh 328 a (=paritāpo).

dasa [daśa] 297,⁹, N^s (ta) chay; 307,^{16—19}; 795,¹⁶; 799,^{8—15} || nid-
-dasa [dṛś(a); cf. -disa] mfn || aññadatthu- (CPD), duddasa (:sudas-
sa), duddasika (v. Spk I 162,³⁰).

dasaka [daśaka] n, 801,⁹, 10, N^s chay khu || manda- ... sayana-
(Ja IV 397,^{13—21}); das(ak)ekādasaka n, III 23 (n. †); dasa-
kkhattum 868,³⁰; dasa-gava n, III 54 (III, 54, p. 177,^{16—17});
dasadhā J VI 481,²⁸.

†dasana ~ dāmsana, — 2.1.3: 446,⁴, n. a.

dasana [daśana] m, Abh 261 b (=danto); -cehāda m, Abh
262 b (=oṭṭho VII 55); dasa-bala m(fn), Abh 1 a; dasama
[daśama] mfn, Kev 375, Rūp 390; Dasaratha [Daśaratha] m,
IV, 10; dasasata n, 801,⁹ (=sahassam); Dasasata-nayana
m, Abh 19 ab o: Sahass'-akkha ~ Dasasata-locana m, 378,²;
dasa-satasahassa n, 301,²⁰; 801,²¹, 34, 802,⁴, N^s asan²; dasa-
sahassa n, 301,¹⁹; 801,¹⁹, 802,³, N^s ason².

dasā [daśā] f, (1) Abh 294 b, 1127 c (=paṭanto); v. Sp 884,^{16—19},
etc.; (2) Abh 1127 c (=avatthā).

dasāha n; dasāha-paramam Vin III 196,⁹.

dasika-sutta n, Vin III 241,³², Dhp-a IV 206,¹⁵ (=dā-hū-væ-
layak, Rt).

-dassa [-darśa, cf. -dasa, -disa] mfn || akkha-, attha-, appa- (CPD),
su-.

dassati [fut., dāsyati] v. dadāti.

dassana [darśana, cf. †dissana] n, (act.) V 125; 444,13, 445,10—19; Abh 775 b; — 2.1.3: 325,4, N^s krañ¹ rhu, thañ mrañ (khrañ³); 332,16, N^s rhu; 337,32, N^s krañ¹ rhu; (446,4, v. dāmsana); 446,16, 518,24, 522,16, 528,20, 566,22; (caus.) — 7.1.3.3.B: 626,7, 10, 648,27 (N^s pra khrañ³ akyui³ rhi sa tañ³=dassanattam); 741,12; (pass.) — 7.1.1.1: 2,19, 130,12, 316,2, 621,17, 741,20, 28, 770,11; — (o: diṭṭhi) Abh 161 c; (o: cakkhu) 332,30, Abh 888 b || kadāci-, ñāṇa-, pāli-; dassaniya ~ datṭhabba, 853,19, 790,4 ~ dassaneyya, 790,5, 7; dassāvin [≠ darśin × (medh)āvin] mfn, 869,23, cf. passāvin || bhaya-; -dassin [-darśin] mfn || attha- (CPD, cf. Myu I 43,12), (a)tira- (v. Spk II 333,25; dassita [darśita; v. dasseti] mfn; J VI 579,30 (=dassitavibhūsana Ja); dassitar [≠ darśayitr] m, (444,13, n. h) 445,10; -dassimat mfn || attha- (CPD).

dassu [dasyu] m, VII 219 (=coro; Sv 296,15, pṭ: dassukhila n).
dassetar ~ dassitar, 444,13 (445,10); dasseti [darśayati] 444,12; V 125; dassayate (acc.: instr.) II 5; na dassema 683,5, N^s ma pra kun.

daha [hrada, cf. rahada] m, Abh 678 c.

¹dahati [ts, cf. ḍahati] 457,11—18, N^s loṇ; V 127.

²dahati, dahāti ~ dadhāti, 392,1—393,5, 394,1—4; 457,11—15; V 104.

³dahati [dṛmhati] VII 223 (dahatī ti daḥham); v. daḥhati.

dahana [ts] m, 334,9 (=aggi).

dahara [ts] mfn, 869,20, N^s ṇay; 706,27, N^s sū ṇay; Abh 253 b (=yuvā); dahara-t-agge A V 301,2 (Mp) || abhi-.

dahāti v. dahati etc.

daḍidda [daridra] mfn, 391,11—21, N^s (sū) chañ³ rai; 871,14 N^s (vat cā³ tan³ chā, khan³ vā mai¹ bhai) sū chañ³ rai; Abh 739 c (=akiñcano, etc.); daḍiddati [⊗ ≠ daridrāti] 391,11—18, N^s chañ³ rai; daḍiddi f, 391,11—14, N^s chañ³ rai ma.

daḥha [dṛdha; — ∪ (Ai Gr I § 28, p. 31,36) v. daḥhpema(n)] mfn, VII 223; Abh 41 c (=bhusam), 714 a (=kurūram, etc.); daḥha-dhamman [dṛdha-dhanvan] m(fn), 153,10, 163,17—164,18, N^s mrai mram so le³ rhi (sañ); II 159 (II, 159); Daḥhadhamma m, 164,2; daḥha-pema(n) mfn, (— ∪ —) 13,21; daḥhi-kamma(n) n, Abh 790 a; — 6.1.1.3: As 138,23, 36—139,7; daḥhi-karaṇa n, — 4.2.3.2: 902,20, N^s lhup rhā³ ma nuiñ kram¹ khuñ mrai mram

evā prū khrañ³; — 7.3.1: daḷhikaraṇattham 818,16; daḷheti [dr̥ḍhayati]: (daḷhayati) 587,9, 21; (viriyam) 824,1, N^s mrai evā prū ce ~ V 12, note †.

dākhati [ṣ drākhati] 329,18 (N^s khrok sve¹, evam³ nuiñ).

dāghati [ṣ drāghate] 335,3, N^s pañ pañ³ (=āyāsa), evam³ nuiñ (=sāmatthiya).

dāṭhā [≠ damṣṭrā] f, Rūp 653 (p. 273,27); VII 56, Abh 261 c; 466,25, N^s acvay; Dāṭhānāga m, 122,11; dāṭhā-bala mfn, J II 409,15 ~ dāṭhā-balin Sn 72 a; dāṭhāvudha m, 466,25 (=sappo); dāṭhin [≠ damṣṭrin] m(fn), 188,18, N^s acvay rhi so khrañ³; dāṭhikā [(dāḍhikā), ≠ damṣṭrikā] f, Vin II 134,18, etc.; †dāṭhi-rada m, 375,24, n. f.

dāta [(ts), v.¹ dāti] mfn, Abh 752 c (=lūna).

dātar [ts] m, Rūp 559 (p. 234,33); 139,9, N^s pe³ tat; 700,5, N^s lhū so sū; dātabba [dātavya, cf. deyya] mfn, 368,10; 862,23.

¹dāti [≠ -dyati, cf. diyati] 861,2 (N^s prat khrañ³ kui prū).

²dāti [ṣ drāti, Kṣīr p. 110,32] 374,3 (N^s myā³ mran lyañ khup, cak chup rvañ rhā bhvay so svā³ eñ¹).

³dāti [ts] f, Rūp 645 (p. 271,15; datti Kev 646, Mp p. 498,26—27) 866,18 (=dānam); dātuṃ [ts] 368,11, Kev 565; dātu-bhātar m. pl., III 72 (=dātāro ca bhātaro ca III, 72), v. dātar.

dātta [dātra] n, (Kev 658, Rūp 650) 870,22, N^s tañ cañ; Abh 448 a (=lavittam); v. Pj I 50,11 ~ Vm 254,29.

dātyūha [ts] m, Abh 644 d (=kālakant(h)ako, v. Am-k II 5,21).

⊗ dātra ~ dātta, 870,19, 22.

dādhika [ts] mfn, Rūp 358 (p. 149,14), IV 30; dādhika m, (dadhinā carati ...) IV, 30 (p. 214,27).

¹dāna [ts] n, Rūp 583; 367,22 ... 368,15, N^s pe³; V 49, 92; — 2.1.3: 346,17, 347,32, 358,14, 367,22, 420,7, 449,16, 453,26, 454,12, 480,9, 507,11, 531,14, 532,6, 535,22, N^s pe³ khrañ³.

²dāna [ts] n, 480,5—6, N^s sut sañ (khrañ³), v. 374,11—31; Abh 1014 c.

³dāna n, 375,1—3 (de pālanel).

⁴dāna [ts] b, 367,30 (=avakhaṇḍanam; 480,13—16); Abh 1014 d.

⁵dāna [ts] n, Abh 1014 c (=mado; hatthidānam ib. 1128 a).

dāna-cetanā f, 368,15, 375,2; dān'-ajjhāsaya mfn, 761,10.

dānati [dānati, ≠ didāmsati Kṣīr p. 96,13] 398,4, N^s puiñ³ phrat.

dāna-dāya m(fn), Kev 656 (vajati); dāna-dāyaka m, 856,12 ~

- dāna-dāyin, ib., N^s alhū pe³ tat, pe³ le¹ rhi; dāna-pati m, v. Sv 298,6—12; dāna-maya (mf)n, (Rūp 370^A) 794,22 (o: dānaṃ).
 Dānava [ts] m, Abh 14 b (=Asura), 83 a.
 dāna-sūra m, Sv 298,4; dāna-vatthu n, Abh 422 d (Pv-a 7,29—31, Utt-vn 659 c—660 d); Sv 1044,13 etc.; dāna-soṇḍa m, Abh 723 d; III 10~dānābhirata mfn, ib.
 dāni~idāni, 898,4, N^s yakhu (parinibbān caṃ khā nī³ nhuik).
 dāniya [ts] mfn, Kev 638, Rūp 542 (p. 227,27—31 o: deyya); — V 27 (dāniyo brāhmaṇo; V, 27, p. 272,15—16); dānūpapatti f, Sv 1045,3, etc.; dāpayitar~dāpetar m, Rūp 559.
¹dāpeti [dāpayati v. dadāti] 367,24, N^s pe³ ce; 823,21; dāpayati V 92 (=dātum payojeti V, 92).
²dāpeti [dāpayati, v. ²dāyati] 480,5 : dāpanattham, N^s sut saṅ cīm¹ so ṇhā.
³dāpeti [drāvayati PED; v. ²dāti?] Ja II 404,8.
 dāma [dāman n (m) cf. dāmā] n, 254,8—12, N^s pan³ kuṃ³, Abh 499 b (=sandānaṃ); — m, Kev 630, Rūp 637 (p. 268,23); 861,2 (¹dāti!) || mālati-, ratana- (v. Sp 620,14 ... 20).
 dāmari-~dāmarika [≠dāmara (dāmarika), Amg dāmari] m(fn), Pj II 44,15; cora-dāmarika (Vin-vn 494 b)~dāmari-cora m, Khuddas 36,5 c (=gam-voḷo gannā prasiddha sora, sn).
 dāmā [<dāman m, nom. sg] f, ~dāma, 254,8—12 || mālati-, ratana-.
¹dāya [ts] m, Rūp 565 (dīyati ti), V 45; Abh 898 a || tuṭṭhi-, rāja-; — mfn || dāna-, bhoga-.
²dāya [cf. dāva?] m, Abh 536 a, 898 ab (=vanam) || miga-.
³dāya [ts] m, Abh 898 a (vibhattabbadhanam; v. dāyāda).
 -dāyaka [ts, cf. -dāya, -dāyin] m, 845,6, 859,21, V 92 || anna-, dāna-, suddhi- (1,5).
 dāyajja [dāyādyā] n, IV 60 (IV, 60, p. 228,15—16).
¹dāyati~dadāti, 480,9.
²dāyati [ts, Kṣīr p. 80,36] 480,5, N^s sut saṅ; 480,17, N^s caṅ; 374, 11—31, N^s sut saṅ, caṅ kray.
³dāyati [ṣ drāyati, Kṣīr p. 79,17] 480,7, N^s ip.
⁴dāyati [≠dayate, Kṣīr p. 89,10] 375,1, N^s coṇ¹; 468,3.
 dāya-pāla m, v. Ps II 236,15—20.
 dāyāda [ts] m, (loc., gen.) 724,16, 19, N^s amve kham; IV, 60; Abh 1046 c || āmisa-.

dāyīn ~ dāyaka, 859,22, (acc.) 862,21—22; satan-dāyī V 54 (V, 54, p. 287,29—30) || dāna-; -dāyika || piṇḍa- (~ piṇḍadāvika).

dāra [ts, m, pl] m, dārā f, V 45 (V, 45, p. 281,33); 98,17—99,11; 259,28, N^s mayā³; 161,32; dārāni J VI 115,6; (m) Abh 237 a; dāraka [ts] m, J VI 510,17 ... 551,30; 364,23—26; Abh 253 c; dāraka-tikicchā f, v. Sv 98,21 || kevaṭṭa-; dāra-gava n. sg., III 55 (III, 55); dāra-bharaṇa n, II 27.

dāraṇa n || pāsāpa-.

dārikā f, 689,15, N^s sū ṇay ma; 364,1 ... 24.

dārīta [ts] mfn, Abh 748 b (= bhinna).

dāru [ts] n, V 69 (V, 69), VII 1 (= ³kaṭṭham; Abh 548 d); 234,32, N^s sac; dārūka [ts] n, S I 202,5; dārūka-pillaka (-cillaka?) m, v. Thī-a 257,11; dāru-kkhandha m, 492,18, N^s sac tuṃ³ (krī³); dāru-ghaṭikā f, Sp 333,11—12; Dāru-cīriya m, (Mp I 279,8); 214,23.

dāruṇa [ts] mfn, VII 101 (= kakkhaḥa).

dāru-pattika m, Sv 319,16—18; dāru-maya mfn, Rūp 370; IV 67; dāru-meṇḍaka m. Sv 738,33; dāru-haḷiddā f, Abh 586 c (= dabbī).

(dāreti [dārayati] v. dāraṇa, dārīta).

dāleti [dālayati] 564,22 (N^s bhok khvai cū³ rha).

dāva [ts; v. ²dāya?] m; dāv'-aggi [dāvāgni, cf. dava-dāha] m, Ja III 140,15.

-dāvika m(fn) || piṇḍa- (Sv 156,25—29, pt; v. ¹dayati).

dāsa [ts] m, 791,5; 261,2, N^s kyvan; Abh 514 e (= ceṭako ... paricāriko) || gharadāsa-yodha (Sv 157,13); dāsaka-putta [dāsaka-putra? dāsikā-putta, v. l.] m, Sv 157,13; dāsatā f, IV 61.

dāsati [§ dāsate] 449,16, N^s pe³.

Dāsaputti m, Kev 349, Rūp 353; Dāsarathi [Dāsarathī] m, Rūp 353; IV 10.

dāsavya [≠ dāsya] n, 791,5—9; IV 61; Sp 694,20; v. Ps II 318,8; dāsavyōpagata m, Abh 515 b; dāsikā f, Ja VI 554,18; v. dāsaka-putta.

¹dāsī f, J VI 536,4 (= suḷu-aṃgenda, sn; v. makañcaka).

²dāsī [ts] f, 202,6 ... 203,19, N^s kyvan ma; 674,14—16 (acc. dāsiyam); dāsī-dāsa n. sg., 751,1, N^s kyvan ma kyvan thī³; III 23.

dāsuṇāṭi [§ ≠ dāsnoti] 495,5 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

dāha [ts, cf. dāha] m, 858,25, N^s pū loṇ; 859,21, N^s pū pan; V 127; 94,16; — 2.1.3: 356,10, 431,31, 503,24, 532,28, 550,23, 553,23.

- dāhati [§ drāhate, Kṣīr p. 52,³²—³³] 458,¹⁵, N^s nui³.
 dālati [§ drādate, Kṣīr p. 27,²⁸] 460,²², N^s pyam¹ nham¹.
 dāḷiddiya [dāridrya] n, 391,¹², ¹⁴—¹⁵, N^s sū chañ³ rai eñ¹ aphrac.
 dāḷima [dāḍima] m, Abh 570 d (=karako); dāḷima-laṭṭhī f,
 3: bījapūra-latā Thī-a 226,²⁴.
 dikkhati [dikṣate] 332,¹, N^s ū³ prañ³ rit, ū³ prañ³ rat pri³, tham
 nī³ rok oñ, kap rve¹ choñ; ū³ prañ³ rit pri³, tham nī³ choñ thā³;
 vat hā³ pā³ kui mhat sā³ sa phrañ¹, vat kui kyañ¹ mhu upadesa-
 nañ³ nhvan pra; dikkhā [dikṣā] f, Abh 1104 d; dikkhita
 [dikṣita] mfn, 332,²—¹⁵.
 dig-ambara [ts] m, Abh 440 b (=acelako, etc.), 734 a.
 digu [dvigu] n, 774,²⁹ (=dve gāvo; Rūp 394), III 100; m, —
 5.2.2.3: 750,¹³—¹⁵, 753,²⁸—⁷⁵⁴,¹², 759,⁶; Kc 327 (328), Rūp 333;
 Kc 323 (Rūp 334), cf. III 25 || asamāhāra-, samāhāra-.
 digucehā [v. prkr dugumchā, Pischel § 74] ~ jigucehā, As 210,³⁶.
 di-guṇa ~ duguṇa, 796,², N^s nhac lhvā nhac thap nha<e> cap
 nhac eu, etc.; III 100.
 digu-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.3: 759,¹⁷.
 digghikā [dirghikā, cf. digha] f, Abh 205 b (=parikhā).
 dighacchā [v. prkr digimchā, Pischel § 74] ~ jighacchā, A II
 117,³³; J IV 64,²³.
 dighañña ~ jighañña, J V 402,⁹ (=pacchima), ib. 403,³⁰ (~ Mvu II
 58,¹², Kern, Verspr. Geschr. XIII p. 246,¹ ... 24); J V 24,⁴ (Ja!).
 dicchati [ditsati, v. dadāti], dicchanti J IV 64,⁶ (=dātum icchanti,
 Ja); S I 20,¹⁶; — V 174 (disa atisajjane, V, 174!).
 di-ja [dvīja, cf. duvija, dvīja] m, (1) 94,²¹, N^s nhak, (2) Ap 426,¹⁸
 (cattārīsa-dija, v. D II 18,²⁰) ~ duvija J V 156,² (Sd 439, n. 1);
 (3) *94,²¹, N^s puppā; dijam-pati m, J V 450,¹¹ (=dija-[o:
 sakuna]- jetṭhaka Ja).
¹diṭṭha [diṣṭa, Kṣīr p. 143,¹²—¹⁵] mfn, v. diṭṭhānugati; Sp 552,²⁶.
²diṭṭha [drṣṭa] mfn, 847,¹¹, N^s mrañ ap; 853,¹⁶, ³¹, N^s mrañ (ap
 pri); — 3.2.2: 785,¹⁸, ²⁶, N^s mrañ; — 7.1.1.1: 101,².
³diṭṭha [dviṣṭa] mfn, 452,⁶ ... 27, 847,¹¹, N^s ran sū.
 diṭṭha-dhamma mfn, v. Ps III 92,²²; diṭṭha-dhammika [v.
 diṭṭh' eva dhamme Ps I 165,³] mfn, Abh 85 cd (=ihalokika);
 diṭṭhanta [drṣṭānta] m, (Vm 660,⁵); — 5.3.2.3: 919,²⁵, ²⁸—²⁹,
 N^s (pri³ ce ap so) upameyya- (pri³ ce ap so) upamāna tui¹ eñ¹ tū
 mhya so guṇ kui chui rā diṭṭhanta; Abh 115 c; diṭṭhanta-
 saṃyoga m, 920,³⁸; diṭṭha-patta mfn, v. Vm 659,²⁷, 660,⁵; v.

diṭṭhi-patta; diṭṭha-pubba [dr̥ṣṭa-pūrva] mfn, 757,10—23;
diṭṭha-visa m(fn), Spk III 7,1—2; diṭṭhasaṃsandana(-)
pucchā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,19, N^s si mrañ sañ kui nī³ nho kroñ³
phrac so me³ khrañ³.

¹diṭṭhā [≠diṣṭyā] D II 99,21, ib. III 73,18; Abh 1151 a (=sam).

²diṭṭhā [dr̥ṣṭvā] ~disvā, etc., 853,24—27, 854,1—4, 857,11; 914,19.
diṭṭhānugati f, Mp II 145,3—4.

diṭṭhi [dr̥ṣṭi] f, 200,31, N^s ayū; 387,22; — 332,30 (o: cakkhu), 548,17—
23 || micchā-, sammā-, suddha-; diṭṭhi-patta [cf. diṭṭha-patta]
mfn, 853,26—27, 854,1—4, N^s pañā phrañ¹ rok (so sū); diṭṭhi-
maṇḍala n, 548,21—23, N^s myak ci van³; diṭṭh'-ūpasamhāra
m, — 2.1.3: 548,16, N^s myak ci pyak (khrañ³); diṭṭheyya ~
datṭhabba, etc. (Kev 543, Mmd p. 423,14, 17—26 [E^s datṭheyya],
Rūp 609) 847,20, n. 6, N^s rhu rā, rhu khrañ³, rhu ap.

diḍḍha [*diḍha × digdha, Ai Gr I § 150? v. CPD: asandiḍḍha]
mfn, diḍḍha-selā J VI 212,26 (E^s tiṭṭha-, B^d tiṭṭha-, C^{ks} diṭṭha-; =
upacita, Ja, cf. diha upacaye 459,1); J IV 435,26, n. 26; S II 230,3.

diṇḍibha ~ dindibha, Ap 16,24, n. 17; diṇḍima (diṇḍima) ~
deṇḍima, 387,8 (388,4, n. a), N^s mrañ saṃ hin³ hin³ din³ din³
mrañ so cañ; Mp III 121,15, n. 15 (=tinavo); Diti [ts] f, IV, 5.

¹ditta [dīpta] mfn, Abh 1075 c (=āditta).

²ditta [dr̥pta] mfn, Abh 1075 c (=gabbita; Ja VI 91,5), Th 198 c
(=jātimada-bhogamadādihi paridappito, Th-a).

ditti [dīpti] f, 395,24, 863,14 (N^s tañ¹ tay khrañ³); — 2.1.3: 326,1
(=sobhā; N^s tañ¹ tay tok), 338,11 (N^s tañ¹ tay thvan³ pa),
338,12, 345,21, 346,10, 18, 350,21, 352,26, 362,2, 380,15, 395,22,
397,8, 404,22 (=virocana, N^s tañ¹ tay), 407,3, 409,28, 429,17,
437,24, 440,8, 447,31, 449,14, 449,23, n. i; 452,30, 468,6, 487,12,
489,17 (Kṣīr p. 122,1), 504,4, 507,8, 529,28.

didikkhati [didr̥kṣati] II, 28 (p. 64,23).

didḍha [digdha] ~ diḍḍha, Abh 390 a (=visa-pīta); 746 c [=litta].
dina [ts] n, VII 218, Abh 67 d (=divaso) || duddina; -kara, -pati
m, Abh 62 c, 63 a.

dindibha [†didibha MW² p. 477 in fine] m, J VI 538,8 (=kiraḷu,
sn); Ap 16,24 (v. l. diṇḍibha); Abh 643 d (=kikī).

dindima ~ deṇḍima, dindimāni (=mahabera, sn), kuṭumbā (=
loho-móho viṭi æti sædi bera, sn ~ pt), tindimāni ca (=tun-æsa
bera, sn), J VI 580,30; Bv 1,32 b (E^s); Dīp 16,14 b || daddarī-

- dinna [=Amg, Pischel § 566 ≠ datta, -dita] mfn, 368,11 (N^s pe³ ap), 16—369,26; 855,5; V 152; — (act.) 757,17—19, n. 9; 860,10, N^s pe³ tat; 369,10 || dhamma-; dinnaka [≠ dattaka (putra)] m(fn), Pj II 63,32; dinna-bhojana mfn, III 21; dinnavaṭ mfn, V 152; dinna-sumka mfn, 760,30, n. 10; dinnādāyin mfn, 369,12, N^s pe³ sañ kui sā yū le¹ rhi.
 di-pada ~ dvipada, dipad'-uttama Abh I b; dipādaka m(fn), Sn 205 a.
 dippati [dīpyate] 487,12, N^s thvan³ pa; 927,3, N^s tok pa; Vin II 285,5.
 dibba [divya, cf. divya, diviya] mfn, I 48, IV 26; Vm 407,8—17; -cakkhu n, Vm 423,13 ... 425,3—4.
 dibbati [divyati] 475,29 ... 477,16, N^s mrū³ thū³ kacā³; 824,25; V 21; — 3.2.3: 787,9.
 dibba-sota n, Vm 407,4, etc.
 diyaddha ~ divaddha, 796,19—23; III 114 (v. duvaddhato).
 diyati [-dyati, cf. 'dāti] 480,13, N^s puiñ³ phrat; 367,31.
 di-ratta ~ duratta, (Kev 382) 796,2, N^s nhac ñañ¹ lup³, nhac krim tap khrañ³; III 100 (dvinnam rattinam samāhāro, III, 100); di-rasaññū [dvi+rasaññā, v. -(ñ)ñū; ≠ dvirasana] m, v. Ja VI 209,14; (dvirasaññū) 466,21.
 diva [<acc. divam, instr. divā] m, Abh 10 c (=devaloko), 1119 b (=saggo, gaganam) divam-kara [cf. divākara, divasakara] m, Vv 877 b.
 divaddha [=Amg; dvyardha, cf. diyaddha], (Kev 389, Rūp 395) 796,19—23, N^s akhvai nhañ¹ takva nhac khu (prañ¹ kroñ³); III 114.
 divasa [ts] m, VII 218 (=dinam; Abh 67 d); Ps II 72,14, etc.; divasa-kara [cf. divākara] m, Rūp 554 (p. 231,26); Vv-a 169,6.
 divā [ts, instr.] 644,3—7, N^s ne nhuik; 893,16—20; Abh 1147 d (=ahe); Vv-a 242,12; divā-kara m, Rūp 554; Abh 62 b; Vv-a 307,11, etc.
 divādi [ts] m. pl., — 2.2.1: 2,22, 475,24—491,16, 824,25; V 21.
 divā-vihāra m, Ap 284,12, etc.; divā-saññā f, v. Spk III 260,18—19.
 divi [ts, loc.] II 181; Pj I 227,28, ib. II 199,29, v. Pāṇ IV 3,53—54; IV, 26 (p. 211,20); diviya ~ dibba, IV 26; v. Ud-a 108,4—6.
 divilla (m, n), Dīp 16,14 b.

divoka(s) [divaukas] m, 477,26 (=devo; Abh 11 c).

divya [ts] ~ dibba, Pj II 199,30, etc.

¹disa [-drś(a), cf. -dasa] || ī-, e-, kī-, ¹⁻²tā-, mā-, yā-, sā- (īrisa, etc).

²disa [-dviṣ(a)] m, 452,6—28, N^s ran sū; Abh 345 c (=ari ... ³diṭṭho).

¹disatā [disatā Mvu I 204,6] f, 324,29; 789,23—26, N^s arap.

²disatā [(dviṣatā) ≠ dviṣattā; v. bandhutā, Pāṇ IV 2,43] f, J IV 295,13 (Ja).

disati [disati; v. ¹diṭṭha] 453,2, N^s si ce, ūhvan pra; v. Spk I 340, 30—32.

disantarāḷa n, — 5.2.3: disantarāḷattho bahubbhi 760,1, 762,32—763,3, N^s atho¹ arap anak rhi so bahubbhi; Rūp 210 (p. 67,32); disam-pati [≠ dikpati; disām+patiḥ] m, Abh 334 b (=janādhipo; S I 86,13, 15, Spk); disā [dis; Amg disā, disī] f, 444,12, 19—445,6, N^s arap; 198,15; disāto Vm 184,11, 249,12; — (5.1.1.5): 705,1: ²disāyoga 706,6—5 ~ (gen.) 722,21—22; disā-kāka m, Vm 657,3, etc.; disā-gaja [diggaja] m, Abh 30 d; disā-cakkhuka mfn, Ja III 344,8; disā-dāha m, Sv 95,10; disā-pāmokkha mfn, Ja I 166,18, etc.; disā-pharaṇa n, Paṭi-a 605,27—606,7 (v. Vm 308,3, 14); disā-bhāga m, Ud-a 413,4, etc.; disā-mūḷha mfn, Dīp 9,15 c; disālocana n, — 5.3.2.3: disālocano nayo, Peṭ 3,18 ... 249,4; Nett 2,14 ... 4,22—23, 124,22; disā-vavatthāvacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,28—267,4; disā-sabbanāma n, — 3.0.3: 660,3—5, (<Kev 167); diso- [disaḥ abl.], diso-disam III 67 (<D III 200,6).

disvā [Amg dissā, Pischel § 334; ≠ dr̥ṣtvā × (pāra)dr̥śvan, cf. ²diṭṭhā, daṭṭhu(m), daṭṭhūna, passitvā, passiya] 857,10; V 170; 851,21—23, 312,24—313,1; ~disvāna 857,10; V 170; dissati [dr̥ṣyate] 444,5—7, (dissate) 824,11, 827,9—18; V 44; — 7.1.1.1: 739,30—740,11, 741,18—31; katthaci pi na dissanti 107,32; †dissana ~ dassana, 130, n. b, 740,2, n. b; dissamāna [dr̥ṣyamāna] mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 263,2).

dīgha [Amg dīha (dihara); dīrgha, cf. digghikā] mfn, 247,12—24, N^s (a)rhañ; Abh 707 c (=āyata); dīghaso 650,23, N^s alyā³ mha; — 4.2: dīghakāla (=ciraṃ) 900,17—19 (N^s rhañ so akhā); — 1.1.2: (Rūp 5) 605,22—28, I 5, 33, II 90; (Rūp 7) 607,19; 614,3—6, 23—615,8, 636,17, 844,4—6, 85,29; 620,3, 621,13—24; dīgha-jaṅgha mfn, III 75; dīgha-jāti f, Sp 259,1; (m)f(n), Dh-p-a III 322,8; dīgha-jātika mfn, Mp II 248,28; dīgha-jivā mfn, 846,27;

- 188,²⁰ N^s rhañ so asak rhi; dīghatā f, Abh 295 a (=āyāmo) || chanda-, sabhāva-; dīghatta n, Abh 875 c (=āyati); dīgha-dassin mfn, Pv-a 196,¹⁷; dīgha-piṭṭhika m(fn), Abh 654 b (=sappo); dīgha-bhāṇaka m, 357,²⁶, N^s Dīghanikāy kui choñ; Dīgha-Majjhima n. sg., III 23; dīgha-ratta n, 774,²⁷, III 53 ~ dīgha-ratti (f), III 53; dīgha-vaṇṭa [dīrghavṇṭa] m, Abh 572 a (=sonako); dīgha-sutta [dīrgha-sūtra] mfn, Abh 727 d (=cirakriya); dīgha-sott(h)iya [≠ *dairgha-sautrya] n, Dhpa II 227,¹⁵ (=dik kalhi hevumæ, gp, *quasi* dīrgha-sauptika!); dīgha-ssuti f, III, 75 (p. 186,²⁷); dīghāyu(ka) mfn, J V 71,¹⁴ (v. l. dīghāvu); 623,¹⁰ ~ Dīghāvu [Dīrghāyuṣ] m, 623,⁹.
- dīdhati [§ ≠ (ā)dīdhite] 395,²², N^s tañ¹ tay, thvan³ pa, rac pat (=vedhana o: veṭhana); dīdhiti [ts] m, 395,²², ²⁴, N^s aroñ; Rūp p. 1,⁴; Abh 64 b (=raṃsi).
- dīna [ts] mfn, 480,²⁰—²², N^s kun khan²; Rūp 615 (p. 254,¹³); V 151; VII 105 (=niddhana), Abh 739 d (=niddhana, duggata; Ja VI 375,⁹); dīna-manas mfn, D II 202,²⁶, n. 12; dīnavat mfn, V 151; dīniya [≠ dāniya] n, — 2.1.3: 480,²⁸, N^s chañ³ rai khrañ³.
- ¹dīpa [ts] m, 487,¹²; 94,¹⁸, N^s chī mī²; 350,²¹, n. 13; Abh 316 a, 999 a (=pajjoto).
- ²dīpa [dvīpa] m, 94,¹⁸, N^s kyvan²; Abh 664 a (=antarīpam), 999 a.
- ³dīpa [≠ dvaipa] mfn, 625,⁵ (*quasi* dīpya : dīpin), N^s sac re (cf. are) phrañ¹ raṃ ap; Abh 372 d.
- ¹dīpaka [: ¹dīpa] m, Sp 655,¹³.
- ²dīpaka mfn, — (6.0.3): 6,⁵, N^s pra tat (so) || kattu- (8,³¹), kammattha- (6,¹¹ ... 7,¹⁵), tad- (6,¹², 367,²³, ²⁶).
- dīpaka-tittira m, Sp 60,²; dīpaka-pakkhin, dīpaka-miga m, Ja V 376,⁸.
- Dīpaṃkara m, Kev 527 (Mmd); 628,²⁴; 245,²², 304,¹⁵, 436,¹³, 754,²⁹, 755,², 780,²⁹.
- dīpana n, dīpanī f || linattha-.
- dīpa-rukkha m, Dhpa IV 120,¹⁸ (=pān-segæ, gp).
- dīpi [dvīpin] m, Rūp 663; 184,⁷, N^s sac; 625,⁵ ~ dīpin, Abh 372 d; dīpika m, Ja III 479,²⁷ (diviyā, Ja-pot). || vana-.
- dīpikā [ts] f, 478,²⁰, ²⁸, N^s mī² rhū³, mī³ tuñ; Abh 795 b (=ukkā); dīpita mfn, Ps II 112,¹⁴, etc.; dīpeti [dīpayati] 6,¹⁰, 51,³⁵ (cf. pakāsaye, vibhāvaye 70,²⁴, ³⁰, 94,³⁰, etc.); — (6.0.3): 106,¹⁴, N^s pra (cf. joteti); 13,¹².

¹diyati [pass. diyate, v. dadāti] 367,²⁶, N^s pe³ ap; 834,¹; (diyate) II 239, V 138.

²diyati [diyate, Kṣīr p. 123,³⁴] 480,²⁰, N^s kun khan³.

¹du- [≠dvi-; du(tīya) : tṛ(tīya)=dvi(tīya) : τρι(τος); cf. di-, dvi-, dve-] III 99; (Kev 382) 796,² (287,¹⁴).

²du(s)- [duṣ-, cf. dur(upeta), dū(rama), dū(hara), dus(sīla)] (Rūp 40, p. 18,⁹—15) 625,¹⁶; 885,²⁸—886,³; Abh 1169 a—d; Vm 494,²⁷—28.

³du [dru, cf. dāru] n, duno idam=dabbaṃ, IV, 36.

⁴du [-druh, cf. -dubbhaka, -dūbbhiṃ] || mitta-ddu.

du(m)hati [§≠dohati, Kṣīr p. 59,¹] 457,²⁴, N^s evat cui, ñhañ³ chai.

duka [≠dvika] n, Dhs p. 3,⁶, As 9,¹⁷, etc.; duka-tika n, sg., III 23.

dukūla [ts] n, Abh 291 a; Vm 257,¹⁴.

dukkata [duṣkṛta] (mf)n, (Vin III 36,¹⁴; Sp 259,⁴, etc.): 622,⁵,

N^s ma koñ³ sa phrañ¹ pru ap, dukkaṭ āpat; I 52~dukkata,

(622,⁵), I 52; Abh 84 b; dukkara [duṣkara] mfn, 850,²¹, V 45;

— (7.1.2.3): (padamālānayo) atīva dukkaro 107,³³, N^s alvan pru

nuiñ khai; dukkara-magga mfn, — 5.2.2.1: (chaṭṭhī-tappuriso)

756,²¹—757,⁷, N^s pru nuiñ khai kroñ³ phrac so; — 5.2.3: (bahub-

bīhi) 766,⁷—20; 780,¹⁶—23.

dukkha [duḥkha, cf. dukha] mfn, 327,²⁶—328,³¹, 397,²⁵—398,³,

N^s chañ³ rai; Abh 89 a—b; — 2.1.3: (327,²³), 367,¹, N^s chañ³

rai khrañ³; dukkha-kkhaya m, 70,¹⁵, Abh 8 a; dukkhatā f, v.

Sv 992,⁵—10; dukkhati [≠duḥkhayati] 327,²⁵—328,²⁴; Vm

264,³⁰; dukkha-nirodha m (etc.) Vm 506,²⁶—510,²²; dukkhā-

peti 328,¹; V 13 (Spk I 230,²³, etc.); dukkhābhitunna mfn,

VI, 3 (p. 346,¹³); dukkhiṃ mfn, IV 89 (v. Spk II 240,³); dukkhita

mfn, 327,²⁹, 328,²⁹; dukkhiyati Spk III 202,¹⁷; dukkhūpasā-

ma m, Sn 724 f; dukkhūpasamana m(fn), Th 421 d; duk-

kheti, dukkhayati [duḥkhayati] 328,¹—12, V, 13 (p. 265,¹³);

Vibh-a 136,⁴ (~dukkhāyati!, Ud-a 42,⁹); dukkh'-ogāḥa

mfn, — 7.1.2.3: 58,⁵, N^s ñāp phrañ³ (lañ) sak vañ nuiñ khai.

dukha~dukkha, 628,¹².

du-guṇa [≠dvi-guṇa; cf. diguṇa] mfn, 796,², n. 2.

dug-ga [durga; cf. duggama] mfn, v. Spk III 201,⁷; n, Abh 1107 a;

duggata [durgata] mfn, Abh 739 d (=daḷidda, etc.; Spk II

159,⁶); duggati [durgati] f, Abh 656 c (Spk I 91,⁶, etc.); —

2.1.3: 391,⁷—9, N^s chañ³ rai khrañ³.

ḍug-gandha [durgandha] mfn, III, 59 (p. 180,²¹), A III 260,²³;

- m, Abh 146 c; — 2.1.3: 421,8, N^s ma koṇ³ so ranam¹; ⊗ duggan-dhi mfn, III 59 (III, 59, p. 180,15); dug-gama [durgama] mfn, Spk I 106,11; Abh 192 b; dug-gahita mfn, Spk II 2,28, etc.; duccarita (mf)n, Vm 199,24; duc-channa mfn, v. Dhp-a I 122,10.
- du-jivha [dvijivha] mfn, v. Mp III 331,23, (dvijivha Abh 1068 b); m, 466,28 (=sappo; dvijivha Abh 654 a).
- duj-jana [durjar a] m, 695,23, N^s sū yut; duj-jara [v. jirati] mfn, 430,24 (=garu), N^s kre mva cim¹ űhā ma tat koṇ³, pru khai; Abh 840 d; duj-jāna [≠ durjāna] mfn, 732,25, N^s alui ma lvan amhan si nuñ khai, cf. durājāna; Ud-a 89,27 (=dubbiññeyya); duj-jīva mfn, Dhp 245 a; duj-jivita (mf)n, J III 47,3; duñ-ñāta mfn, 803,4, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ si ap (so).
- duṭṭha [duṣṭa; v. dūsita] mfn, 489,28 (N^s phyak chī³ ap); V 105; — 6.3: 38,15, N^s pyak.
- duṭṭhu [= Amg; duṣṭhu, Pāṇ V 1,129] VII 6 (=asobhanam); 899,6; Abh 1154 a; *duṭṭhula [duṣṭhula, JAs 1913, p. 479,12] mfn, (metr. duṭṭhula-bhāṇī — — — —) S I 187,4 ~ duṭṭhulla mfn, (Kev 360 (Mmd), Rūp 368) 790,15—17, n. 12; 899,6, N^s run¹ rañ³; IV 66.
- duṇati [ṣ druṇati] 358,20, N^s svā³, űhañ³ chai.
- ¹duṇāti ~ duṇoti, 495,6, N^s űhañ³ chai ~ duṇoti [dṛṇoti, Kṣīr p. 142,29] 495,5.
- ²duṇāti ~ duṇoti [dunoti Kṣīr p. 140,28] 493,26, n. g, N^s pū pan.
- duta [druta] mfn; duta-majjhā [drutamadhyā] f, — 8.7.2,12: Vutt 107; duta-vilambita [drutavilambita] n, — 8.7.3,5; Vutt 76.
- dutiya [≠ dvītiya; v. Pj II 708,43—45, cf. tatiya, Pischel § 449] mfn, 796,17—23; IV 55; — 1.1.3. Da : 607,27, 608,4, I 35 || a-; dutiyā [dvītiyā] f, Abh 237 c, 987 a; — 3.3.3: 60,4, 642,7; 60,7, 27, II 2, 715,8—718,3, (733,28 ... 735,21); 705,15 (718,22), 723,16, 726,13; 860,8; — (4.2): 893,16—21, 895,13; dutiyā-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1; 5.2.2.4: 754,19—755,15; dutiyikā f || purāṇa- (Vin III 16,24); dutiy'-ekavacana n, 717,15.
- dud-dada mfn, S I 19,3; dud-dama mfn, v. Dhp-a III 144,10; dud-dasa [durdṛśa; v. sudassa] mfn, 850,25, V 125 (V, 125, p. 323,30); — 7.1.2.3: 58,4; dud-dina n, Abh 50 c; duddinī f || sītavāta- (v. Sp 958,19—21).

duddha [dugdha] mfn, Rūp 605 (p. 250,10); V 146 (V, 146); (Kev 315) 728,12 (N^s nui¹ ñhac pri²); Pj II 27,30; n, Abh 500 c (=khīraṃ, etc.).

dudrabhi ~ dundubhi, (Vin I 8,28).

dudhā [Amg duhā] ~ dvidhā, Rūp 404 (p. 169,28—30), 803, n. f.

dunāti [≠drūṇāti, druṇoti, Kṣīr p. 163,26—27] 497,1—4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

dunoti [ts, Kṣīr p. 140,28] V 86 (du paritāpe V, 86).

dundubhi [ts, cf. dudrabhi] f, Abh 143 a (=bherī, Ps II 189,17) || deva-.

dun-naya mfn; dunnayatā f, Kev 1; dun-nāmaka [durnāman] n, Abh 327 c (=arisaṃ); dun-nikkhitta mfn, 69,4; dun-nirutti f, — 7.1.1.2: 301,12, N^s ma koṇ² so saddā; dun-nivattha (mf)n, J V 448,28=A III 69,5.

du-paṭṭa [v. Sv 47,15, etc.] n, III 99 (dve paṭṭā assa cīvarassa, III, 99) ~ dupatta, 287,15, N^s nhac thap nhac lhvā.

dup-pariharapiya mfn, 111,21, N^s aprac kui pay nuiñ khai; dup-pasu m, v. Th-a ad Th 446 d; dup-purisa m, III 13 (III, 13, p. 157,10); du-phassa [duḥsparśa] mfn, Abh 967 c; m, Abh 582 a (≠ Am-k II 4,91,94); dub-baca mfn, v. Spk II 173,20—21; dub-baṇṇa mfn, v. Spk I 162,29, II 236,17, Ja V 294,4.

dubbati [§ dūrvati] 406,4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

dub-bala mfn, v. Spk III 151,10—12; dubbala-khādikā, f, ib. 302,7; dubbala-ghātikā f, J I 177,4; dubbalya [≠daurbalya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,1); — 2.1.3: 541,29, N^s ā³ nañ³; 553,19 (dub-balla); 559,19.

dubbā [dūrvā] f, 406,4—6 (=dabbatiṇaṃ); Abh 599 a (=saddalo).

dub-bijāna [cf. dujjāna] mfn, 376,24, N^s si nuiñ khai ~ dub-biñ-ñeyya, 127,32, 129,7; dub-buṭṭhikā f, Dh-pa I 52,10; dub-budha mfn, 267,30 ~ dubbodha, 69,5, N^s si nuiñ khai.

dubbha [≠druhya; <] mfn || a-dubbhattāya (Spk I 345,2, v. ad(r)ūbha, CPD); dubbhaka mfn || citta-dubbhaka (Th 214 b o: citta-dūbhi Th-a; v. l. citta-dubbhaga, v. dobbhagga); dubbhati [druhyati (v. duhayati, mitta-ddu) × (da)bhati, dabhnoti, v. adrūbhāya (Vin I 347,37) ~ RV V 44,2 c : na dabhāya o: na dambhanāya, PED] 695,20 (N^s ñhañ³ chai), dubbheyyaṃ S I 225,10; dubbhe It 86,9 (=dusseyya, It-a); dubbhissasi Th 1129 a.

dub-bhara mfn, 850,23; dub-bhāsita (mf)n, Pj II 396,15—25.

(-dubbhīn, -dubbhika mfn || mitta-, v. -dūbhīn, -dūbhika).

dubbhikkha mfn, v. Sp 174,16—24.

*dubha [ubha (286,21) × du(ve), etc.; v. Walde-Hofmann s.v. dubius (in fine)]: dubhato [Amg duhao] 618,23 (!) ~ 809,6; dubhato ca kho ñhitā Vv 760 a, v. l., ib. 762 d; dubhato-mukha mfn, Th 1134 c; dubhaya [≠ubhaya] mfn, lokam dubhayam J III 442,4, dubhayāni passāni J VI 110,20.

dubheti [§ ≠ darbhayati] 556,11, n. d.

duma [druma] m, 374,8—10, 497,1—6; 94,22, N^s sac pañ; 330,32; 405,1; Abh 540 a (=pādapo ... sākhī); dum'-uppala [drumot-pala] m, Abh 570 b (=kaṇikāro).

(dumbarikā, leg. kākōdumbarikā f, Abh 572, c (=pheggu) v. Am-k II 4,61 c).

dum-maṅku mfn, v. Spk II 178,6; dum-mati mfn, Th 954 d (=nippañña Th-a); dum-manas mfn, Abh 723 b (=vīmanas; Spk II 240,2); dum-mantiṇ mfn, Th 281 b (asubhe subhānupassanena duccintita-cintitāya, Th-a); dummiṇṇa, dummeṇṇa [: dummedha] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,26); 624,13; 636,5 (N^s: dummedhiyam, pañā ma rhi so sū eñ¹ aphrac); dum-mukha mfn, Abh 735 a (=mukharo); v. Ps II 280,24; dum-medha mfn, Th 281 a (dhammojapaññāya abhāvato, Th-a) ~ dum-medhiṇ, Dh 26 b (=nippañña, Dh-a); dum-mocaya mfn, J VI 234,8.

duyha [≠dohya; Wh § 992 c: gūhya, etc.] mfn, V 33; duyhati J V 307,6; duyhate V, 33 (p. 274,18); duyhate gāvī payo II, 8 (p. 47,9—12); duyhamāna mfn, 458,30, N^s nui¹ ñhac ap; 213,26, v. pṭ ad Sv 33,11, Ud-a 22,22.

dur-akkhāta mfn, Kev 51 (Mmd p. 63,26—30).

du-ratta [≠dvirātra, cf. diratta] n, 796,2.

dur-anubodha mfn, 850,26; dur-abhirama, v. dūrama; durājāna-magga mfn, — 5.2.2.1: 757,7—10; — 5.2.3: 766,21—767,6; 780,16—23; dur-utta [durukta] mfn, A II 117,34, etc.; dur-upeta mfn, v. Spk II 159,7; dullabha [durlabha] mfn, S I 101,14, etc.; — 7.1.1.2: 873,29—30, N^s ra khai (+dullabhatara, N^s ra khai mrat).

duva- ~ dva-, (loc.) duve bhavē ... duve kule Ap 443,1, 3.

duv-aṅga mfn, Rūp 394; duvaṅgika [v. tivaṅgika] mfn, Dhs 163 (p. 32,15); du-v-addhato, v. Vv-a 281,11—13 (v. l. dubhato ca kho).

du-vassaka [≠divaraṅka] mfn, 287,14, N^s nhac nhac rhi.

duvāra ~ dvāra, 806, n. 9.

duviya ~ dviya, J V 156,2.

duvidha [≠ dvividha] mfn, Rūp 394; III 99.

duvidhā [dvidhā, cf. dvedhā] 803,23.

du-vūpasanta [v. su-vūpasanta] mfn, Kev 51 (Mmd p. 63,13—20).

duve (nom. acc.) ~ dve, 634,6; II 225 (duvinnam II 226).

dusa ~ dosa, Sacc 251 a.

¹dussa (gen. sg. : amuḥ: 277,30, 278,8—9=632,24 (dussa me o: duḥṣame?)

²dussa [dūṣya] n, 353,7 (N^s pu chui³), 698,29; Abh 290 d (=coḷo, etc.; Mp III 46,14—16, Vin-vn 2955 cd, etc.), Sp 1293,12—15 || kaṭhina-; dussa-cālanī f, Vin I 202,31 (v. cuṇṇacālanī).

¹dussati [duṣyati, Kṣīr p. 131,10: duṣa vaikṛtye] 489,27, N^s prac mhā².

²dussati [≠ dvesti, Kṣīr p. 103,18: dviṣa aprītau] 489,28, N^s phyak chī²; Spk I 49,5; It-a II 161,21.

dus-saddikam III 2 (III, 2, p. 140,12—14).

dussanīya [v. ²dussati] mfn, Rūp 366; IV, 70 (p. 232,20), A III 110,17, 111,1 (E^s dusanīya).

*dus-sama m (n), v. ¹dussa.

dus-saya m(fn), 850,19, 860,6 (N^s ma koṇ² sa phraṇ¹ ip khraṇ³).

dussika [dussika: ²dussa=telika: tela] m, Ap 359,15, J VI 276,25.

dus-sila mfn, v. Spk III 42,8; dussīlya n, Spk II 151,16; dus-suta mfn, v. Ps II 271,18.

-duha [-duh] mfn || kāma- (J V 33,20); duhati [dogdhi, 3 pl. duhanti; cf. dohati; v. duyhati] 458,30, n. 10, N^s duhati: praṇ¹, dohati : ṇhac.

†duhayati [druhyati, cf. dubbhati, dūhati] 694,7, 695,17—21, n. 17 (o: dogdhi!) ~ II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,30: duha jighaṃsāyam, curādi-seso, v. Kṣīr p. 132,33).

duhitar [ts] ~ dhitar, 670,7, N^s smī²; VII 72 (=putti), Abh 241 c (=dhītā).

duhitika ~ dvihitikā, Spk III 64,21—27, 106,13—16.

¹(dūta [sg. dū] n, v. l. C²=jūta, Ja IV 248,24, 249,5).

²dūta [ts] m, 480,23, N^s taman; VII 83 (=pesanakāro), Abh 347 c (=sandesaḥaro); dūti f, Abh 236 a; dūteyya [≠ dūtya, dautya] n, 862,29, N^s aṅgā rhac tan, taman saṇ amhu; v. Vin II 201,29.

dūna [ts] mfn, 480,23 (N^s pū khraṇ³).

-dūbha, -dūbhaka [v. dubbhati, etc.] || mitta-.

²dūbhaka (m), J I 363,15 (=maṇi, Ja).

-dūbhia mfn || pantha- (Ja II 327,17); dūbhī f (n?), dūbhi(m) karoti J II 180,19, IV 57,8; -dūbhika mfn || mitta-.

dūyate [§ ts] 480,23, N^s pū; VII 188 (s. v. dolā).

dūra [ts] mfn, 873,6, N^s ve³ (sañ); VII 144 (=anāsanna); dūraṃ gāmassa, etc., II 28; (abl.) 705,1, 8—17; dūrato va 91,27, 705,11 (N^s ave³ mha); dūratarāṃ 705,9 (N^s ve³ lha mrat), — 7.1.1.2: napumsakalīṅgabhāvo dūrataro yeva 115,10; dūra-kantanā f, n?, Th 1123 b (-ā=rājādīhi †mittaṃ katvā tesu dubbhitvā dubbhibhāvena, Th-a).

dū-rakkha [dūrakṣ(y)a] mfn, 850,24; V, 132 (p. 327,20).

dūra-gāmin mfn, Abh 145 c ~ dūraṃ-gama mfn, Dhṛ 37 a; dūra-ṭṭha mfn, — 1.1.2: 90,10—92,9.

dūratta-vaṇṇa mfn, M I 36,19 (=dūrañjita-vaṇṇa, Ps); dūrama mfn, S V 24,23 ~ dur-abhirama M I 16,31.

dūra-vacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 267,6, N^s ave³ kui ho; dūre-nidāna n, 741,4.

dūropita mfn, — 7.0.2: 433,9, 20, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ tañ (ap).

dūsaka mfn, 489,29; dūsana n, Abh 1013 b (=chiddaṃ); dūsana-bhāsā f, — (5.3.2.3): 919,23 (N^s dūsana-bhāsā-jātiyo : sū ta pā³ eakā³ kui phyak chī³ so bhāsā myui³ tui¹); dūsita [dūṣita, cf. duṭṭha] mfn, 489,29; V 105; Abh 1077 d; -dūsin mfn || magga-; Dūsin m, M I 333,7 (Ps II 416,30, etc.); dūseti [dūṣayati, cf. doseti] 830,7—8, N^s mun³ ce (V, 105); — 6.3: 637,22, N^s phyak (cf. 38,29 ... 43,3, attho duṭṭho hoti, N^s anak sañ phyak sañ ...). dūhati ~ dubbhati, etc., 695,20; dūhayati (?) II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,30).

-dūhana [v. dohati, dohanī] mfn || kumbha- (Sn 309 d).

dūhara mfn, S I 36,21,23.

dekati [§ drekate, Kṣīr p. 15,29] 325,24, N^s pro chui, ā³ thut kroñ¹ kra lup¹ la pru.

Decca [Daitya] m, IV 5 (Ditiyā apaccāṃ), ib. 137.

deḍḍubha m, Abh 651 d (=rājulo; samau rājila-ḍuṇḍubhau Am-k I 8,3 d; =udakasappa Ja VI 194,18; ib. I 361,6=diya-barāṇa, gp); ukkhalikā me deḍḍubhaṃ vāti Thī 23 d (=udakasap-pagandhaṃ vāyati Thī-a Ce); deḍḍubhaka n, v. Śp 1211,21 (Khuddas 33,6 a Vin-vn 3053 a, 3056 b).

deṇḍima [Amg deṇḍima; ḍiṇḍima, cf. dindima] m, Abh 143 d (=tiṇavo; Bv-a 40,14).

deti~dadāti, 367,22, 373,18, VI 22.

deppa [dvaip(y)a] (mf)n, IV 143 (dīpino idaṃ, cammaṃ IV, 143).

deyya [deya]~dātabba, 368,10, 848,2, V 29 || brahma-; deyya-dhamma m, 700,7, N^s alhū vatthu.

deva [ts] m, 475,30—477,26; 34,30, 35,20—33; 94,18, N^e nat, mī³, mañ³; 442,12 (=ākāso, N^s koñ³ kañ), 565,21 (=megho, N^s mui³); Abh 11 a (=maru, etc.), 46 c (=vehāso), 47 a (=pajjunno), 842 ab || upapatti-, visuddhi-, sammuti-; deva-kaññā f, J V 153,3; deva-kāya m, 17,26; Deva-kuñjara m, 378,6 (=Sakko); deva-kusuma n, Abh 303 c (=lavaṅgaṃ); deva-khātaka (mf)n, Abh 680 d; Devaṭa [v. Cāndra-upādi II 32] m, VII 53 (isi); devata [daivata; v. devatā] n, (Abh 12 b); devatā [ts] f, (Rūp 365) 789,24; 799,1, N^s nat; 475,30, 477,17—26, 83,23—84,14; 198,8; — (5.3.3.1): devatādinam bhāsitesu 632,6; (Abh 12 b); deva-tāḍa [ts] m, Abh 578 c; devatāri m, 429,29 (=asuro).

devati [§ devate] 440,20, N^s mrañ tam³.

deva-tūra n, 689,22 (N^s nat eñ¹ tūriyā); devatta [devatva] n, 779,13; Ap 4,23~devattana n, Th 1127 d; Deva-datta [ts, cf. DEVADINA, v. Kl. Turf I 41,27] m, 368,21—369,26; IV 59; — (1) cf. Yaññadatta, Tissa: 12,20, 58,21, 129,23, 329,24, 398,28, 462,16, 593,5, 600,23, 691,17 ... 713,14 ... 886,20; II 245, III, 10 (p. 148,2, 9); — (2) 43,21, 79,28, 339,6—27, 433,32, 437,25, 472,10, 718,15; deva-dattatta [>] n, IV 60; deva-dattika mfn, IV, 59 (p. 226,11) ~deva-dattiya mfn, 369,23; deva-dāru [ts] (m), Abh 568 c (=bhaddadāru); v. Ja V 422,22; deva-dundubhi f, v. Sv 95,12; deva-dūta m, A I 138,19, etc.; Deva-deva m, Abh 3 c (=Buddho); deva-dhitar f, Spk III 220,27.

devana [ts] n, Abh 880 ab (=kiḷā, etc.); — 2.1.3: 395,22 (n. e); 440,20, N^s mrañ tam³.

deva-nikāya m, 17,22; deva-pada n, v. Spk III 289,15; deva-putta m, 431,25; deva-pūjā f, — 2.1.3: 347,32, N^s nat ā³ pūjo³ (khrañ³); deva-bhūta mfn, 555,25; devamanussatta n, 779,13; deva-yoni f, Abh 13 d.

devara [devr] m, VII 159 (=patino bhātā; Abh 247 b; Ja VI 152,20; Vv-a 135,16—18).

deva-rāja(n) m, III, 58 (p. 179,3, 11); Abh 18 ab (=Sakko); J V

159,23; Devala [ts] m, IV 59 (IV, 59, p. 226,11—19); deva-loka m, Vibh 339,15, etc.; Abh 10 c (=tidivo); deva-vaṇṇa n(!), IV, 85; deva-vaṇṇiṇ mfn, IV 85 (IV, 85, p. 237,15—16); †deva-varā f, — 8.7.3,9; Vutt-ṭ 3,98; deva-sakhā m, III, 58 (p. 179,3—11); deva-saṃkhalikā f, (-saṃkhalika, n!), pṭ et gp ad Ja II 128,14; deva-saddā m, (1) It 75,4—26; (2) — 2.1.3: 543,18; 549,23, N^s muigh³ saṃ; deva-sabha n, III 26.

devasika [≠daivasaka] mfn: devasikaṃ Spk I 114,3, etc.

deva-sūta m, 441,8, N^s nat taman (phrac so); devâtideva m, Spk III 50,13; devānaṃ-piya mfn, 741,4, Devānaṃ-piya-Tissa m, (741,4), 743,21; 681,27; II 122; devānubhāva m, 744,27; -deviṇ m(fn) || akkha- (Abh 531 d); dev'-itthī f, Abh 25 a; Devinda [Devendra] m, 378,9 (=Sakko); Deviya [ts, cf. (Devila) Devala, Kās V 3,79, v. Devaṭa] m, IV 59 (IV, 59, p. 226,19) ~ Devila, Pj II 487, n. 1; devi [ts] f, 202,5, N^s nat smī³, mī bhurā³ || Kali- (v. jetṭhabbatika), Māyā-.

deveti [§ pari-devayate, Kṣīr p. 182,4, 184,10, cf. devati] (1) 565,20, N^s thac khyun³; — (2) 565,22, N^s krit.

dev'-orohaṇa n, Spk III 161,6, etc. (Mp I 126,26, sqq.).

desa [deśa] m, 453,3 (N^s ṇhvan pra khrañ³); Abh 186 b; — 4.1: 882,12,16, N^s arap.

desaka [deśakā] m, 568,13, N^s ho tat; -sampatti f, v. pṭ ad Sv 34,23.

desa-cāraka m, 873,28, N^s arap sui¹ svā³ (sañ).

desanā [deśanā] f, Rūp 586 (p. 244,30); 568,13; — 5.3.3.2: Sv 493,16—17, etc.; desanā-naya m, — 5.3.2.3: 396,14, 16; desanānusandhi m, Spk ad S II 13,8; desanā-vilāsa m, 75,20, N^s desanā eñ¹ tañ¹ tay khrañ³; 511, n. 15; desanā-sandhi (f, m), Nett 38,29, 28—39,21; desanā-sampatti f, v. pṭ ad Sv 34,23; desana-sota(s) n, — 5.3.3.2: 18,19—24 (desanāsota-pātavasena, N^s desanā ayañ (o; arañ!) nhuik kya sañ eñ¹ acvam³ phrañ¹); desanā-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 5,14—10,12.

desa-niyama m, V, 124 (p. 322,25).

desāpeti [<] Spk I 198,30; desita mfn, 850,7; 568,13; 1,2; — 3.2.2: 785,18, 25.

desiya ~ dessa, 452,7, 19—25.

desiyati [deśyate] Sv 493,12, etc; desetar [deśayitr] m, 568,13; deseti [deśayati] 568,13, N^s ho krā³ mrvak ha min¹ bho² pra.

deśsa [dveṣya, cf. des(s)iya] mfn, 452,7, 19—26, N^s ma khyac ap;
 deśsati [≠dveṣṭi (*dveṣyate) v. ³diṭṭha] 452,6, N^s mun³;
 deśsin [≠dveṣin] mfn, 452,6, N^s mun³ le¹ rhi || dhamma-;
 deśsiya ~ deśiya, 452, n. c.

deha [ts] m, 459,1, N^s kuīy; 859,21; 506,8; n, Abh 151 c (=sarīraṃ).

dehati [§≠degdhi] 459,1, N^s pvā³.

dehanī f, Abh 219 d (=ummāro), v. l. dehalī.

deha-bandhanī f, VII 143 (=sirā).

dehalī [ts] f, v. dehanī.

dehin [ts] m(fn), Abh 93 b.

do- [dauḥ-, daur-] ~ do- [dauḥ- × sau-, v. do-manassa ~ somanassa].

doṇa [droṇa] m, 729,33, N^s cit; II 39; IV 47; VII 65; n, Abh 482 d;

doṇa-pāka m(fn), v. Spk I 152,22; doṇa-matta mfn, IV 47;

doṇa-mita mfn, v. Sv 164,26; doṇa-mukha n, Spk I 74,6;

doṇī [droṇī] f, VII 61 (=kaṭṭh'-ambuvāhanī; Ja I 450,11), Abh 668 d; — Abh 138 c (Vv-a 281,17=pokkhara); — v. Ja IV 164,8 (VII 61).

Doṇi [Draupī] m, (Kev 349) 784,18, IV 6.

doṇika [draupika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,20); IV 42; doṇikā

[droṇikā] f || udaka-, passāva-, vacca- (Vin II 220,28, 221,32, 222,14).

dodhaka [ts] m; — 8.7.2,6; Vutt 66; Vutt-ṭ 3,34; ns ad 313,32—314,2 (B^e dhotaka, B^p dhodaka).

dophati [§≠ dṛ(m)phati, Kṣīr p. 146,8] 405,9, N^s ñac ñū³ lim³ kyaṃ pū pan.

dobhagga [≠daurbhāgya] n, 625,3, N^s apāy chaṇ³ rai eñ¹ aphrac, bhun² naṇ³ so sū eñ¹ aphrac; IV 136 (IV, 136, p. 249,22); Spk III 285,29—30, Ud-a 295,6 ~ dobhaggiya [v. āroggiya pessiya, deśsiya] 625, n. 3.

dobhacchā [o: dub-bhakkhaṇaṃ] f, (Kev 640, Mmd 490,32) 863,13, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ cā³ khrañ³.

domanassa [≠daurmanasya] n, (Rūp 371, p. 158,20) IV 140 || somana-.

domila, v. dovila.

doruechā [o: duṭṭhu rosaṇaṃ] f, (Kev 640, Mmd 490,35) 863,13, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ khyut khyay khrañ³.

dolā [ts] f, 563,26—27, N^s e yañ; VII 188 (=kīlanayānakam); 198,14, N^s e³ yañ; dolāyati Ja II 385,25 (=dolā-kīlam iva karoti

- pt); doliyyati 563,26; doleti [dolayati, āndolayati Kṣīr p. 175,11, cf. andolikā] 563,25, N^s khyī krva pac tañ.
- dovacassa [≠ daurvacasya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,20) ~ †dovacassāya n, As 393,11—14 (Dhs 1325: dovacassatāyaṃ) ~ dovacasiya n, As 393,14.
- dovārika [dauvārika] m, (Kev 403) 806,30—807,2; (Kev 353) 786,22 (N^s taṃ khā³ nhuik tañ³); Abh 341 c (=paṭihāro).
- dovila m(fn), pl., J VI 529,26 (scil. ambā; C^{ks} domilā;=patitapupphadalapattā sañjāyamānaphalā bhiṅgavaṇṇā Ja (L^k); dovilā tiṭṭhanti=mælā gena sītiti, sn).
- dosa [(1) doṣa; (2) ≠ dveṣa; du-ṣ- (²dussati) : dvi-ṣ- (dessati)=du- (duguṇa, etc.) : dvi- (diguṇa, dviguṇa)] m, 489,27 (N^s dosa); (1) 489,28, N^s phyak chī³ khrañ³; (2) 94,15, N^s amyak; — Subodh 15... 67, 68 || vākya-, sa- (111,21, N^s aprac rhi).
- *dosa(m) [≠ doṣa(m)] v. doso || abhidosa-gata.
- dos'-akkhāna n, — 4.1.3: 882,6, 10; 883,27, 884,4, N^s aprac kui chui khrañ³; dosa-ggha [doṣaghna] mfn, 400,21, N^s aprac kui pay tat; dosa-ja mfn, A I 202,1; dosa-ññū mfn, Abh 229 c; dosa-duṭṭha mfn, Spk I 198,7; ¹dosana n, 489,27; — 2.1.3: 489,27, N^s prac mhā³; ²dosana mfn, Kev 535, Rūp 577 (v. 846,8—12); dosaniya [cf. dussaniya] mfn, S IV 307,11 (Spk III 103,6—7) ~ dosaneyya, It 84,18 (It-a II 98,14); dos'-āropanā f, 542,20, N^s aprac tañ khrañ³ tañ³; dosārita, v. sosārita; (-) dosin mfn, J V 452,5 (Ja V 454,15); dosita [cf. dūsita] mfn, 489,27, N^s prac mhā³.
- dosinā ratti [jyotsnā rātriḥ] f, v. Sv 141,6 (pt); v. Ja VI 223,26—27.
- doseti ~ dūseti, v. dosita.
- doso [(doṣaḥ?) ≠ doṣā, v. ratto] Abh 1147 d (=rattam; cf. abhidosa-gata).
- dohaka-vatta [≠ dodhaka] n, Sp 1202,16 (v. l. dhotaka-).
- dohati ~ duhati, 458,30; dohati gāviṇ payo II, 8 (v. duyhate); dohani [ts] f, 458,30, n. i.
- dohaḷa [dauhrda : du+hrd; Lüders Philologica Indica p. 44—47] m, Abh 163 d; J VI 263,2 (dhammo... dohaḷo nāma); dohaḷāyati J VI 263,11; dohaḷinī f, (Kev 382) 796,2, n. 4, N^s nhac pā³ so eit, nhac pā³ so alui rhi so min³ ma; (<Kaccāyanavaṇṇanā); 287,16; III 99 (p. 194,25—28); J VI 270,1.
- drava [ts; cf. ²dava] m(fn), Abh 804 a, 960 a.

drūbha ~ dūbha || adrūbhāya (Vin I 347,37).

dva [ts, cf. du-, d(v)i-, d(v)e-] mfn, dve, duve : 266,23 (N^s nhac), II 39, 175, 225; 267,14—15, 287,4—21; 425,12, 655,14—17; 643,18—20, 646,27, 31 (d(u)vinnam); dv-akkhara mfn, — (5.2.3): dvakkharo bahubbhi 767,7—17; dv-aṅgula mfn, Vin II 300,30; III 52 (dve aṅguliyo pamāṇam assa); III, 58 (p. 178,26): dvatṭhi [dvāsaṭṭhi, haplol., cf. dvāsaṭṭhi; v. paṇṇatṭhim Pischel § 446] 633,9, 800,15; dva-tti [dva-tri] pl., dvattayo III 21 (III, 21, p. 159,30); dvat-timsa [dvātrimsat, cf. battimsa] III 102, Dvattimsākārā m. pl, 360,21, N^s sup³ chai¹ nhac pā³ so acu; dvatti-kkhattum III 101; dvatti-pattā m. pl., 762,28 (N^s nhac lum³ sum³ lum³ so sapit tui¹; dvattipatta-pūrā (m. pl.) III 101.

dvanda [dvandva] n, Abh 628 c (=yugalaṃ, etc.); — 5.2.4: (Ke 331, Rūp 342—345) 767,26—769,5; (Ke 324, 325) 750,16—751,11; (dvanda-tṭha, Ke 165) 659,20—25; dvanda-gabbha mfn, — 5.2.3: 763,8—20.

dvaya [ts, cf. daya (dvika, duka)] n, 644,13—14, 922,13; IV 50 || līṅga- (629,20); dvayatānupassanā f, v. Sn 724—765.

dvarati [§ ts, Ksīr p. 84,5] 425,17—25, N^s coñ¹.

dvā- [cf. bā-] ~ dvi-, dve-, III 105; dvā-cattālisam III 105, Rūp 398 (p. 167,26); dvā-dasa [dvādaśa, cf. bārasa] 297,19, 796,4, 13, N^s ta chai¹ nhac (khu tui¹); III 106; dvādasī f, 795,14.

dv-ādhippāya [≠ dvi + abhiprāya] mfn, — (1.2.1): 639,9—22 (saṃhitāpadacchedo); — 6.1.3.2: dvādhippāyādayo samāsā 767,9 ~ dvādhippāyika mfn, — (3.3.3): dvādhippāyiko payogo (tatiyāya) 725,21—22; — 748,29; — 6.1.3.2: 753,10—27.

dvā-paññāsam [cf. dvepaññāsam] III 105.

dvāra [dvār, dvāra; cf. duvāra] n, 425,17—25, N^s tam khā³; 806,30—807,1; 786,22; Abh 219 c, 1110 a (=paṭihāro, mukhaṃ); Dvāra-kathā f, =As 81,35—106,6; dvāra-koṭṭhaka m, Abh 204 b (=gopuram); dvāra-kosa m, Vin IV 47,23, 30, Sp 783,18; dvāra-tṭha m(fn), Abh 341 d (=dvāra-pālako ib.; v. Spk I 214,3); dvāra-bandha m, Sp 783,26, 31; dvāra-bandhana n, Abh 218 d (=pamukhaṃ, etc.); dvāra-bāhā f, Abh 219 a (=piṭṭhasaṃghāṭako, v. Sp 783,19—20); v. Spk I 214,2—3; dvārā [≠ dvār] f, 425,24.

dvārāsa ~ dvādasā, bārasa, Kev 383 (v. Rūp 255, Sd 796,41); dvā-vīsati III 102, 106; dvā-saṭṭhi [dvāsaṭṭhi, cf. dvisatṭhi,

dvesatṭhi, dvatṭhi] (Rūp 398, p. 167,³²) 633,⁸, 800,¹⁴—16; Abh 441 b; dv-āsīti, v. dviyāsīti.

dvi-avayava mfn, 266,²⁸ (sic lege!).

dvika [ts, cf. duka] mfn, dviko rāsi Rūp 402; — n, Rūp 402; satassa dvikaṃ (Kev 394) 801,⁵; N^s nhac khu.

dvi-kamma mfn, 12,⁵~dvi-kammaka mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 5,²², 692,²⁹, N^s kaṃ nhac khu rhi; dvi-kārita (mf)n, — 2.2.2: 597,²³, 598,¹⁵; dvi-kkhattum 868,¹⁰—²⁹; IV 126; dviguṇa~diguṇa, duguṇa, dviguṇa-palāsa m(fn), J VI 365,²²; dviguṇita mfn, Spk III 8,¹; dvi-cattālisaṃ~dvācattālisaṃ, III 105, 106; dvi-cca [o: 2×6, cf. dvādasā] Sacc 159 a; Abh 195 c; dvi-ja~diya, mfn, Rūp 572; — Abh 1047 b (=danto, vip̐po, aṇḍajo), ib. 261 a, 408 a, 624 d; dviya-rājaṃ m, 380,²⁸ (=cando); dvi-jivha~dujivha, Abh 1068 b (=sūcako, ahi); Abh 654 a (=sappo).

†dviṃjham, v. dvejjham.

dvitta [dvitva] n, — 1.2.3: 620,²⁰, 636,¹⁹, 690,⁸, 836,³⁰, 854,²¹—²⁹ (~dvebhāva); — (2.1 o: abbhāsa): 826,³; V 102—104; — (3.3.2 o: dvivacana): 298,⁸.

dvittāva [dviṣ-ṭāvat] S I 117,² (dvittāva nālam ekassa=dvi-kkhattum pi tāva-mahanto suvaṇṇapabbato ekassa nālam, Spk).

dvi-danta mfn, 796,¹⁴, N^s nhac khyoṇ³ so svā³, acvay; dvi-dasa mfn, III 102 (III, 102); †dvi-du-ggama m(fn) 75,¹⁶, n. a; 76,¹⁷; dvi-doṇa n, II 18 (II, 18, p. 51,²⁵); dvidhā [ts, cf. dvedhā, dudhā, duvidhā] 803,²³; IV 122, 124; dvidhā-karaṇa~dvedhā-karaṇa, — 2.1.3: Mmd 663, p. 507,³⁵; dvi-pa [ts, cf. anekapa] m, 346,¹, N^s chaṇ; Abh 360 c (=hatthī); dvi-pañca [o: 2×5, cf. dasa] Sacc 197 a, 204 c; dvi-paññāsaṃ~dvepaññāsaṃ, III 105; dvipada~dipada, — 5.2.3: 759,²⁹, 760,²—761,²; dvibbacana [dvirvacana] n, — (5.2.5): VI 13; dvibhāva~dvebhāva, — 1.2.3: 494,⁴, 854,²⁵; dvi-bhūma mfn, III 50; dvi-matta mfn, — 1.1.2: 605,²², N^s nhac matrā rhi; dvi-y-āsīti, Padas 239 (=dvāsīti, dveasīti, CPD s. v. asīti ||); dvi-ratta n~duratta, 287,¹⁴; III 53; dvi-rada [ts] m(fn), 345,³³, N^s chaṇ; Abh 360 b; dvirasaññū~dirasaññū, 466,²⁶—²⁷; dvir-utta [dvirukta] (mf)n, — (5.2.5): 38,³⁵—39,², 41,¹, 3—6; dvi-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 251,²⁰ ... 255,⁷ ... 256,⁶; (dviṃgataṃ f) 114,¹⁶, 234,¹⁴, 425,²⁴; †dvi-vacana [ts] n, — 3.3.2: 92,¹⁶—93,³²; 298,⁹

(v. ib. s dvi-bahuttamhi); ²dvi-vacana mfn, — (2.3.2): 10,35; dvi-satṭhi~dvā-satṭhi, Rūp 398 (p. 167,32); dvi-sata n, (Kev 394) 801,5, N^s nhac rā; III 102 (=dvinnaṃ satānaṃ samāhāro III, 102); dvi-satta [o: 2×7, cf. catuddasa, dve-satta] Sacc 100 c; dvisandhiti-saṃkhepa m, — 1.2.3: (610,29?) 616,31—617,13; 639,31; dvi-sahassa n, III 102; Dvisahassa m, 459,12; dviha-tiha n, 762,28; dviḥika [≠dvyāḥika] mfn, D I 166,14. dviḥitika f, 639,12—14, n. 5 (Spk III 106,13—16).
 dve, v. dva; dve-asīti~dviyāsiti, Padas 239; *dve-caturro [o: 2×4, cf. aṭṭha], dveatur'-aṅga-gāmin mfn, Th 520 a; dve-cattālisaṃ~dvecattālisaṃ, III 105.
 dvejjha(m) [≠dvaidh(y)a, dvaidhī-karoti] (mf)n, Rūp 404; 803,26, n. b || a-; dvedhā~dvidhā, 803,23; IV 124; dvedhā-karaṇa [dvidhā-×dvaidhī-karaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 472,13, N^s nhac sui¹ pru; 543,23—30; dvedhā-patha m, 330,8, N^s khari³ nhac kroṇ³ kai¹ sui¹ phrac khraṇ³.
 dve-paññāsaṃ [dvāpañcāśat, cf. dvipaññāsaṃ] III 105; dve-bhāga mfn, 804, n. 10; dve-bhāva [cf. dvibhāva] m, 782,5, N^s dvebho²; 804,13; — 1.2.3: (Kev 28) 620,20, 25, 690,10; 509,13, 15; dvebhūta mfn, — 2.1 (v. ābbhāsa); 826,7; dve-māsa (n), Cp 1,1, 9 a; dvesatṭhi~dvisatṭhi, Rūp 398; dve-satta~dvisatta, dve-satta-ratta n, J VI 230,24.
 dve|haka [*dvaidhaka cf. *dvīdhā : dvi-dhā=triṣ-kṛtvah; tri-kṛtvah] n, 330,8, N^s nhaluṃ³ nhac khva phrac khraṇ³; 804,13; Abh 170 c || a-; dve|haka-jāta mfn, 804,13.

Dh

[dh] dhātu, sādhu, dudhā — idha, sabbadhi; andha (dandha);
 [th] vedhati; — dham;
 ddh [ddh] buddha, ¹viddha — addhā, haddhī; [·dh] duddha (diddha : diḍḍha), laddha; vaddhati (: vaḍḍhati); [dh·] ²viddha; (dhamma)ddhaja, (vi)ddhastā, addhaṇ (: bhajavho), uddha (: ubbha-) — addhabhavi, bodhiyā (: bojjhā).

dham [≠dha] 851,29 (n. i: thaṃ; Vibh-a 476,18: thaṃ).

dhamṣati [dhvaṃsate] 449,7, N^s svā³; dhamṣana (mf)n || a-ddhamṣana, kula- (v. It-a II 57,15); dhamṣin mfn, v. Ps II 282,11; dhamṣita [cf. dhasta] mfn, Abh 751 d (=cuta); dham-seti, v. Sv 388,24—389,2.

KUNGL. HUMANISTISKA
VETENSKAPSSAMFUNDET I LUND

PUBLIKATIONER

PUBLICATIONS

ÅRSBERÄTTELSE

BULLETIN

1918—1919 Kr. 3:—

E. WRANGEL, Antika drag i medeltidskonsten. (Les traits antiques dans l'art du Moyen Age, Résumé.)

1919—1920 Kr. 2:—

F. HANSEN, Grafkulle inneslutande gånggrift i Høj socken.

—, Bronsåldersgraffält vid Svarte. (Résumé du rapport sur les fouilles subventionnées par la Société.)

1920—1921 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Asiné. Recherches préliminaires en vue de fouilles suédoises.

A. MORBERG, The Book of the Himyarites. A hitherto unknown Syriac Work on the Himyaritic martyrs.

1921—1922 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Neuerwerbungen der Antikensammlung der Universität Lund.

1922—1923 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Aperçu provisoire des résultats des fouilles d'Asiné en 1922.

1923—1924 Kr. 12:—

F. HANSEN, Gravhögar vid Abbekås fiaskläge. (Grabhügel bei Abbekås Resümee.)

A. HERRLIN, De klassiska riktlinierna för Kants filosofiska utveckling. (Die klassischen Richtlinien der philosophischen Entwicklung Kants, Resümee.)

A. W. PERSSON, Quelques sceaux et empreintes de sceaux d'Asiné.

1924—1925 Kr. 10:—

O. FRÖDIN et A. W. PERSSON, Rapport préliminaire sur les fouilles d'Asiné, 1922—1924.

1925—1926 Kr. 10:—

- S. AGRELL, Zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Neutrums.
N. SVENSSON, Eine byzantinische Inschrift aus Hebron, die Wasserleitung betreffend.
F. M. STENTON, The free Peasantry of the Northern Danelaw.

1926—1927 Kr. 10:—

- N. SVENSSON, Report on an excavation of two Beehive Tombs at Bodià in Messenia.
G. GUSTAFSSON, Bidrag till den skånska gårdens historia. (Beiträge zur Geschichte des schonischen Bauernhauses, Resümee.)

1927—1928 Kr. 18:—

- O. RYDBECK, Stenåldershavets nivåförändringar och Nordens äldsta bebyggelse. (The Changes of Level of the Stone Age Sea and the earliest Settling of Man in Scandinavia, Summary.) Kr. 12:—
N. SVENSSON VALMIN, Continued Explorations in Eastern Triphylia. Kr. 7:—
GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Den svensk-norska unionen under Magnus Eriksson. (Die schwedisch-norwegische Union zur Zeit König Magnus Erikssons, Resümee.) Kr. 6:—

1928—1929 Kr. 15:—

- H. KJELLIN, Die Hallenkirchen Estlands und Gotland. Kr. 4:—
GUNNAR CARLSSON, Zu Senecas Tragödien. Kr. 4:—
A. WIFSTRAND, Kritische und exegetische Bemerkungen zu Apollonios Rhodios. Kr. 4:—
N. SVENSSON VALMIN, Inscriptions de la Messénie. Kr. 5:—

1929—1950 Kr. 16:—

- N. VALMIN, Archaisierender Hermenkopf aus Kyparissia. Kr. 1:—
K. KNUTSSON, Zur Etymologie von slav. *vitъdzъ*. Kr. 2:—
S. AGRELL, Rökstenens chiffergåtor och andra runologiska problem. (Die Rätsel der Geheimschrift auf dem Stein von Rök und andere runologische Probleme, Resümee, Kr. 10:—
Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): O. RYDBECK, Flyttning av en 4000-årig skelettgrav till Lunds universitets historiska museum (Konserverung eines 4000-jährigen Skelettgrabes in dem Historischen Museum der Universität zu Lund, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Ertebölletidens yxtyper i fynd från yngre stenåldern (Axttypen der Erteböllekultur in Funden der jüngeren Steinzeit, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, En märklig stenåldersboplats vid Sjöholmen (Ein Wohnplatz der Steinzeit bei Sjöholmen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Tidiga bronsåldersspännen i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Frühe Bronzezeit-fibeln in dem Historischen Museum der Universität zu Lund, Resümee.) F. HANSEN, Gånggriften å Storegården i Barsebäck (Das Ganggrab auf dem Storegård in Barsebäck, Resümee.) Kr. 8:—

1950—1951 Kr. 23:—

- E. EKWALL, Studies on English Place- and Personal Names. Kr. 10:—
I. LINDQUIST, A propos d'une inscription de la fin de la période mycénienne.
Kr. 2:—

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elkóra*, I. Kr. 4:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): JOHN-ELOF FORSSANDER, Gropornerad megalitkeramik (Grübengezierte Megalithkeramik, Resümee.) BROR-MAGNUS VIFOT, Fredshögfundet. Ett skånskt depåtfynd från bronsålderns fjärde period (Das Fund der Bronzezeit aus Fredshög, Resümee.) FOLKE HANSEN, En nyfunnen döa i Skåne (Ein neu gefundener Dolmen in Schonen, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, En trepanation i Skåne för 3000 år sedan och dess orsaker (Une trépanation crânienne en Scanie il y a 3000 ans et ses causes, Résumé.) MONICA RYDBECK, Medeltida elfenbensskulpturer i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Sculptures gothiques en ivoire au musée historique de l'université de Lund, Résumé.) Kr. 12:—

1951—1952 Kr. 23:—

H. SKÖLD, The earliest known name of the Sakas. Kr. 1:—

K. HANELL, Das Menologium des Liber glossarum. Kr. 3:—

J. LINDBLOM, Zur Frage der Entstehung des Alphabets. Kr. 3:—

S. B. LILJEGREN, Harrington and the Jews. Kr. 3:—

S. BOLIN, Die Chronologie der gallischen Kaiser. Kr. 6:—

S. AGRELL, Die spätantike Alphabetmystik und die Runenreihe. Kr. 6:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Ett nyupptäckt arbete av Adam van Dürer (Eine neu entdeckte Arbeit Adam van Dürers, Resümee.) JOHN-ELOF FORSSANDER, Från hållkisttid och äldre bronsålder i Skåne (Aus der Steinkisten- und der älteren Bronzezeit in Schonen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En ålderdomlig gravsten från Allhelgonaklostret i Lund (Ein altertümlicher Grabstein aus dem Allerheiligenkloster zu Lund, Resümee.) BROR-MAGNUS VIFOT, Några fornsaksformer från den äldsta järnåldern (Einige Typen von Schmucksachen aus der ältesten Eisenzeit, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Skånska praktsvärd från vikingatiden (Schonische Prachtschwerter aus der Vikingerzeit, Resümee.) HARALD OLSSON, Stegel och hjul. Ett arkeologiskt belegg från 1500-talets Lund (Das Rädern als Strafe. Ein archäologischer Beleg aus Lund vom Anfang des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, Resümee.) Kr. 7:—

1952—1955 Kr. 15:—

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elkóra*, II. Kr. 3:—

M. P. NILSSON, Zeus mit der Schicksalswaage auf einer cyp-
risch-mykenischen Vase. } Kr. 2:—

—, Eine neue schwarzfigurige Anthesterienvase.

O. HOLMBERG, Das Motiv der Neugier im Paradiesmythus. Kr. 2:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MONICA RYDBECK, Ett ny-

funnet 1000-talskapital och nischkolonnen i Dalby kyrka (Ein neugefundenes Kapitell aus dem 11. Jahrhundert und die Nischensäule der Heiligen-Kreuz Kirche zu Dalby, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, Några synpunkter rörande trepanationssedens ursprung i anslutning till ett nytt fall av stenålderstrepanation (Quelques points de vue sur l'origine de la trépanation, à propos d'un nouveau cas à l'âge de la pierre, Résumé.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, En fyndplats från stenåldern i Segø å vid Malmö (Ein Fundplatz aus der Steinzeit in der Segø, einem Fluss bei Malmö, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Två nya fynd av gjutformar för hålyxor från bronsåldern (Zwei Funde von Gussformen für Tüllenäxte aus der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) EGIL LÖNNBERG, Stenåldersboplatser på Sillnäs udde, Mjällby socken i Blekinge (Wohnplätze aus der Steinzeit auf der Landzunge Sillnäs, Kirchspiel Mjällby in Blekinge, Resümee.) B.-M. VIFOT, Tidiga urnebrandgropar i Skåne (Frühe Urnenbrandgräber in Schonen, Resümee.) Kr. 10: —

I. LINDQUIST, Der Gott Lobbonus. Kr. 1: —

1953–1954 Kr. 28: —

N. VALMIN, Die Zeusstoa auf der Agora zu Athen. Kr. 1: —

—, Rapport préliminaire de l'expédition en Messénie 1933. Kr. 2: —

T. CHRISTOFFERSSON, Bemerkungen zu Dion von Prusa. Kr. 4: —

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elxéra*, III. Kr. 4: —

O. HOLMBERG, David Hume in Carlyle's Sartor Resartus. Kr. 2: —

A. W. PERSSON, Eisen und Eisenbereitung in ältester Zeit. Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): B. HILDEBRAND, Om Kilian Stobaeus och hans samlingar (Kilian Stobaeus und seine Sammlungen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Kjells Nöbbelefs kyrkas byggmästare (Tove, ein spätromanischer Steinmeister, Resümee.) O. RYDBECK, Aktuelle Steinzeitprobleme: I. Die älteste Bevölkerung des Nordens, II. Das Pferd als Transport- und Kampfmittel in den Völkerwanderungen der Ganggräberzeit. J. E. FORSSANDER, Zur Kenntnis der spätneolithischen Streitaxtkulturen in Mittel- und Nordeuropa. F. HANSEN, Gravundersökningar i sydligaste Skåne (Grabuntersuchungen im südlichsten Schonen, Resümee.) H. OLSSON, Nya skånska gravfynd med »Bornholmsfibulor» (Neue schonische Gräberfunde mit »Bornholmsfibeln», Resümee.) B. M. VIFOT, En hustomning från den förrömerska järnåldern i Skåne (Eine schonische Siedlung aus der vorrömischen Eisenzeit, Resümee.) Kr. 16: —

1954–1955 Kr. 24: —

N. VALMIN, L'expédition en Messénie 1934. Kr. 4: —

A. WIFSTRAND, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Univ.-Bibl. in Lund. Kr. 2: —

N. TÖRNQVIST, Zur Geschichte des Wortes Reim. Kr. 6: —

K. HANELL, Die Inschriftensammlung des Konstantinos Laskaris. Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, En »dammfri

montertyp (Ein staubfreier Schaukastentypus, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En skulpturmodell från 1500-talet (Ein Skulpturmodell aus dem 16. Jahrhundert.) KRISTER HANELL, Äldre sigillstampar i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Ältere Siegel im Historischen Museum der Universität Lund, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Bronsålderns krumsvärd (Die Krummschwerter der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) ELISABETH RYDBECK, Apotekare Emil Swanlunds fornsakssamling (Bedeutende Neuerwerbungen der prähistorischen Abteilung des Historischen Museums, Resümee.) HARALD OLSSON, Nya svenska fynd av järnmanschetter till rustningar från 1300-talet (Neue schwedische Funde von eisernen Handschuhstulpen aus dem 14. Jahrhundert, Resümee.) Kr. 10: —

R. JOSEPHSON, Arkiv för svensk dekorativ konst (Les Archives des Arts décoratifs suédois, Résumé.) Kr. 3: —

1955–1956 Kr. 28: —

S. CAVALLIN, Zum Bedeutungswandel von lat. *unde* und *inde*.
—, Eine neue Handschrift der Vita Caesarii Arelatensis. } Kr. 3: —

B. AXELSON, Zum Alexanderroman des Iulius Valerius, Kr. 4: —

S. AGRELL, Die pergamenische Zauberscheibe und das Tarockspiel, Kr. 10: —

K. HANELL, Zur Diskussion über die Ara Pacis, Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): J.-E. FORSSANDER, Skånsk megalitkeramik och kontinentaleuropeisk stenålder (Schonische Megalithkeramik und kontinentaleuropäische Steinzeit, Resümee.) CARL R. AF UGGLAS, Skånska sigillstampar från medeltiden och renässansen i Statens Historiska Museum (Schonische Siegelstempel aus dem Mittelalter und der Renaissance im Staatl. Historischen Museum, Stockholm, Resümee.) B.-M. VIFOT, Järnåldersboplatser vid Uppåkra (Der eisenzeitliche Wohnplatz bei Uppåkra, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En skånsk lantkyrka med två bildprydda dörrfält (Eine schonische Dorfkirche mit zwei bildgeschmückten Bogenfeldern, Resümee.) Kr. 12: —

1956–1957 Kr. 28: —

HJ. HOLMQUIST, En kyrklig oppositionsman, en kulturbild från Gustav II Adolfs tid (Ein kirchlicher Oppositionsmann aus der Zeit Gustav II. Adolfs, Resümee.) Kr. 3: —

N. VALMIN, Poids préhistoriques grecs de Malthi, Kr. 4: —

B. AXELSON, Der Codex Argenteratensis C VI 5, Kr. 4: —

—, Ein drittes Werk des Firmicus Maternus? Kr. 3: —

N. VALMIN, Céramique primitive Messénienne, Kr. 3: —

A. WIFSTRAND, Griechische Privatbriefe aus der Papyrussammlung in Lund, Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): ORTO RYDBECK, Über die vielkantigen Streitäxte und den ältesten Getreidebau in der Mälargegend in Schweden. J. E. FORSSANDER, Provinzialrömisches und Germanisches.

HARALD OLSSON, Den äldre medeltida stjärntriassesporren i belysning av några skånska fynd (Der ältere mittelalterliche Sternradsporn im Lichte einiger schonischer Funde, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Ett altarskåp av tidig protestantisk typ från Balkåkra kyrka i Skåne och dess inhemska stiltförfvanter (Ein Altarschrein von frühem protestantischem Typus aus der Kirche von Balkåkra in Schonen und seine einheimischen Stilverwandten, Resümee.) Kr. 12: —

1957—1958 Kr. 28: —

O. S. ANDERSSON, The Seafarer. Kr. 5: —

N. G. GEJVALL, The Fauna of the different settlements of Troy. Kr. 1: —

A. W. PERSSON und Å. ÅKERSTRÖM, Zwei mykenische Hausaltäre aus Berbati. Kr. 1: —

S. AGRELL, Die Herkunft der Runenschrift. Kr. 5: —

K. HANELL, Religiöse Texte aus der Papyrussammlung in Lund. Kr. 3: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Fangkultur und Megalithkultur in der südskandinavischen Steinzeit. ELISARETH RYDBECK, Några bidrag till kännedomen om skånsk megalitkeramik (Beiträge zur Kenntnis schonischer Megalithkeramik, Resümee.) CARL R. AF UGGLAS, Ännu några ord om de skånska sigillstamparna i Statens Historiska Museum (Noch einige Bemerkungen zu den schonischen Siegelstempeln im Statens Historiska Museum, Resümee.) Kr. 15: —

1958—1959 Kr. 12: —

N. G. GEJVALL, The Fauna of the successive settlements of Troy. Kr. 1: —

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elxóra*, IV. mit Register zu allen vier Teilen. Kr. 4: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MONICA RYDBECK, Två Skånekyrkor med egenartad fasadornering (Zwei schonische Kirchen mit eigenartigem Fassadenschmuck, Resümee.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, Europäische Bronzezeit. Kr. 10: —

1959—1960 Kr. 18: —

R. BRING, Wie ist nicht-metaphysische Philosophie möglich? Kr. 5: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Om vissa fornsakstyper och kulturperioders livslängd i olika delar av Skandinavien (Über die Lebensdauer gewisser Altertumstypen und Kulturperioden in verschiedenen Teilen Skandinaviens.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, Zwei Fremdlinge in der Frühbronzezeit Schonens. J.-E. FORSSANDER, Bautastener från bronsåldern (Bautasteine aus der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Kalkmålningar i Andrarums och Gustaf Adolfs kyrkor (Kalkmalereien in den Kirchen von Gustaf Adolf und Andrarum, Resümee.) Kr. 10: —

A. SVENSSON, Die Wiener Handschrift zu Xenophons Anabasis. Kr. 6: —

1940—1941 Kr. 28:—

S. BELFRAGE, Die Entstehung der freien Rhythmen. Kr. 3:—

S. HERNER, Die Natur im Alten Testament. Kr. 13:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Tre lundsiska ärkebiskopar i arkeologisk-antropologisk belysning (Drei Lunder Erzbischöfe in archäologisch-anthropologischer Beleuchtung, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, Dalby heligkorskyrkas förhall och dess restaurering (Die Vorhalle der Heiligkreuzkirche in Dalby, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Medeltidsmålningar i Hästveda och Djurröds kyrkor och deras attribuering (Die mittelalterlichen Gemälde in Hästveda und Djurröd und ihre Zuweisung, Resümee.) TORSTEN GISLÉN, Några särdrag hos ormen i folksågnen och i bronsålderskonstens framställning (Bemerkungen über das Auftreten von Schlangen im Volksmärchen und in der bronzzeitlichen Kunst, Resümee.) C. A. MÖBERG, Till bornholmsfibulans historia (Zur Geschichte der Bornholmer Fibel, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Den aydsvenska boplataskulturen (Die südschwedische Wohnplatzkultur, Resümee.) E. MÖRRÉN och J. E. FORSSANDER, Ett mossfynd från Stenåldern (Ein Moorfund aus der Steinzeit, Resümee.) Kr. 15:—

1941—1942 Kr. 37:—

GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Biskop Thomas' sång om Sveriges frihet (Bischof Thomas' Freiheitlied, Resümee.) Kr. 3:—

H. ODEBERG, Fragen von Metatron, Schekina und Memra. Kr. 3:—

S. HERNER, Sühne und Vergebung in Israel. Kr. 13:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Knut den heliges Laurentiuskyrka (Die Laurentiuskirche Knuts des Heiligen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Monumentet över Anders Bing och hans hustru i Smedstorps kyrka (Das Grabmal Anders Bings und seiner Gemahlin in der Kirche von Smedstorp, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Henning Roleves S. Göransgrupp i Falsterbo kyrka (Henning Roleves' St. Georgsgruppe in der Kirche von Falsterbo, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Koban und Hallstatt. Kr. 18:—

A. WIFSTRAND, Die wahre Lehre des Kelsos. Kr. 4:—

1942—1945 Kr. 38:—

E. EKWALL, Studies on the Genitive of Groups in English. Kr. 11:—

G. BENDZ, Textkritische und interpretatorische Bemerkungen zu den frontinschen Strategemata. Kr. 6:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Den arkeologiska forskningen och historiska museet vid Lunds universitet under tvåhundra år, 1735—1937 (Zwei Jahrhunderte, 1735—1937, archäologische Forschung und Historisches Museum an der Universität Lund, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Irland-Oseberg. MONICA RYDBECK, Lilla Harrie

kyrka byggd av Mårten stenmästare (Die Kirche von Lilla Harrie von Mårten dem Steinmeister erbaut, Resümee.) IVAR LINDQUIST, Målade runinskrifter i Dädesjö ödekyrka, Småland (Gemalte Runeninschriften in der alten Kirche zu Dädesjö, Resümee.) Kr. 23: —

1945—1944 Kr. 19: —

- A. NYGREN, Det självklaras roll i historien. (Das Selbstverständliche in der Geschichte, deutsche Übersetzung.) Kr. 3: —
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Monument och människor i forntidens Skåne (Denkmäler und Menschen im vorzeitlichen Schonen, Resümee.) CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, Sydskånsk bronsålderskeramik (Südschönische bronzezeitliche Keramik, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En bildsten, en runsten och en stavkyrkokplanka (Ein Bildstein, ein Runenstein und eine Stabkirchenbohle aus Schonen, Resümee.) NILS-LUDVIG RASMUSSEN, Kring ett myntfynd från Dalby (Mittelalterliche Münzen, ein Fund auf dem Kirchhof von Dalby, Resümee.) CARL NORDENFALK, Konstantin den store i Skåne (Konstantin der Grosse in Schonen, Resümee.) Kr. 18: —

1944—1945 Kr. 35: —

- B. AXELSON, Textkritisches zu Florus, Minucius Felix und Arnobius. Kr. 7: —
 A. WIFSTRAND, *Elxóta*, V. Kr. 4: —
 J. LINDRÖM, La composition du livre de Job. Kr. 11: —
 E. EKWALL, Variation in Surnames in Medieval London. Kr. 6: —
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Skelettgraven i Bäckaskog (sittande shoeker) och dess ålder (Das Skelettgrab in Bäckaskog (sitzender Hoeker) und dessen Alter, Resümee.) FOLKE HANSEN, Järnåldersgravar vid Albäcksåns utlopp nära Trelleborg (Eisenzeitliche Gräber an der Mündung des Flusses Albäcksån nahe Trelleborg, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Randanteckningar till några fynd från 1000-talets Lund (Remarks on some finds from the 11th century at Lund, Summary.) BROR OLSSON, Ett latinskt gravepigram i Lunds domkyrkomuseum och dess anor (Ein lateinisches Grabepigramm im Lunder Dommuseum und dessen Ahnen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Två slutna fynd av medeltida tennkannor och bronsgrytor från nordöstra Skåne (Two finds of medieval pewter jugs and bronze pots in north-east Scania, Summary.) Kr. 11: —

1945—1946 Kr. 20: —

- J. ÅKERMAN, Banbrytare och fullföljare inom nationalekonomin (Pioneers and Followers in Social Science, Summary.) Kr. 2: —
 S. EK, Herodotismen in der jüdischen Archäologie des Josephos und ihre textkritische Bedeutung. Kr. 4: —
 E. J. KNUDZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund. Kr. 4: —

G. GERLEMAN, Contributions to the Old Testament Terminology of the Chase. Kr. 2: —

I. W. SJÖGREN, Arbetsuppgifter för nutida svensk rättshistorisk forskning. Kr. 1: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): HOLGER ARBMAN, The Baldringe Hoard. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, En fångstplats vid Sandhammaren. MONICA RYDBECK, Two Altar Shrines of Lübeck-Workshops from Churches in Halland. Rapports concernant l'année 1945—46. Kr. 10: —

1946—1947 Kr. 22: —

CARL-HERMAN HJORTSJÖ, To the knowledge of the Prehistoric Craniology of Cyprus. Kr. 10: —

ERIK J. KNUDTZON—O. NEUGEBAUER, Zwei astronomische Texte. Kr. 2: —

ERIK J. KNUDTZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund I—V. Titel, Register und Indices. Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): ERIK CINTHIO, Anglo Saxon and Irish Style-Influences in Skåne during the 8th Century. MÄRTA MAGNUSSON, Three Late-Neolithic Graves in East Skåne. BERTA STJERNQUIST, Eastern Influences in the Roman Iron Age Settlement at Vå. Rapports concernant l'année 1946—47: BERTA STJERNQUIST, Grave from Pre-Roman Iron Age discovered at Barsebäck, Skåne. ERIK CINTHIO, Remains of the Cloister of the Monastery of Dalby. MONICA RYDBECK, Medieval casting-mould and bronze matrix from Lund. Kr. 12: —

1947—1948 Kr. 27: —

A. J. FESTUGIÈRE, L'Herimétisme. Kr. 7: —

M. P. NILSSON, Die Religion in den griechischen Zauberpapyri. Kr. 4: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): HOLGER ARBMAN, Les épées du tombeau de Childéric. BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Scanian Grave Find from the Vendel Time. RAGNAR BLONQVIST, Early Mediaeval Black Earthenware in Lund. MÄRTA MAGNUSSON, Ein frühmittelalterlicher Fischplatz in der Nähe von Kivik. MATS PETERSSON, S:t Jörgen i Åhus. Rapport concernant l'année 1947—48: BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Grave of the Boat Axe Folk. MATS PETERSSON, A Bronze Age Mound at Ängelsbäck, in the Parish of Grovie, Sweden. Kr. 19: —

1948—1949 Kr. 25: —

B. OLSSON, Swedish Erudite Name-forms. Kr. 2: —

E. WALBERG, Notice sur une feuille mal interprétée de la «Collection de Fullerö». Kr. 2: —

A. W. PERSSON, Swedish Excavations at Labranda 1948. Kr. 1: —

GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Peder Jakobsson Sunnanvåder. Ett livsöde och en tidsbild. (Peder Jakobsson Sunnanvåder. Ein Menschensicksal und ein Zeitbild; Deutsche Zusammenfassung.) Kr. 8: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): C.-A. ALTHIN, B. BRORSON CHRISTENSEN och H. BERLIN, Renfyndet från Nebbe Mosse och Sveriges senglaciala bebyggelse. GAD RAUSING, Three Bronze Age Mounds at Barkåkra in Skåne. BRITA ALENSTAM, Zwei Reliefsplatten aus Grönby, Skåne. ERIK CINTHIO, Étude sur un crucifix roman. Rapports concernant l'année 1948—1949: MÄRTA MAGNUSSON, Wulstkeramik in skandinavischen Funden aus dem Spätneolithikum. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Gruben mit Lehmauskleidung bei Råga Hörstad. Kr. 16:—

1949—1950 Kr. 19:—

H. SMITH, Les deux prosodies du vers bouddhique. Kr. 6:—

A. WIFSTRAND, Die Stellung der enklitischen Personalpronomina bei den Septuaginta. Kr. 3:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): B. JÄRBE, An Inhumation Burial from the Stone Cist Period at Kiaby. MATS PETERSSON, A Collar of Lüneburg type found at Ängelsbäck, Grevie parish. MATS PETERSSON, A Bronze Age Barrow at Bulltofta, Malmö. HOLGER ARBMAN, Verroterie cloisonnée et filigrane. Rapports concernant l'année 1949—1950: MÄRTA MAGNUSSON-STRÖMBERG, Two Stone Cists at Villands Vånga. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, A Burial Mound at Källbymölla. Kr. 13:—

1950—1951 Kr. 28:—

C. THEANDER, Plutarch und die Geschichte. Kr. 9:—

J. LINDBLOM, Die Jesaja-Apokalypse in der neuen Jesajahandschrift (DS1a). Kr. 2:—

A. NYMAN, Concepts-limites et «culture pure» dans l'étude des lettres Kr. 3:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MATS PETERSON, Mikrolithen als Pfeilspitzen. Ein Fund aus dem Lilla Loshult-Moor, Ksp. Loshult, Skåne. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, The Scanian Flint Mines. BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Scanian Grave with a Rune-inscribed Brooch. IVAR LINDQUIST, The Runic Inscription on the Gårdlösa Brooch. BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON, Ein merowingischer Goldring aus Ksp. Ledberg, Östergötland. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Schwertortbänder mit Vogelmotiven aus der Wikingerzeit. C. G. LEKHOLM, A Technical Study of Some Scanian Bone Fishhooks. Rapports concernant l'année 1950—1951: BERTA STJERNQUIST, A New Scanian Find of a Collared Flask. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Ein verziertes Rasiermesser aus Ravlunda, Skåne. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, Einige schenische Funde aus der keltischen Eisenzeit. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Some Viking Age Finds from Skåne. RUNE HUGOSON, Anthropologische Mitteilungen betreffend steinzeitliche Skelette von Kiaby, Skåne. Kr. 18:—

1951—1952 Kr. 33:—

- M. P. NILSSON: Dionysos Liknites. Kr. 2:—
 G. ASPELIN, John of Salisbury's Metalogicon. Kr. 2:50
 A. WEIN, Kring Wilhelm Ekelunds "Antikt Ideal". Kr. 2:50
 E. EHNMARK, Linnaeus and the Problem of Immortality. Kr. 3:50
 O. AENGART, The Distichs of Cato and the Proverbs of Alfred. Kr. 2:75
 E. J. KNUDTZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund, VI. Kr. 2:50
 Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MATS PETERSSON und ERIC OLAUSSON: Eine mesolithische Fischreuse aus Jonstorp, Schonen. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Die Bestattungsformen in Schonen während des Spätneolithikums. LOUISE HALBERT, A Late Bronze Age Burial in Halland. RAYMOND CHAMBERLAIN et HOLGER ARBMAN, Deux fours à verre d'époque mérovingienne à Macquenoise (Belgique). BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON, Irish Imports into South Sweden. EVALD GUSTAFSSON, Wandmalereien aus dem XIV. Jahrhundert in der Kirche zu Skurup. ERIK CINTHIO, Eine Schöpfungsdarstellung in der Kirche zu Skurup. Rapports concernant l'année 1951—1952: LARS-GÖRAN KINDSTRÖM, The Gantofta Find. — A Scanian Gold Hoard from the Migration Period. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Ein Urnengrabfund aus Asmundtorp. Kr. 20:—

1952—1953 kr. 28:—

- A. ALFÖLDI: Studien über Caesars Monarchie, Kr. 12:50
 C. SCHAAR: The Merchant's Tale, Amadas et Ydoine, and Guillaume au Faucon. Kr. 1:—
 Å. ANDRÉN: Uppsala möte 1593 och Strängnäsbeslutet »Om ceremoniernes bortlegning». Kr. 2:50
 Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): BERTA STJERNQUIST, TAGE NILSSON and ORVAR NYHELIN: Some Stone Age Fishing Tackle from Scania. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN: Zwei bronzezeitliche Opferfunde. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG: Flachgräberfelder aus der Bronze- und Eisenzeit in Valleberga, Schonen. HOLGER ARBMAN: Hague-Dike. Les fouilles 1951 et 1952. ERIK CINTHIO: The 11th Century Cathedral Church in Lund. Rapports concernant l'année 1952—1953: MATS PETERSSON: Ein Schieferdolch von Järavallen bei Linhamm, Schonen. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN: Zwei Glasbecher mit eingeschliffenen Ovalen in schonischen Privatsammlungen. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG: Eine silbertauschierte Eisenaxt im Historischen Museum zu Lund. BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON: Ein spätmittelalterlicher Fingerring von Källby bei Lund. BÖRJE ROSÉN: Pilgerabzeichen in einem Grabfund von Helgonabacken, Lund. Kr. 16:50



- I. MARTIN P. NILSSON, PRIMITIVE TIME-RECKONING. 1920. XIV+384. Kr. 40: —
- II. A. H. SALONIUS, VITAE PATRUM. 1920. XII+456. Kr. 45: —
- III. C. ZANDER, PHAEDRVS SOLVTVS VEL PHAEDRI FABV-LAE NOVAE XXX. 1921. XCH+72. Kr. 16: —
- IV. AXEL MOBERG, LE LIVRE DES SPLENDEURS. La Grande Grammaire de Grégoire Barhebraeus. 1922. CII+266. Kr. 45: —
- V. E. WALBERG, LA VIE DE SAINT THOMAS LE MARTYR par GUERNES DE PONT-SAINT-MAXENCE. 1922. CLXXX+386. Kr. 45: —
- VI. EILERT ERWALL, ENGLISH PLACE-NAMES IN -ING. 1923. XX+190. Out of print.
- VII. AXEL MOBERG, THE BOOK OF THE HIMYARITES. 1924. CLXXIV+72. 8 Pls. Kr. 27: —
- VIII. HANNES SKÖLD, THE NIRUKTA. 1926. XIV+376. Kr. 38: —
- IX. MARTIN P. NILSSON, THE MINOAN-MYCENAEAN RELIGION AND ITS SURVIVAL IN GREEK RELIGION. 1927. XXIV+582. 113 Figs. 4 Pls. Out of print. Second edition 1950. XXIV+656. 208 Figs. Kr. 70: —
- X. EINAR LÖFSTEDT, SYNTACTICA. Studien u. Beiträge z. hist. Syntax des Lateins. T. 1., 1. Aufl. 1928. Vergriffen. 2. Aufl. 1942. XXVI+407. Kr. 45: — T. 2. 1933. XIV+492. Vergriffen.
- XI. HELGE KJELLIN, DIE KIRCHE ZU KARRIS AUF OESEL UND IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU GOTLAND. 1928. VIII+270. 68 Taf. Kr. 36: —
- XII. HELMER SMITH, SADDANĪTI. La grammaire palie d'Aggavansa. I:1928. XII+316. Kr. 35: — II:1929. IV+288. Kr. 30: — III:1930. IV+326. Kr. 35: — IV, Tables, 1^{re} Partie: 1949. IV+244. Kr. 25: — V, Tables, 2^e Partie: en préparation.
- XIII. BENJAMIN HÖLJER, FILOSOFISKA FÖRELÄSNINGAR 1806—1812, utgivna av BIRGER LILJEKRANTZ. 1931. XVIII+474. Kr. 30: —
- XIV. E. WALBERG, DEUX VERSIONS INÉDITES DE LA LÉGENDE DE L'ANTÉCHRIST. 1928. LXXVI+104. 1 Pl. Kr. 18: —
- XV. AXEL W. PERSSON, THE ROYAL TOMBS AT DENDRA NEAR MIDEA. 1931. VIII+152. 4°. 86 Figs. 36 Pls. Kr. 70: —

- XVI. GUNNAR TILANDER, GLANURES LEXICOGRAPHIQUES. 1932. 280. Kr. 28: —
- XVII. S. B. LILJEGREN, A FRENCH DRAFT CONSTITUTION OF 1792 MODELLED ON JAMES HARRINGTON'S OCEANA. 1932. VIII+180. Kr. 18: —
- XVIII. PRÄSTRELATIONERNA FRÅN SKÅNE OCH BLEKINGE AV ÅR 1624, utgivna av JOHN TUNELD. 1934. XVI+314. Kr. 30: —
- XIX. KYRKOLAGSFÖRSLAGET AV ÅR 1608, utgivet av G. C. PILTZ. 1935. IV+236. 3 Pl. Kr. 18: —
- XX. OTTO RYDBECK, DEN MEDELTIDA BORGEN I SKANÖR (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1935. VIII+228. 4°. 115 Fig. 1 Pl. Kr. 35: —
- XXI. HANNES SKÖLD, MATERIALIEN ZU DEN IRANISCHEN PAMIRSPRACHEN. Wörterverzeichnisse von H. SMITH. 1936. VIII+320. Kr. 32: —
- XXII. J. E. FORSSANDER, DER OSTSKANDINAVISCHES NORDEN WÄHREND DER ÄLTESTEN METALLZEIT EUROPAS. 1936. VI+296. 44 Abb. 70 Taf. Kr. 40: —
- XXIII. EINAR LÖFSTEDT, VERMISCHTE STUDIEN ZUR LATEINISCHEN SPRACHKUNDE UND SYNTAX. 1936. XIV+232. Kr. 25: —
- XXIV. S. B. LILJEGREN, THE ENGLISH SOURCES OF GOETHE'S GRETCHEN TRAGEDY. 1937. VI+278. Kr. 25: —
- XXV. GUNNAR TILANDER, LOS FUEROS DE ARAGÓN. 1937. LXXVI+648. Kr. 72: —
- XXVI. M. NATAN VALMIN, THE SWEDISH MESSENGER EXPEDITION. 1938. XVI+484. 4°. 100 Figs. 8 Plans. 37 Pls. 5 col. Pls. Kr. 150: —
- XXVII. SANCTI EPIPHANII EPISCOPI INTERPRETATIO EVANGELIORUM, ed. ALVAR ERIKSON. 1939. XVI+182. Kr. 20: —
- XXVIII. STANISLAW SAWICKI, DIE EUPHEMIAVISOR. 1939. VIII+234. Kr. 24: —
- XXIX. EDUARD NORDEN, AUS ALTRÖMISCHEN PRIESTERBÜCHERN. 1939. XIV+300. Kr. 35: —
- XXX. GUSTAF BANÉRS GENERALGUVERNÖRSBERÄTTELSE 1664—1668, utgiven med inledning och kommentar av INGVAR ANDERSSON. I: Inledning och Text. 1940. LXIV+176. Kr. 20: — II: Kommentar (under förberedelse).
- XXXI. O. S. ANDERSSON, OLD ENGLISH MATERIAL IN THE LENINGRAD MANUSCRIPT OF BEDE'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. 1941. VIII+166. 3 Pls. Kr. 22: —
- XXXII. O. S. ASON ARNGART, THE PROVERBS OF ALFRED. I: A Study of the Texts. 1942. 162. Kr. 18: — II: in preparation.

- XXXIII. OSKAR LIDÉN, DE FLINTEGGADE BENSPETSARNAS NORDISKA KULTURFAS (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1942. 142. 47 Fig. Kr. 16: —
- XXXIV. AXEL W. PERSSON, NEW TOMBS AT DENDRA NEAR MIDEA. 1943. VIII+210. 4°. 139 Figs. 8 Pls. Kr. 75: —
- XXXV. MONICA RYDBECK, VALVSLAGNING OCH KALKMÄLNING. AR I SKÅNSKA KYRKOR (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1943. 342. 189 Fig. Kr. 35: —
- XXXVI. INGVAR ANDERSSON, SVENSKT OCH EUROPEISKT FEMTONHUNDRATAL (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1943. 260. Vergriffen.
- XXXVII. HELGE NELSON, THE SWEDES AND THE SWEDISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH AMERICA. I: Text. 1943. XIV+442. 4°. 129 Figs. II: Atlas. 1943. XII. 4°. 73 Maps. Kr. 120: —
- XXXVIII. JERKER ROSÉN, SKÅNSKA PRIVILEGIE- OCH REDUKTIONSFRÅGOR 1658—1686. 1944. VIII+334. Kr. 25: —
- XXXIX. ERNST PERCY, DIE PROBLEME DER KOLOSSER. UND EPHESEBRIEFE. 1946. XVIII+518. Kr. 50: —
- XL. STIG WIKANDER, FEUERPRIESTER IN KLEINASIEN UND IRAN. 1946. XII+244. Kr. 25: —
- XLI. ERIK SJÖBERG, DER MENSCHENSOHN IM ÄTHIOPI- SCHEN HENOCHSBUCH. 1946. IV+220. Kr. 22: —
- XLII. E. WALBERG, CONTES PIEUX tirés du recueil intitulé LE TOMBEL DE CHARTROSE. 1947. L+182. Kr. 25: —
- XLIII. EILERT EKWALL, EARLY LONDON PERSONAL NAMES. 1947. XX+208. Kr. 25: —
- XLIV. ERIK RÖOTH, SAXONICA. Beiträge zur niedersächsischen Sprachgeschichte. 1949. 266. 3 Faksimiles. Kr. 27: —
- XLV. J. TH. KAKRIDIS, HOMERIC RESEARCHES. 1949. VIII+168. Kr. 20: —
- XLVI. JERKER ROSÉN, KRÖNOAVSÖNDRINGAR UNDER ÄLDRE MEDELTIM. 1949. IV+206. Kr. 20: —
- XLVII. BERTA STJERNQUIST, VÅ UNDER JÄRNÅLDERN (With a Summary: Vå during the Iron Age). 1951. 176. 4°. 87 Fig. 11 Pls. Kr. 75: —
- XLVIII. EILERT EKWALL, TWO EARLY LONDON SUBSIDY ROLLS. Edited with an Introduction, Commentaries, and Indices of Taxpayers. 1951. XIII+402. 5 Facsimiles. Kr. 40: —
- XLIX. FOLKE DOVRING, DE STÅENDE SKATTERNA PÅ JORD 1400—1600 (With a Summary: Annual Land-taxes in Sweden during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries). 1951. 427. Kr. 35: —
- L. GUSTAV HÖLSCHER, GESCHICHTSSCHREIBUNG IN ISRAEL. 1952. 412. Kr. 45: —





"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.
